## **NOTES**

## INTRODUCTION: THE RED SEA CONSPRACY AND THE GRAND BARGAIN

- 1. "David Hearst," *Middle East Eye.net* (website), accessed June 26, 2019. https://www.middleeasteye.net/users/david-hearst; David Hearst, "Exclusive: The Secret Yacht Summit That Realigned the Middle East," *Middle East Eye*, March 19, 2018. https://www.middleeasteye.net/fr/news/george-nader-yacht-how-mbs-salman-red-sea-summit-mbz-sisi-plotted-qatar-turkey-jordan-saudi-gcc-arab-league-867425259
- 2. David Hearst, "Exclusive: The Secret Yacht Summit That Realigned the Middle East," *Middle East Eye*, March 19, 2018. https://www.middleeasteye.net/fr/news/george-nader-yacht-how-mbs-salman-red-sea-summit-mbz-sisi-plotted-qatar-turkey-jordan-saudi-gcc-arab-league-867425259
- 3. "Contributor: David Hearst," HuffPost, accessed June 26, 2019. https://www.huffpost.com/author/davidhearst129-926
- 4. David Hearst, "Exclusive: The Secret Yacht Summit That Realigned the Middle East," *Middle East Eye*, March 19, 2018. https://www.middleeasteye.net/fr/news/george-nader-yacht-how-mbs-salman-red-sea-summit-mbz-sisi-plotted-qatar-turkey-jordan-saudi-gcc-arab-league-867425259
- 5. David Hearst, "Exclusive: The Secret Yacht Summit That Realigned the Middle East," *Middle East Eye*, March 19, 2018. https://www.middleeasteye.net/fr/news/george-nader-yacht-how-mbs-salman-red-sea-summit-mbz-sisi-plotted-qatar-turkey-jordan-saudi-gcc-arab-league-867425259
- 6. Dexter Filkins, "A Saudi Prince's Quest to Remake the Middle East," *New Yorker*, April 2, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2018/04/09/a-saudi-princes-quest-to-remake-the-middle-east
- 7. Max Kutner, "Who is George Nader? Mueller Investigating Whether Magazine Editor Helped UAE Buy White House Influence," Newsweek, March 6, 2018. https://www.newsweek.com/who-george-nader-bannon-mbz-mueller-middle-east-791556; Creede Newton, "Mueller probe: Who is George Nader, convicted paedophile?," Al Jazeera, April 6, 2018. https://

- www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/04/mueller-probe-george-nader-convicted-paedophile-180404110222649.html; Desmond Butler, Tom LoBianco and Bradley Klapper, "Mueller Probe Witness Secretly Backed UAE Agenda in Congress," Associated Press, March 26, 2018. https://www.apnews.com/b4946f7bf1fe4328b0c81506434aa082; Mark Mazzetti, David D. Kirkpatrick, and Maggie Haberman, "Mueller's Focus on Adviser to Emirates Suggests Broader Investigation," New York Times, March 3, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/03/us/politics/george-nader-mueller-investigation-united-arab-emirates.html
- 8. David Hearst, "Exclusive: The Secret Yacht Summit That Realigned the Middle East," *Middle East Eye*, March 19, 2018. https://www.middleeasteye.net/fr/news/george-nader-yacht-how-mbs-salman-red-sea-summit-mbz-sisi-plotted-qatar-turkey-jordan-saudi-gcc-arab-league-867425259
- 9. David Hearst, "Exclusive: The Secret Yacht Summit That Realigned the Middle East," *Middle East Eye*, March 19, 2018. https://www.middleeasteye.net/fr/news/george-nader-yacht-how-mbs-salman-red-sea-summit-mbz-sisi-plotted-qatar-turkey-jordan-saudi-gcc-arab-league-867425259
- David Hearst, "Exclusive: The Secret Yacht Summit That Realigned the Middle East," Middle East Eye, March 19, 2018. https://www.middleeasteye. net/fr/news/george-nader-yacht-how-mbs-salman-red-sea-summit-mbz-sisiplotted-qatar-turkey-jordan-saudi-gcc-arab-league-867425259
- Nader Habibi, "How Turkey and Saudi Arabia Became Frenemies—and Why the Khashoggi Case Could Change That," *The Conversation*, October 17, 2018. https://theconversation.com/how-turkey-and-saudi-arabia-became-frenemies-and-why-the-khashoggi-case-could-change-that-105021
- Nader Habibi, "How Turkey and Saudi Arabia Became Frenemies—and Why the Khashoggi Case Could Change That," *The Conversation*, October 17, 2018. https://theconversation.com/how-turkey-and-saudi-arabia-became-frenemies-and-why-the-khashoggi-case-could-change-that-105021
- Nader Habibi, "How Turkey and Saudi Arabia Became Frenemies—and Why the Khashoggi Case Could Change That," *The Conversation*, October 17, 2018. https://theconversation.com/how-turkey-and-saudi-arabia-became-frenemies-and-why-the-khashoggi-case-could-change-that-105021
- Meliha Benli Altunisik, "Bitter Frenemies: The Not-Quite-Alliance Between Saudi Arabia and Turkey," Foreign Affairs, May 15, 2012. https:// www.foreignaffairs.com/articles/turkey/2012-05-15/bitter-frenemies?cid=soctwitter-in-snapshots-bitter\_frenemies-051612
- Nader Habibi, "How Turkey and Saudi Arabia Became Frenemies—and Why the Khashoggi Case Could Change That," *The Conversation*, October 17, 2018. https://theconversation.com/how-turkey-and-saudi-arabia-became-frenemies-and-why-the-khashoggi-case-could-change-that-105021
- 16. Ismail Numan Telci, "Middle Eastern Supporters of Turkey's Failed Coup," editorial, *Al Jazeera*, July 14, 2017. https://www.aljazeera.com/

- indepth/opinion/2017/07/middle-eastern-supporters-turkey-failedcoup-170714110836313.html; Mehmet Solmaz, "Why Saudi Arabia and the UAE are targeting Turkey," editorial, Middle East Eye, December 27, 2017. https://www.middleeasteve.net/opinion/why-saudi-arabia-and-uaeare-targeting-turkey; Haisam Hassanein, "A Break in Saudi and Turkish Relations Could Intensify MBS-Bibi Bromance," editorial, Jerusalem Post, December 25, 2018. https://www.jpost.com/Opinion/A-break-in-Saudi-and-Turkish-relations-could-intensify-MbS-Bibi-bromance-575385
- Nader Habibi, "How Turkey and Saudi Arabia Became Frenemies-and 17. Why the Khashoggi Case Could Change That," The Conversation, October 17, 2018. https://theconversation.com/how-turkey-and-saudi-arabia-becamefrenemies-and-why-the-khashoggi-case-could-change-that-105021; Benny Avni, "Turkey Loses U.N. Security Council Seat in Huge Upset," Newsweek, October 16, 2014. https://www.newsweek.com/venezuela-malaysia-angolanew-zealand-win-un-council-seats-277962
- 18. David Hearst, "Exclusive: The Secret Yacht Summit That Realigned the Middle East," Middle East Eve, March 19, 2018. https://www.middleeasteve. net/fr/news/george-nader-yacht-how-mbs-salman-red-sea-summit-mbz-sisiplotted-qatar-turkey-jordan-saudi-gcc-arab-league-867425259
- 19. David Hearst, "Exclusive: The Secret Yacht Summit That Realigned the Middle East," Middle East Eve, March 19, 2018. https://www.middleeasteve. net/fr/news/george-nader-yacht-how-mbs-salman-red-sea-summit-mbz-sisiplotted-qatar-turkey-jordan-saudi-gcc-arab-league-867425259
- Mark Mazzetti and Ben Hubbard, "Rise of Saudi Prince Shatters Decade 20. of Royal Tradition," New York Times, October 15, 2016. https://www.nytimes. com/2016/10/16/world/rise-of-saudi-prince-shatters-decades-of-royaltradition.html
- 21. Mark Mazzetti and Ben Hubbard, "Rise of Saudi Prince Shatters Decade of Royal Tradition," New York Times, October 15, 2016. https://www.nytimes. com/2016/10/16/world/rise-of-saudi-prince-shatters-decades-of-royaltradition.html
- Mark Mazzetti and Ben Hubbard, "Rise of Saudi Prince Shatters Decade 22. of Royal Tradition," New York Times, October 15, 2016. https://www.nytimes. com/2016/10/16/world/rise-of-saudi-prince-shatters-decades-of-royaltradition.html
- 23. Mark Mazzetti, David D. Kirkpatrick, and Maggie Haberman, "Mueller's Focus on Adviser to Emirates Suggests Broader Investigation," New York Times, March 3, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/03/us/politics/ george-nader-mueller-investigation-united-arab-emirates.html
- Noah Browning and John Irish, "Saudi Arabia Announces 34-State 24. Islamic Military Alliance Against Terrorism," Reuters, December 14, 2015. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-saudi-securityidUSKBN0TX2PG20151215

- 25. Gulf State Analytics, "The Saudi-Led Sunni Alliance: A Dangerous Stunt?" International Policy Digest, January 25, 2016. https://intpolicydigest.org/2016/01/25/the-saudi-led-sunni-alliance-a-dangerous-stunt/
- 26. "Iran Leading State Sponsor of Terrorism With 'Near-Global Reach': US," NDTV (India), September 20, 2018. https://www.ndtv.com/world-news/iran-leading-state-sponsor-of-terrorism-with-near-global-reach-us-1919238; Carol Morello, "Terrorism is Down Worldwide, but State Department Says Iran Maintains 'Near-Global Reach'," Washington Post, September 19, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/terrorism-is-down-worldwide-but-state-department-says-iran-maintains-near-global-reach/2018/09/19/fc3a85b1-dbac-4496-a295-b78599cd6720\_story.html
- 27. Mark Mazzetti, David D. Kirkpatrick, and Maggie Haberman, "Mueller's Focus on Adviser to Emirates Suggests Broader Investigation," *New York Times*, March 3, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/03/us/politics/george-nader-mueller-investigation-united-arab-emirates.html
- 28. Umar Farooq, Nabih Bulos, and Tracy Wilkinson, "Turkey and the U.S. Used to be Close Allies. Today, They Can't Even Agree on a Phone Call," Los Angeles Times, January 25, 2018. https://www.latimes.com/world/middleeast/la-fg-turkey-syria-patriotism-20180125-story.html
- 29. Holly Fletcher, "State Sponsor: Syria," Council on Foreign Relations, February 1, 2008. https://www.cfr.org/backgrounder/state-sponsor-syria
- 30. Umar Farooq, Nabih Bulos, and Tracy Wilkinson, "Turkey and the U.S. Used to be Close Allies. Today, They Can't Even Agree on a Phone Call," Los Angeles Times, January 25, 2018. https://www.latimes.com/world/middleeast/la-fg-turkey-syria-patriotism-20180125-story.html
- 31. Tom Perry and Orhan Coskun, "U.S.-Led Coalition Helps to Build New Syrian Force, Angering Turkey," Reuters, January 14, 2018. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-mideast-crisis-syria-sdf/u-s-led-coalition-helps-to-build-new-syrian-force-angering-turkey-idUSKBN1F30OA
- 32. Umar Farooq, Nabih Bulos, and Tracy Wilkinson, "Turkey and the U.S. Used to be Close Allies. Today, They Can't Even Agree on a Phone Call," Los Angeles Times, January 25, 2018. https://www.latimes.com/world/middleeast/la-fg-turkey-syria-patriotism-20180125-story.html
- 33. Umar Farooq, Nabih Bulos, and Tracy Wilkinson, "Turkey and the U.S. Used to be Close Allies. Today, They Can't Even Agree on a Phone Call," Los Angeles Times, January 25, 2018. https://www.latimes.com/world/middleeast/la-fg-turkey-syria-patriotism-20180125-story.html
- 34. Umar Farooq, Nabih Bulos, and Tracy Wilkinson, "Turkey and the U.S. Used to be Close Allies. Today, They Can't Even Agree on a Phone Call," Los Angeles Times, January 25, 2018. https://www.latimes.com/world/middleeast/la-fg-turkey-syria-patriotism-20180125-story.html
- 35. Umar Farooq, Nabih Bulos, and Tracy Wilkinson, "Turkey and the U.S. Used to be Close Allies. Today, They Can't Even Agree on a Phone Call,"

- Los Angeles Times, January 25, 2018. https://www.latimes.com/world/middleeast/la-fg-turkey-syria-patriotism-20180125-story.html
- 36. Umar Farooq, Nabih Bulos, and Tracy Wilkinson, "Turkey and the U.S. Used to be Close Allies. Today, They Can't Even Agree on a Phone Call," Los Angeles Times, January 25, 2018. https://www.latimes.com/world/middleeast/la-fg-turkey-syria-patriotism-20180125-story.html
- 37. Paul Waldman, "Saudi Arabia is Putting Money in Trump's Pocket. Is That Shaping U.S. Policy?" editorial, *Washington Post*, October 16, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/plum-line/wp/2018/10/16/saudi-arabia-is-putting-money-in-trumps-pocket-is-that-shaping-u-s-policy/
- Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), "For the record, I have no financial interests in Saudi Arabia (or Russia, for that matter). Any suggestion that I have is just more FAKE NEWS (of which there is plenty)!,"
   Twitter, October 16, 2018 6:15 a.m. https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1052186219696803841
- 39. Paul Waldman, "Saudi Arabia is Putting Money in Trump's Pocket. Is That Shaping U.S. Policy?" editorial, *Washington Post*, October 16, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/plum-line/wp/2018/10/16/saudi-arabia-is-putting-money-in-trumps-pocket-is-that-shaping-u-s-policy/
- 40. Paul Waldman, "Saudi Arabia is Putting Money in Trump's Pocket. Is That Shaping U.S. Policy?" editorial, *Washington Post*, October 16, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/plum-line/wp/2018/10/16/saudi-arabia-is-putting-money-in-trumps-pocket-is-that-shaping-u-s-policy/
- 41. Michael Keller, Blacki Migliozzi, Caleb Melby, and Mira Rojanasakul, "Tracking Trump's Web of Conflicts," Bloomberg, December 22, 2017. https://www.bloomberg.com/graphics/tracking-trumps-web-of-conflicts/
- 42. "Donald Trump: I Will Release Tax Returns," Meet the Press, NBC News, video, January 24, 2016. https://www.nbcnews.com/meet-the-press/video/donald-trump-i-will-release-tax-returns-607836227723; Betsy Klein, Donna Borak, and Lauren Fox, "Trump Repeats Claim He Won't Release His Taxes While He's Under Audit," CNN, April 10, 2019. https://www.cnn.com/2019/04/10/politics/donald-trump-taxes-release-audit/index.html; Donna Borak and Marshall Cohen, "Fact-Checking Trump's Claims He's Under Audit," CNN, April 4, 2019. https://www.cnn.com/2019/04/04/politics/trump-audit-fact-check/index.html
- 43. David A. Fahrenthold and Jonathan O'Connell, "'I Like Them Very Much:' Trump Has Long-Standing Business Ties with Saudis, Who Have Boosted His Hotels Since He Took Office," Washington Post, October 11, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/i-like-them-very-much-trump-has-long-standing-business-ties-with-saudis-who-have-boosted-his-hotels-since-he-took-office/2018/10/11/0870df24-cd67-11e8-a360-85875bac0b1f\_story.html
- 44. "Trump and Saudi Arabia: Deep Business Ties Spark New Scrutiny," CBS News, October 15, 2018. https://www.cbsnews.com/news/trump-and-saudi-

- arabia-deep-business-ties-spark-new-scrutiny/
- 45. "Trump and Saudi Arabia: Deep Business Ties Spark New Scrutiny," CBS News, October 15, 2018. https://www.cbsnews.com/news/trump-and-saudi-arabia-deep-business-ties-spark-new-scrutiny/
- 46. NowThis (@nowthisnews), "Trump on Saudi Arabia then: 'I deal with the Saudis.' Trump on Saudi Arabia now: 'I don't make deals with Saudi Arabia.'," Twitter, November 21, 2018 6:53 p.m. https://twitter.com/nowthisnews/status/1065437964795166720
- 47. David A. Fahrenthold and Jonathan O'Connell, "'I Like Them Very Much:' Trump Has Long-Standing Business Ties with Saudis, Who Have Boosted His Hotels Since He Took Office," Washington Post, October 11, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/i-like-them-very-much-trump-has-long-standing-business-ties-with-saudis-who-have-boosted-his-hotels-since-he-took-office/2018/10/11/0870df24-cd67-11e8-a360-85875bac0b1f\_story.html; Bernard Condon, Stephen Braun, and Tami Abdollah, "'I Love the Saudis': Trump Business Ties to Kingdom Run Deep," Associated Press, October 12, 2018. https://www.apnews.com/cafffbc8448e49329e04ef7941c2b85a; Jake Thomas, "A Saudi Prince Helped Save Trump From Bankruptcy Twice In A 4-Year Period," The Intellectualist, March 17, 2018. https://mavenroundtable.io/theintellectualist/news/a-saudi-prince-helped-save-trump-from-bankruptcy-twice-in-a-4-year-period-S-mR63f8gE6eqlu2FTHx1A/
- 48. Bernard Condon, Stephen Braun, and Tami Abdollah, "'I Love the Saudis': Trump Business Ties to Kingdom Run Deep," Associated Press, October 12, 2018. https://www.apnews.com/cafffbc8448e49329e04ef7941c2b85a; Jake Thomas, "A Saudi Prince Helped Save Trump From Bankruptcy Twice In A 4-Year Period," The Intellectualist, March 17, 2018. https://mavenroundtable.io/theintellectualist/news/a-saudi-prince-helped-save-trump-from-bankruptcy-twice-in-a-4-year-period-S-mR63f8gE6eqlu2FTHx1A/; Peter Truell, A Saudi Prince Fond of High-Profile Investing," New York Times, April 12, 1995. https://www.nytimes.com/1995/04/12/business/a-saudi-prince-fond-of-high-profile-investing.html
- 49. Bernard Condon, Stephen Braun, and Tami Abdollah, "'I Love the Saudis': Trump Business Ties to Kingdom Run Deep," Associated Press, October 12, 2018. https://www.apnews.com/cafffbc8448e49329e04ef7941c2b85a; David A. Fahrenthold and Jonathan O'Connell, "'I Like Them Very Much:' Trump Has Long-Standing Business Ties with Saudis, Who Have Boosted His Hotels Since He Took Office," Washington Post, October 11, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/i-like-them-very-much-trump-haslong-standing-business-ties-with-saudis-who-have-boosted-his-hotels-since-he-took-office/2018/10/11/0870df24-cd67-11e8-a360-85875bac0b1f\_story. html; "Trump and Saudi Arabia: Deep Business Ties Spark New Scrutiny," CBS News, October 15, 2018. https://www.cbsnews.com/news/trump-and-saudi-arabia-deep-business-ties-spark-new-scrutiny/

- 50. Bernard Condon, Stephen Braun, and Tami Abdollah, "'I Love the Saudis': Trump Business Ties to Kingdom Run Deep," Associated Press, October 12, 2018. https://www.apnews.com/cafffbc8448e49329e04ef7941c2b85a
- 51. Bernard Condon, Stephen Braun, and Tami Abdollah, "'I Love the Saudis': Trump Business Ties to Kingdom Run Deep," Associated Press, October 12, 2018. https://www.apnews.com/cafffbc8448e49329e04ef7941c2b85a;
- 52. NowThis (@nowthisnews), "Trump on Saudi Arabia then: 'I deal with the Saudis.' Trump on Saudi Arabia now: 'I don't make deals with Saudi Arabia.'," Twitter, November 21, 2018 6:53 p.m. https://twitter.com/nowthisnews/status/1065437964795166720; Dan Mangan, "Trump Claims He has 'No Financial Interests in Saudi Arabia'—But He Makes Lots of Money From It," CNBC, October 16, 2018. https://www.cnbc.com/2018/10/16/trump-says-no-financial-interests-in-saudi-arabia-but-makes-money.html
- 53. Alana Abramson, "Saudi Lobbying in the U.S. Has Tripled Since Trump Took Office," *Time*, October 18, 2018. http://time.com/5426499/jamal-khashoggi-saudi-influence-lobbying/
- 54. NowThis (@nowthisnews), "Trump on Saudi Arabia then: 'I deal with the Saudis.' Trump on Saudi Arabia now: 'I don't make deals with Saudi Arabia.'," Twitter, November 21, 2018 6:53 p.m. https://twitter.com/nowthisnews/status/1065437964795166720
- 55. David D. Kirkpatrick, "Who Is Behind Trump's Links to Arab Princes? A Billionaire Friend," *New York Times*, June 13, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/06/13/world/middleeast/trump-tom-barrack-saudi.html
- 56. Profile of George Nader, *The Daily Star* (Lebanon), 2000. http://www.dailystar.com.lb/GetArticleBody.aspx?id=104987&username; Max Kutner, "Who Is George Nader? Mueller Investigating Whether Magazine Editor Helped UAE Buy White House Influence," *Newsweek*, March 6, 2018. https://www.newsweek.com/who-george-nader-bannon-mbz-mueller-middle-east-791556
- 57. Profile of George Nader, *The Daily Star* (Lebanon), 2000. http://www.dailystar.com.lb/GetArticleBody.aspx?id=104987&username; Max Kutner, "Who Is George Nader? Mueller Investigating Whether Magazine Editor Helped UAE Buy White House Influence," *Newsweek*, March 6, 2018. https://www.newsweek.com/who-george-nader-bannon-mbz-mueller-middle-east-791556
- 58. Profile of George Nader, *The Daily Star* (Lebanon), 2000. http://www.dailystar.com.lb/GetArticleBody.aspx?id=104987&username; Max Kutner, "Who Is George Nader? Mueller Investigating Whether Magazine Editor Helped UAE Buy White House Influence," *Newsweek*, March 6, 2018. https://www.newsweek.com/who-george-nader-bannon-mbz-mueller-middle-east-791556
- 59. Profile of George Nader, *The Daily Star* (Lebanon), 2000. http://www.dailystar.com.lb/GetArticleBody.aspx?id=104987&username; Max Kutner, "Who Is

- George Nader? Mueller Investigating Whether Magazine Editor Helped UAE Buy White House Influence," *Newsweek*, March 6, 2018. https://www.newsweek.com/who-george-nader-bannon-mbz-mueller-middle-east-791556
- 60. Profile of George Nader, *The Daily Star* (Lebanon), 2000. http://www.dailystar.com.lb/GetArticleBody.aspx?id=104987&username; Max Kutner, "Who Is George Nader? Mueller Investigating Whether Magazine Editor Helped UAE Buy White House Influence," *Newsweek*, March 6, 2018. https://www.newsweek.com/who-george-nader-bannon-mbz-mueller-middle-east-791556; Natasha Bertrand, "Why Was George Nader Allowed Into the White House?" *The Atlantic*, March 8, 2018. https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/03/an-operative-with-trump-ties-was-once-indicted-on-an-obscenity-charge/555233/; George A. Nader, "At Home With the Ayatollah and His Men," editorial, *Washington Post*, May 3, 1987. https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/opinions/1987/05/03/at-home-with-the-ayatollah-and-his-men/5ebe707d-e36e-417e-9848-9c6be661c087/
- 61. Natasha Bertrand, "Why Was George Nader Allowed Into the White House?" *The Atlantic*, March 8, 2018. https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/03/an-operative-with-trump-ties-was-once-indicted-on-an-obscenity-charge/555233/; George A. Nader, "At Home With the Ayatollah and His Men," editorial, *Washington Post*, May 3, 1987. https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/opinions/1987/05/03/at-home-with-the-ayatollah-and-his-men/5ebe707d-e36e-417e-9848-9c6be661c087/
- 62. Profile of George Nader, *The Daily Star* (Lebanon), 2000. http://www.dailystar.com.lb/GetArticleBody.aspx?id=104987&username; Max Kutner, "Who Is George Nader? Mueller Investigating Whether Magazine Editor Helped UAE Buy White House Influence," *Newsweek*, March 6, 2018. https://www.newsweek.com/who-george-nader-bannon-mbz-mueller-middle-east-791556; *Interview with President William J. Clinton*, entered into *Congressional Record* 142, pt. 14, Thursday, February 1, 1996. https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/CREC-1996-02-01/html/CREC-1996-02-01-pt1-PgE133-3.htm
- 63. Profile of George Nader, *The Daily Star* (Lebanon), 2000. http://www.dailystar.com.lb/GetArticleBody.aspx?id=104987&username; Max Kutner, "Who Is George Nader? Mueller Investigating Whether Magazine Editor Helped UAE Buy White House Influence," *Newsweek*, March 6, 2018. https://www.newsweek.com/who-george-nader-bannon-mbz-mueller-middle-east-791556
- 64. Josh Gerstein, "Mueller Witness was Convicted on Child Porn Charge," *Politico*, March 16, 2018. https://www.politico.com/story/2018/03/16/georgenader-child-porn-467776
- 65. Josh Gerstein, "Mueller Witness was Convicted on Child Porn Charge," *Politico*, March 16, 2018. https://www.politico.com/story/2018/03/16/georgenader-child-porn-467776; Natasha Bertrand, "Why Was George Nader Allowed Into the White House?" *The Atlantic*, March 8, 2018. https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/03/an-operative-with-trump-ties-was-once-indicted-on-an-obscenity-charge/555233/

- 66. Josh Gerstein, "Mueller Witness was Convicted on Child Porn Charge," Politico, March 16, 2018. https://www.politico.com/story/2018/03/16/george-nader-child-porn-467776; Natasha Bertrand, "Why Was George Nader Allowed Into the White House?" The Atlantic, March 8, 2018. https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/03/an-operative-with-trump-ties-was-once-indicted-on-an-obscenity-charge/555233/; United States v. Nader, 621 F.Supp. 1076 (D.D.C. 1985). Justia. https://law.justia.com/cases/federal/district-courts/FSupp/621/1076/1368341/
- 67. Natasha Bertrand, "Why Was George Nader Allowed Into the White House?" *The Atlantic*, March 8, 2018. https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/03/an-operative-with-trump-ties-was-once-indicted-on-an-obscenity-charge/555233/
- 68. Ian Schwartz, "Craig Unger: Untold Story of Trump, Soviet/Russia Partnership; Russian Mafia Laundered Money Via Real Estate," Real Clear Politics, August 16, 2018. https://www.realclearpolitics.com/video/2018/08/16/craig\_unger\_untold\_story\_of\_trump\_russia\_partnership\_laundered\_money\_via\_his\_real\_estate.html
- 69. Profile of George Nader, *The Daily Star* (Lebanon), 2000. http://www.dailystar.com.lb/GetArticleBody.aspx?id=104987&username; Max Kutner, "Who Is George Nader? Mueller Investigating Whether Magazine Editor Helped UAE Buy White House Influence," *Newsweek*, March 6, 2018. https://www.newsweek.com/who-george-nader-bannon-mbz-mueller-middle-east-791556
- 70. Chemi Shalev, "The Countless Israeli Connections to Mueller's Probe of Trump and Russia," editorial, *Haaretz*, May 26, 2018. https://www.haaretz.com/us-news/.premium-trump-russia-mueller-probe-the-israel-connections-1.6116639
- 71. Profile of George Nader, *The Daily Star* (Lebanon), 2000. http://www.dailystar.com.lb/GetArticleBody.aspx?id=104987&username; Max Kutner, "Who Is George Nader? Mueller Investigating Whether Magazine Editor Helped UAE Buy White House Influence," *Newsweek*, March 6, 2018. https://www.newsweek.com/who-george-nader-bannon-mbz-mueller-middle-east-791556
- 72. Profile of George Nader, *The Daily Star* (Lebanon), 2000. http://www.dailystar.com.lb/GetArticleBody.aspx?id=104987&username; Max Kutner, "Who Is George Nader? Mueller Investigating Whether Magazine Editor Helped UAE Buy White House Influence," *Newsweek*, March 6, 2018. https://www.newsweek.com/who-george-nader-bannon-mbz-mueller-middle-east-791556
- 73. Profile of George Nader, *The Daily Star* (Lebanon), 2000. http://www.dailystar.com.lb/GetArticleBody.aspx?id=104987&username; Max Kutner, "Who Is George Nader? Mueller Investigating Whether Magazine Editor Helped UAE Buy White House Influence," *Newsweek*, March 6, 2018. https://www.newsweek.com/who-george-nader-bannon-mbz-mueller-middle-east-791556

- 74. Profile of George Nader, *The Daily Star* (Lebanon), 2000. http://www.dailystar.com.lb/GetArticleBody.aspx?id=104987&username; Max Kutner, "Who Is George Nader? Mueller Investigating Whether Magazine Editor Helped UAE Buy White House Influence," *Newsweek*, March 6, 2018. https://www.newsweek.com/who-george-nader-bannon-mbz-mueller-middle-east-791556
- 75. Mark Mazzetti, David D. Kirkpatrick, and Maggie Haberman, "Mueller's Focus on Adviser to Emirates Suggests Broader Investigation," *New York Times*, March 3, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/03/us/politics/george-nader-mueller-investigation-united-arab-emirates.html
- 76. David D. Kirkpatrick and Mark Mazzetti, "How 2 Gulf Monarchies Sought to Influence the White House," *New York Times*, March 21, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/21/us/politics/george-nader-elliott-broidy-uae-saudi-arabia-white-house-influence.html; Josh Gerstein, "Mueller Witness was Convicted on Child Porn Charge," *Politico*, March 16, 2018. https://www.politico.com/story/2018/03/16/george-nader-child-porn-467776
- 77. David D. Kirkpatrick and Mark Mazzetti, "How 2 Gulf Monarchies Sought to Influence the White House," *New York Times*, March 21, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/21/us/politics/george-nader-elliott-broidy-uae-saudi-arabia-white-house-influence.html
- 18 U.S. Code § 2252. Certain activities relating to material involving the sexual exploitation of minors. http://trac.syr.edu/laws/18/18USC02252.html;
   Josh Gerstein, "Mueller Witness was Convicted on Child Porn Charge," Politico, March 16, 2018. https://www.politico.com/story/2018/03/16/george-nader-child-porn-467776
- Josh Gerstein, "Mueller Witness was Convicted on Child Porn Charge," *Politico*, March 16, 2018. https://www.politico.com/story/2018/03/16/george-nader-child-porn-467776
- 80. Josh Gerstein, "Mueller Witness was Convicted on Child Porn Charge," *Politico*, March 16, 2018. https://www.politico.com/story/2018/03/16/georgenader-child-porn-467776
- 81. Josh Gerstein, "Mueller Witness was Convicted on Child Porn Charge," *Politico*, March 16, 2018. https://www.politico.com/story/2018/03/16/georgenader-child-porn-467776
- 82. Josh Gerstein, "Mueller Witness was Convicted on Child Porn Charge," *Politico*, March 16, 2018. https://www.politico.com/story/2018/03/16/georgenader-child-porn-467776
- 83. Mark Mazzetti, David D. Kirkpatrick, and Maggie Haberman, "Mueller's Focus on Adviser to Emirates Suggests Broader Investigation," *New York Times*, March 3, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/03/us/politics/george-nader-mueller-investigation-united-arab-emirates.html; Natasha Bertrand, "Why Was George Nader Allowed Into the White House?" *The Atlantic*, March 8, 2018. https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/

- archive/2018/03/an-operative-with-trump-ties-was-once-indicted-on-an-obscenity-charge/555233/
- 84. Mark Mazzetti, David D. Kirkpatrick, and Maggie Haberman, "Mueller's Focus on Adviser to Emirates Suggests Broader Investigation," *New York Times*, March 3, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/03/us/politics/george-nader-mueller-investigation-united-arab-emirates.html; "Frederic C. Hof," Palestine: Information with Provenance (database), UCC Palestine Solidarity Campaign, accessed June 26, 2019. http://cosmos.ucc.ie/cs1064/jabowen/IPSC/php/authors.php?auid=20352
- 85. Mark Mazzetti, David D. Kirkpatrick, and Maggie Haberman, "Mueller's Focus on Adviser to Emirates Suggests Broader Investigation," *New York Times*, March 3, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/03/us/politics/george-nader-mueller-investigation-united-arab-emirates.html;
- 86. Mark Mazzetti, David D. Kirkpatrick, and Maggie Haberman, "Mueller's Focus on Adviser to Emirates Suggests Broader Investigation," *New York Times*, March 3, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/03/us/politics/george-nader-mueller-investigation-united-arab-emirates.html
- 87. Mark Mazzetti, David D. Kirkpatrick, and Maggie Haberman, "Mueller's Focus on Adviser to Emirates Suggests Broader Investigation," *New York Times*, March 3, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/03/us/politics/george-nader-mueller-investigation-united-arab-emirates.html
- 88. Laura Rozen, "The Dealmaker: Mueller Witness Helped Broker \$4.2 Billion Iraq-Russia Arms Deal," Al-Monitor, March 8, 2018. https://www.al-monitor.com/pulse/originals/2018/03/george-nader-mueller-investigation-russia-iraq-arms-deal.html
- 89. Natasha Bertrand, "Why Was George Nader Allowed Into the White House?" *The Atlantic*, March 8, 2018. https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/03/an-operative-with-trump-ties-was-once-indicted-on-an-obscenity-charge/555233/
- 90. Adam Levine, Marshall Cohen, and Erica Orden, "Former Key Mueller Witness George Nader Arrested on Child Pornography Charges," CNN, June 4, 2019. https://www.cnn.com/2019/06/03/politics/george-nader-mueller-witness-child-pornography-charges/index.html; Rachel Maddow, "Child Porn Charges for Donald Trump-Tied Mueller Witness Raise Questions," MSNBC, video, published June 3, 2019. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RIQdNgMAfrk; Pilar Melendez, "George Nader, Witness in Mueller Probe, Denied Release on Child-Porn Charges," Daily Beast, June 4, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/george-nader-witness-in-mueller-probe-denied-release-on-child-porn-charges; Mark Mazzetti, David D. Kirkpatrick, Ben Protess, and Sharon LaFraniere, "Witness in Mueller Inquiry Who Advises U.A.E. Ruler Also Has Ties to Russia," New York Times, April 4, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/04/04/us/politics/george-nader-russia-uae-special-counsel-investigation.html
- 91. Adam Entous, "Donald Trump's New World Order," New Yorker, June 11,

- 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2018/06/18/donald-trumps-new-world-order
- 92. Adam Entous, "Donald Trump's New World Order," *New Yorker*, June 11, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2018/06/18/donald-trumps-new-world-order
- 93. Adam Entous, "Donald Trump's New World Order," *New Yorker*, June 11, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2018/06/18/donald-trumps-new-world-order
- 94. 18 U.S. Code § 371. Conspiracy to commit offense or to defraud United States. Legal Information Institute. https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/371

## CHAPTER 1: THE PEDOPHILE, THE MERCENARY, AND THE FLACK

- 1. Mark Mazzetti, David D. Kirkpatrick, and Maggie Haberman, "Mueller's Focus on Adviser to Emirates Suggests Broader Investigation," *New York Times*, March 3, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/03/us/politics/george-nader-mueller-investigation-united-arab-emirates.html
- 2. David D. Kirkpatrick and Mark Mazzetti, "How 2 Gulf Monarchies Sought to Influence the White House," *New York Times*, March 21, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/21/us/politics/george-nader-elliott-broidy-uae-saudi-arabia-white-house-influence.html; Bradley Klapper and Karel Janicek, "Mueller Witness is Convicted Pedophile with Shadowy Past," Associated Press, March 15, 2018. https://www.apnews.com/b9268204c9e040c7bca98af0fc7337db
- 3. David D. Kirkpatrick and Mark Mazzetti, "How 2 Gulf Monarchies Sought to Influence the White House," *New York Times*, March 21, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/21/us/politics/george-nader-elliott-broidy-uae-saudi-arabia-white-house-influence.html
- 4. Mark Mazzetti, David D. Kirkpatrick, and Maggie Haberman, "Mueller's Focus on Adviser to Emirates Suggests Broader Investigation," *New York Times*, March 3, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/03/us/politics/george-nader-mueller-investigation-united-arab-emirates.html
- 5. Mark Mazzetti, David D. Kirkpatrick, and Maggie Haberman, "Mueller's Focus on Adviser to Emirates Suggests Broader Investigation," *New York Times*, March 3, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/03/us/politics/george-nader-mueller-investigation-united-arab-emirates.html
- 6. Mark Mazzetti, David D. Kirkpatrick, and Maggie Haberman, "Mueller's Focus on Adviser to Emirates Suggests Broader Investigation," *New York Times*, March 3, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/03/us/politics/george-nader-mueller-investigation-united-arab-emirates.html
- 7. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert

- S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 148-149. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 8. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 149. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/18/04/2019/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 149. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/18/04/2019/us/politics/mueller-report-document. html
- 10. Matthew Cole, "The Complete Mercenary: How Erik Prince Used the Rise of Trump to Make an Improbable Comeback," *The Intercept*, May 3, 2019. https://theintercept.com/2019/05/03/erik-prince-trump-uae-project-veritas/
- 11. Matthew Cole, "The Complete Mercenary: How Erik Prince Used the Rise of Trump to Make an Improbable Comeback," *The Intercept*, May 3, 2019. https://theintercept.com/2019/05/03/erik-prince-trump-uae-project-veritas/
- 12. Jeremy Scahill, "Blackwater Founder Erik Prince Implicated in Murder," *The Nation*, August 4, 2009. https://www.thenation.com/article/blackwater-founder-implicated-murder/
- 13. Hagai Amit, "Revealed: Blackwater Founder Erik Prince's Business Ties With Netanyahu's Disgraced Chief of Staff," *Haaretz*, December 6, 2017. https://www.haaretz.com/israel-news/revealed-erik-prince-had-business-ties-with-netanyahus-disgraced-chief-of-staff-1.5627887; Gil Stern Stern Hoffman, "The Prime Minister's Strategists Reveal How They Seized the Election from the Jaws of Defeat," *Jerusalem Post*, March 21, 2015. https://www.jpost.com/Israel-Elections/The-winning-strategy-revealed-394532
- 14. Hagai Amit, "Revealed: Blackwater Founder Erik Prince's Business Ties With Netanyahu's Disgraced Chief of Staff," Haaretz, December 6, 2017. https://www.haaretz.com/israel-news/revealed-erik-prince-had-business-ties-with-netanyahus-disgraced-chief-of-staff-1.5627887; Yuliya Talmazan and Paul Goldman, "Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu to be Indicted on Corruption Charges," NBC News, February 28, 2019. https://www.nbcnews.com/news/world/israel-prime-minister-benjamin-netanyahu-indicted-bribe-fraud-charges-n977571
- 15. Hagai Amit, "Revealed: Blackwater Founder Erik Prince's Business Ties With Netanyahu's Disgraced Chief of Staff," *Haaretz*, December 6, 2017. https://www.haaretz.com/israel-news/revealed-erik-prince-had-business-ties-with-netanyahus-disgraced-chief-of-staff-1.5627887
- 16. Ann Marlowe, "Will Donald Trump's Data-Analytics Company Allow Russia to Access Research on U.S. Citizens?" *Tablet*, August 22, 2016.

- https://www.tabletmag.com/jewish-news-and-politics/211152/trump-data-analytics-russian-access; Wendy Siegelman, "Cambridge Analytica Executives Created a Company with the Executive Director & Deputy Chairman of Erik Prince's Frontier Services Group," *Medium*, March 18, 2018. https://medium.com/@wsiegelman/cambridge-analytica-executives-created-a-company-in-2017-with-the-executive-director-deputy-b803f27f84a2
- 17. Carole Cadwalladr (@carolecadwalla), "....and here's Cambridge Analytica's ex-biggest shareholder, Vincent Tchenguiz, a key figure in the development of the entire industry with major links to both Terrogence & Black Cube," Twitter, February 11, 2019 5:06 p.m. https://twitter.com/carolecadwalla/status/1095127066218061825
- 18. Adam Entous and Ronan Farrow, "Private Mossad for Hire: Inside an Effort to Influence American Elections, Starting with One Small-Town Race," *New Yorker*, February 11, 2019. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2019/02/18/private-mossad-for-hire
- 19. Martin Longman, "Will Erik Prince Ever Pay for Lying to Congress?" Washington Monthly, October 4, 2018. https://washingtonmonthly. com/2018/10/04/will-erik-prince-ever-pay-for-lying-to-congress/; Tessa Stuart, "House Intel Committee Member Suggests Roger Stone, Erik Prince, Others May Have Lied to Congress," Rolling Stone, December 4, 2018. https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-news/roger-stone-congresstestimony-762006/; Dan Friedman, "Report Suggests Blackwater Founder Erik Prince May Have Lied to Congress," Mother Jones, May 19, 2018. https:// www.motherjones.com/politics/2018/05/report-suggests-blackwater-foundererik-prince-may-have-lied-to-congress/; Jen Kirby, "Erik Prince May Have Lied to Congress About His Sevchelles Meeting," Vox, March 10, 2018. https://www.vox.com/2018/3/10/17097692/sevchelles-erik-prince-congressmueller; Sari Horowitz and Devlin Barrett, "Mueller Gathers Evidence that 2017 Seychelles Meeting Was Effort to Establish Back Channel to Kremlin," Washington Post, March 7, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/ national-security/mueller-gathers-evidence-that-2016-seychelles-meeting-waseffort-to-establish-back-channel-to-kremlin/2018/03/07/b6a5fb8c-224b-11e8-94da-ebf9d112159c story.html; Pierre Thomas and James Gordon Meek, "Mueller Has Evidence That Trump Supporter's Meeting with Putin Ally May Not Have Been a Chance Encounter: Sources," ABC News, April 6, 2018. https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/mueller-evidence-raising-questionsprince-testimony-meeting-russian/story?id=54277090
- Josh Gerstein, "Mueller Witness was Convicted on Child Porn Charge," *Politico*, March 16, 2018. https://www.politico.com/story/2018/03/16/george-nader-child-porn-467776
- 21. Laura Rozen, "The Dealmaker: Mueller Witness Helped Broker \$4.2 Billion Iraq-Russia Arms Deal," Al-Monitor, March 8, 2018. https://www.al-monitor.com/pulse/originals/2018/03/george-nader-mueller-investigation-russia-iraq-arms-deal.html

- 22. Laura Rozen, "The Dealmaker: Mueller Witness Helped Broker \$4.2 Billion Iraq-Russia Arms Deal," Al-Monitor, March 8, 2018. https://www.al-monitor.com/pulse/originals/2018/03/george-nader-mueller-investigation-russia-iraq-arms-deal.html
- 23. Shimon Prokupecz, Kara Scannell, and Sara Murray, "'Man of Mystery' Cooperates with Mueller in Russia Probe," CNN, March 7, 2018. https://www.cnn.com/2018/03/06/politics/george-nader-robert-mueller/index.html
- 24. Mark Mazzetti, David D. Kirkpatrick, and Maggie Haberman, "Mueller's Focus on Adviser to Emirates Suggests Broader Investigation," *New York Times*, March 3, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/03/us/politics/george-nader-mueller-investigation-united-arab-emirates.html; "Mission & Overview," Circinus (website), accessed June 26, 2019. https://www.circinus-llc.com/about-circinus/mission-overview/
- 25. Chemi Shalev, "The Countless Israeli Connections to Mueller's Probe of Trump and Russia," editorial, *Haaretz*, May 26, 2018. https://www.haaretz.com/us-news/.premium-trump-russia-mueller-probe-the-israel-connections-1.6116639
- 26. Chemi Shalev, "The Countless Israeli Connections to Mueller's Probe of Trump and Russia," editorial, *Haaretz*, May 26, 2018. https://www.haaretz.com/us-news/.premium-trump-russia-mueller-probe-the-israel-connections-1.6116639
- 27. David Hearst, "Exclusive: The Secret Yacht Summit That Realigned the Middle East," *Middle East Eye*, March 19, 2018. https://www.middleeasteye.net/fr/news/george-nader-yacht-how-mbs-salman-red-sea-summit-mbz-sisi-plotted-qatar-turkey-jordan-saudi-gcc-arab-league-867425259
- 28. Emily Shugerman, "Donald Trump Jr and Eric Trump's Dubai Trip Reportedly Cost Taxpayers \$73,000," *Independent* (UK), April 8, 2018. https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/us-politics/donald-trump-jr-eric-trump-dubai-trip-cost-taxpayers-73000-secret-service-hussain-sajwani-trump-a8294956.html
- 29. Emily Shugerman, "Donald Trump Jr and Eric Trump's Dubai trip Reportedly Cost Taxpayers \$73,000," Independent (UK), April 8, 2018. https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/us-politics/donald-trump-jr-eric-trump-dubai-trip-cost-taxpayers-73000-secret-service-hussain-sajwani-trump-a8294956.html
- 30. Denis Lapin and Nathan Hodge, "Ukrainian Tycoon Denies Requesting or Receiving 2016 Polling Data from Manafort," CNN, January 10, 2019. https://www.cnn.com/2019/01/10/politics/manafort-ukraine-tycoon-rinat-akhmetov-intl/index.html; Simon Shuster, "How Paul Manafort Helped Elect Russia's Man in Ukraine," *Time*, October 31, 2017. http://time.com/5003623/paul-manafort-mueller-indictment-ukraine-russia/
- 31. Denis Lapin and Nathan Hodge, "Ukrainian Tycoon Denies Requesting or Receiving 2016 Polling Data from Manafort," CNN, January 10, 2019.

- https://www.cnn.com/2019/01/10/politics/manafort-ukraine-tycoon-rinat-akhmetov-intl/index.html
- 32. Denis Lapin and Nathan Hodge, "Ukrainian Tycoon Denies Requesting or Receiving 2016 Polling Data from Manafort," CNN, January 10, 2019. https://www.cnn.com/2019/01/10/politics/manafort-ukraine-tycoon-rinat-akhmetov-intl/index.html; Kenneth P. Vogel, "Manafort's Man in Kiev," *Politico*, August 18, 2016. https://www.politico.com/story/2016/08/paul-manafort-ukraine-kiev-russia-konstantin-kilimnik-227181; U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, *Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election*, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 6, 129. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/18/04/2019/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 33. Denis Lapin and Nathan Hodge, "Ukrainian Tycoon Denies Requesting or Receiving 2016 Polling Data from Manafort," CNN, January 10, 2019. https://www.cnn.com/2019/01/10/politics/manafort-ukraine-tycoon-rinat-akhmetov-intl/index.html; Glenn Thrush, "To Charm Trump, Paul Manafort Sold Himself as an Affordable Outsider," New York Times, April 8, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/04/08/us/to-charm-trump-paul-manafort-sold-himself-as-an-affordable-outsider.html; Simon Shuster, "How Paul Manafort Helped Elect Russia's Man in Ukraine," Time, October 31, 2017. http://time.com/5003623/paul-manafort-mueller-indictment-ukraine-russia/; Stephanie Baker and Daryna Krasnolutska, "Paul Manafort's Lucrative Ukraine Years Are Central to the Russia Probe," Bloomberg, May 22, 2017. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2017-05-22/paul-manafort-s-lucrative-ukraine-vears-are-central-to-the-russia-probe
- 34. Simon Shuster, "How Paul Manafort Helped Elect Russia's Man in Ukraine," *Time*, October 31, 2017. http://time.com/5003623/paul-manafort-mueller-indictment-ukraine-russia/
- 35. Simon Shuster, "How Paul Manafort Helped Elect Russia's Man in Ukraine," *Time*, October 31, 2017. http://time.com/5003623/paul-manafort-mueller-indictment-ukraine-russia/
- Simon Shuster, "How Paul Manafort Helped Elect Russia's Man in Ukraine," Time, October 31, 2017. http://time.com/5003623/paul-manafort-mueller-indictment-ukraine-russia/
- 37. Simon Shuster, "How Paul Manafort Helped Elect Russia's Man in Ukraine," *Time*, October 31, 2017. http://time.com/5003623/paul-manafort-mueller-indictment-ukraine-russia/; "Georgiy Gongadze Murder Tied to Late Ukrainian Minister," BBC News, September 14, 2010. https://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-11297880
- 38. Simon Shuster, "How Paul Manafort Helped Elect Russia's Man in Ukraine," *Time*, October 31, 2017. http://time.com/5003623/paul-manafort-mueller-indictment-ukraine-russia/
- 39. David Eckels Wade, "Commentary: Manafort's Trial is About Putin, Not Tax Evasion," editorial, Reuters, July 31, 2018. https://www.reuters.com/

- article/us-wade-manafort-commentary/commentary-manaforts-trial-is-about-putin-not-tax-evasion-idUSKBN1KL2G4; Simon Shuster, "How Paul Manafort Helped Elect Russia's Man in Ukraine," *Time*, October 31, 2017. http://time.com/5003623/paul-manafort-mueller-indictment-ukraine-russia/
- 40. David Eckels Wade, "Commentary: Manafort's Trial is About Putin, Not Tax Evasion," editorial, Reuters, July 31, 2018. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-wade-manafort-commentary/commentary-manaforts-trial-is-about-putin-not-tax-evasion-idUSKBN1KL2G4
- 41. David Eckels Wade, "Commentary: Manafort's Trial is About Putin, Not Tax Evasion," editorial, Reuters, July 31, 2018. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-wade-manafort-commentary/commentary-manaforts-trial-is-about-putin-not-tax-evasion-idUSKBN1KL2G4
- 42. David Eckels Wade, "Commentary: Manafort's Trial is About Putin, Not Tax Evasion," editorial, Reuters, July 31, 2018. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-wade-manafort-commentary/commentary-manaforts-trial-is-about-putin-not-tax-evasion-idUSKBN1KL2G4
- 43. David Eckels Wade, "Commentary: Manafort's Trial is About Putin, Not Tax Evasion," editorial, Reuters, July 31, 2018. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-wade-manafort-commentary/commentary-manaforts-trial-is-about-putin-not-tax-evasion-idUSKBN1KL2G4; Shayna Freisleben, "A Guide to Trump's Past Comments About NATO," CBS News, April 12, 2017. https://www.cbsnews.com/news/trump-nato-past-comments/
- 44. David Eckels Wade, "Commentary: Manafort's Trial is About Putin, Not Tax Evasion," editorial, Reuters, July 31, 2018. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-wade-manafort-commentary/commentary-manaforts-trial-is-about-putin-not-tax-evasion-idUSKBN1KL2G4; Max de Haldevang, "One Question Hangs Over Paul Manafort, Donald Trump's Former Campaign Chair," Quartz, July 31, 2018. https://qz.com/1334292/paul-manaforts-trial-one-question-could-tie-his-russia-connections-to-the-trump-2016-campaign/
- 45. "Transcript: A.G. Barr Testimony to Congress," CNN, aired May 1, 2019, 1:00 p.m. http://www.cnn.com/TRANSCRIPTS/1905/01/crn.01.html
- 46. David Eckels Wade, "Commentary: Manafort's Trial is About Putin, Not Tax Evasion," editorial, Reuters, July 31, 2018. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-wade-manafort-commentary/commentary-manaforts-trial-is-about-putin-not-tax-evasion-idUSKBN1KL2G4
- Ken Dilanian, Tom Winter, and Kenzi Abou-Sabe, "Ex-Trump Aide Manafort Bought New York Homes With Cash," NBC News, March 28, 2017. https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/trump-aide-manafort-bought-new-york-homes-cash-n739796
- 48. "Trump: No Governor, But Maybe President," Fox News, January 3, 2006 (webpage defunct but accessible via the Internet Archive). https://web.archive.org/web/20150621230731/https://www.foxnews.com/story/2006/01/03/trump-no-governor-but-maybe-presiden-53392630.html

- 49. "Trump: No Governor, But Maybe President," Fox News, January 3, 2006 (webpage defunct but accessible via the Internet Archive). https://web.archive.org/web/20150621230731/https://www.foxnews.com/story/2006/01/03/trump-no-governor-but-maybe-presiden-53392630.html; "Oh, Enough Already! Now Donald is Hinting at Run For Prez," New York Post, January 3, 2006. https://nypost.com/2006/01/03/oh-enough-already-now-donald-is-hinting-at-run-for-prez/
- 50. "Trump: No Governor, But Maybe President," Fox News, January 3, 2006 (webpage defunct but accessible via the Internet Archive). https://web.archive.org/web/20150621230731/https://www.foxnews.com/story/2006/01/03/trump-no-governor-but-maybe-presiden-53392630.html
- 51. Kate Brannen, "A Timeline of Paul Manafort's Relationship with the Trump World," *Just Security*, October 30, 2017. https://www.justsecurity.org/46464/timeline-paul-manaforts-relationship-trump-world/
- 52. Franklin Foer, "Paul Manafort, American Hustler," *The Atlantic*, March 2018. https://www.theatlantic.com/magazine/archive/2018/03/paul-manafort-american-hustler/550925/
- 53. Franklin Foer, "Paul Manafort, American Hustler," *The Atlantic*, March 2018. https://www.theatlantic.com/magazine/archive/2018/03/paul-manafort-american-hustler/550925/
- 54. Franklin Foer, "Paul Manafort, American Hustler," *The Atlantic*, March 2018. https://www.theatlantic.com/magazine/archive/2018/03/paul-manafort-american-hustler/550925/
- 55. Denis Lapin and Nathan Hodge, "Ukrainian Tycoon Denies Requesting or Receiving 2016 Polling Data from Manafort," CNN, January 10, 2019. https://www.cnn.com/2019/01/10/politics/manafort-ukraine-tycoon-rinat-akhmetov-intl/index.html; Maggie Haberman and Jonathan Martin, "Paul Manafort Quits Donald Trump's Campaign After a Tumultuous Run," New York Times, August 19, 2016. https://www.nytimes.com/2016/08/20/us/politics/paul-manafort-resigns-donald-trump.html
- 56. Andrew E. Kramer, Mike McIntire, and Barry Meier, "Secret Ledger in Ukraine Lists Cash for Donald Trump's Campaign Chief," *New York Times*, August 14, 2016. https://www.nytimes.com/2016/08/15/us/politics/paulmanafort-ukraine-donald-trump.html
- 57. David Eckels Wade, "Commentary: Manafort's Trial is About Putin, Not Tax Evasion," editorial, Reuters, July 31, 2018. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-wade-manafort-commentary/commentary-manaforts-trial-is-about-putin-not-tax-evasion-idUSKBN1KL2G4; Kenneth P. Vogel, "Manafort's Man in Kiev," *Politico*, August 18, 2016. https://www.politico.com/story/2016/08/paul-manafort-ukraine-kiev-russia-konstantin-kilimnik-227181; Max de Haldevang, "Robert Mueller's Russia Probe has a New Indictee: an Alleged Former Russian Spy," *Quartz*, June 8, 2018. https://qz.com/1301110/robert-muellers-latest-indictee-is-ex-spy-konstantin-kilimnik/

- 58. Sonam Sheth, "Newly Unsealed Court Filing Shows Paul Manafort was More Indebted to Putin Ally Oleg Deripaska Than Previously Known," *Business Insider*, June 27, 2018. https://www.businessinsider.com/court-document-shows-oleg-deripaska-loaned-paul-manafort-10-million-2018-6; Max de Haldevang, "One Question Hangs Over Paul Manafort, Donald Trump's Former Campaign Chair," *Quartz*, July 31, 2018. https://qz.com/1334292/paul-manaforts-trial-one-question-could-tie-his-russia-connections-to-the-trump-2016-campaign/
- 59. Veronica Stracqualursi, CNN, "Paul Manafort Pressured by Russians To Pay Back Debt While Trump's Campaign Chair, Time Magazine Says," madison.com, December 29, 2018. https://madison.com/news/nation/government-and-politics/paul-manafort-pressured-by-russians-to-pay-back-debt-while/article\_7252e766-a351-569b-a544-8acd736f7ec9.html; Simon Shuster, "Exclusive: Russian Ex-Spy Pressured Manafort Over Debts to an Oligarch," Time, December 29, 2018. http://time.com/5490169/paul-manafort-victor-boyarkin-debts/; Alexander Burns and Maggie Haberman, "Donald Trump Hires Paul Manafort to Lead Delegate Effort," New York Times, March 28, 2016. https://www.nytimes.com/politics/first-draft/2016/03/28/donald-trump-hires-paul-manafort-to-lead-delegate-effort/
- 60. Julia Ioffe and Franklin Foer, "Did Manafort Use Trump to Curry Favor With a Putin Ally?" *The Atlantic*, October 2, 2017. https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2017/10/emails-suggest-manafort-sought-approval-from-putin-ally-deripaska/541677/; Franklin Foer, "Paul Manafort, American Hustler," *The Atlantic*, March 2018. https://www.theatlantic.com/magazine/archive/2018/03/paul-manafort-american-hustler/550925/
- 61. Max de Haldevang, "One Question Hangs Over Paul Manafort, Donald Trump's Former Campaign Chair," Quartz, July 31, 2018. https:// gz.com/1334292/paul-manaforts-trial-one-question-could-tie-his-russiaconnections-to-the-trump-2016-campaign/; Sharon LaFraniere, Kenneth P. Vogel, and Maggie Haberman, "Manafort Accused of Sharing Trump Polling Data With Russian Associate," New York Times, January 8, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/01/08/us/politics/manafort-trumpcampaign-data-kilimnik.html; Franklin Foer, "Paul Manafort, American Hustler," The Atlantic, March 2018. https://www.theatlantic.com/magazine/ archive/2018/03/paul-manafort-american-hustler/550925/; Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, "Authorities Looked Into Manafort Protégé," Politico, March 8, 2017. https://www.politico.com/story/2017/03/trumprussia-manafort-235850; U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 130, 136. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/ us/politics/mueller-report-document.html; Tom Hamburger, Rosalind S. Helderman, Carol D. Leonnig, and Adam Entous, "Manafort Offered to Give Russian Billionaire 'Private Briefings' on 2016 Campaign," Washington Post, September 20, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/

- manafort-offered-to-give-russian-billionaire-private-briefings-on-2016-campaign/2017/09/20/399bba1a-9d48-11e7-8ea1-ed975285475e\_story.html
- 62. Kyle Cheney, "Mueller Interested in 2016 Convention Episode Dismissed by House GOP," *Politico*, May 1, 2018. https://www.politico.com/ story/2018/05/01/mueller-republican-convention-ukraine-563701; Kenneth P. Vogel and David Stern, "Authorities Looked Into Manafort Protégé," *Politico*, March 8, 2017. https://www.politico.com/story/2017/03/trumprussia-manafort-235850
- 63. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 123, 124, 127. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/18/04/2019/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 124. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/18/04/2019/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 124. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/18/04/2019/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 66. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 124. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/18/04/2019/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 124. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/18/04/2019/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 68. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 124. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/18/04/2019/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 69. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 125. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document. html; Nicholas Fandos and Michael S. Schmidt, "Tantalizing Testimony From a Top Trump Aide Sets Off a Search for Proof," New York Times, May 15, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/15/us/politics/john-mashburn-trump-russia-email-papadopoulos.html; Chris Smith, "The Kremlin Asset in the Trump Campaign: 'If This Isn't Collusion, I Don't Know What Collusion Is.," Vanity Fair, October 30, 2017. https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2017/10/trump-campaign-papadopoulos-russia-investigation

- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 125. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/18/04/2019/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 126. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 125-126. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 125. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/18/04/2019/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 126. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/18/04/2019/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 126. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/18/04/2019/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 76. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 126-127. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html; Chris Smith, "The Kremlin Asset in the Trump Campaign: 'If This Isn't Collusion, I Don't Know What Collusion Is.," Vanity Fair, October 30, 2017. https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2017/10/trump-campaign-papadopoulos-russia-investigation
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 127. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/18/04/2019/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 78. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 127. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document. html; Justin Wise, "Trump Campaign Aide Socialized with Alleged Russian Agent During 2016 Campaign: Report," The Hill, August 3, 2018. https://thehill.com/policy/international/400354-trump-campaign-aide-socialized-with-alleged-russian-agent-during-trumps

- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 128. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/18/04/2019/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 80. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 128, 197. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html; "Transcript of Donald Trump's Speech on National Security in Pennsylvania," The Hill, September 7, 2016. https://thehill.com/blogs/pundits-blog/campaign/294817-transcript-of-donald-trumps-speech-on-national-security-in
- 81. "Transcript of Donald Trump's Speech on National Security in Pennsylvania," *The Hill*, September 7, 2016. https://thehill.com/blogs/pundits-blog/campaign/294817-transcript-of-donald-trumps-speech-on-national-security-in
- 82. "Transcript of Donald Trump's Speech on National Security in Pennsylvania," *The Hill*, September 7, 2016. https://thehill.com/blogs/pundits-blog/campaign/294817-transcript-of-donald-trumps-speech-on-national-security-in
- 83. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 128. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/18/04/2019/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 84. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 128. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/18/04/2019/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 85. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 93, 128. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html; Tierney Sneed, "Trump Campaign Adviser Steps Down While Disputing Claims of Russia Ties," Livewire, Talking Points Memo, September 26, 2016. https://talkingpointsmemo.com/livewire/carter-page-steps-down-from-campaign
- 86. "Jeff Sessions Spoke Twice with Russian Envoy During Presidential Campaign: Department of Justice," CBS News, March 2, 2017. https://www.cbsnews.com/news/jeff-sessions-spoke-twice-with-russian-envoy-during-presidential-campaign/
- 87. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 94. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.

- html; Brett Samuels, "Source of Steele Dossier Info Sought Access to Trump Allies in 2016; Report," *The Hill*, February 7, 2019. https://thehill.com/policy/national-security/428905-man-who-was-unwitting-source-of-steele-dossier-info-sought-access-to
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 94. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/18/04/2019/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 94. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/18/04/2019/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 94. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 94-95. https:// www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-reportdocument.html
- 92. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 95. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/18/04/2019/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 95. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/18/04/2019/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 94. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 95. https://www. nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 95. Rosalind S. Helderman and Tom Hamburger, "Sergei Millian, Identified as an Unwitting Source for the Steele Dossier, Sought Proximity to Trump's World in 2016," Washington Post, February 7, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/sergei-millian-identified-as-an-unwitting-source-for-the-steele-dossier-sought-proximity-to-trumps-world-in-2016/2019/02/06/c7465a52-ec19-11e8-8679-934a2b33be52\_story.html; Ken Bensinger, Miriam Elder, and Mark Schoofs, "These Reports Allege Trump Has Deep Ties To Russia," BuzzFeed News, January 10, 2017. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/kenbensinger/these-reports-allege-trump-has-deep-ties-to-russia

- 96. Paul Waldman, "No Collusion! Oh, Wait-Maybe Collusion!" editorial, Washington Post, July 30, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/plumline/wp/2018/07/30/no-collusion-oh-wait-maybe-collusion-but-collusionsnot-a-crime/; Max Boot, "The Evidence Doesn't Prove Collusion. But it Sure Suggests It.," editorial, Washington Post, July 25, 2018. https://www. washingtonpost.com/opinions/the-evidence-doesnt-prove-collusion-but-itsure-suggests-it/2018/07/25/1c3ebba0-902e-11e8-b769-e3fff17f0689 story. html; "Read the Emails on Donald Trump Jr.'s Russia Meeting," New York Times, July 11, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2017/07/11/us/ politics/donald-trump-jr-email-text.html; Sharon LaFraniere, Kenneth P. Vogel, and Maggie Haberman, "Manafort Accused of Sharing Trump Polling Data With Russian Associate," New York Times, January 8, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/01/08/us/politics/manafort-trump-campaigndata-kilimnik.html; Adam Edelman, "Trump Lawyer Rudy Giuliani Says Collusion with Russia is Not a Crime," NBC News, July 30, 2018. https:// www.nbcnews.com/politics/white-house/trump-lawyer-rudy-giuliani-sayscollusion-russia-not-crime-n895766
- 97. Interview of Donald J. Trump, Jr. Before the Senate Judiciary Comm., 115th Cong. (2017), 20. https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/4464062-Donald-Trump-Jr-Senate-Judiciary-Committee.html; Natasha Bertrand, "New Memo Suggests Russian Lawyer at Trump Tower Meeting was Acting 'As an Agent' of the Kremlin," Business Insider, October 16, 2017. https://www.businessinsider.com/veselnitskaya-memo-trump-tower-russia-meeting-2017-10; Sonam Sheth and Ellen Cranley, "The Russian Lawyer Who Met with Trump Campaign Says She is a Kremlin 'Informant'," Business Insider, April 27, 2018. https://www.businessinsider.com/natalia-veselnitskaya-russia-informant-trump-tower-meeting-2018-4
- 98. "Read the Talking Points Shared With the Kremlin," available via Sharon LaFraniere and Andrew E. Kramer, "Talking Points Brought to Trump Tower Meeting Were Shared With Kremlin," *New York Times*, October 27, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/10/27/us/politics/trump-tower-veselnitskaya-russia.html?searchResultPosition=1
- 99. "Read the Talking Points Shared With the Kremlin," available via Sharon LaFraniere and Andrew E. Kramer, "Talking Points Brought to Trump Tower Meeting Were Shared With Kremlin," New York Times, October 27, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/10/27/us/politics/trump-tower-veselnitskaya-russia.html?searchResultPosition=1; Sarah D. Wire, "GOP Tightens Restrictions on Dana Rohrabacher's Subcommittee Over Russia Connections," Los Angeles Times, October 26, 2017. https://www.latimes.com/politics/la-pol-ca-russia-rohrabacher-subcommittee-20171026-story.html; Ben Schreckinger, "The Hill Staffer at the Center of the Russia Intrigue," Politico, July 20, 2017. https://www.politico.com/magazine/story/2017/07/20/the-hill-staffer-at-the-center-of-the-russia-intrigue-215396
- 100. "Read the Talking Points Shared With the Kremlin," available via Sharon LaFraniere and Andrew E. Kramer, "Talking Points Brought to Trump

- Tower Meeting Were Shared With Kremlin," *New York Times*, October 27, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/10/27/us/politics/trump-tower-veselnitskaya-russia.html?searchResultPosition=1
- 101. "Read the Talking Points Shared With the Kremlin," available via Sharon LaFraniere and Andrew E. Kramer, "Talking Points Brought to Trump Tower Meeting Were Shared With Kremlin," *New York Times*, October 27, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/10/27/us/politics/trump-tower-veselnitskaya-russia.html?searchResultPosition=1
- 102. Interview of Donald J. Trump, Jr. Before the Senate Judiciary Comm., 115th Cong. (2017), 57. https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/4464062-Donald-Trump-Jr-Senate-Judiciary-Committee.html
- 103. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 113. https://www. nytimes.com/interactive/18/04/2019/us/politics/mueller-report-document. html
- 104. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 114, 122. https:// www.nytimes.com/interactive/18/04/2019/us/politics/mueller-reportdocument.html
- 105. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 120. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/18/04/2019/us/politics/mueller-report-document. html
- 106. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 113. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/18/04/2019/us/politics/mueller-report-document. html
- 107. "Ziff Brothers Investments: 2016 Cycle," OpenSecrets.org, accessed June 26, 2019. https://www.opensecrets.org/orgs/toprecips. php?id=D000000624&cycle=2016
- 108. 52 U.S. Code § 30121. Contributions and donations by foreign nationals. Legal Information Institute. https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/ text/52/30121
- 109. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 115-117, 121. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/18/04/2019/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 110. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The

- Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 115. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/18/04/2019/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 118. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/18/04/2019/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 112. Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman, and David D. Kirkpatrick, "Trump Jr. and Other Aides Met With Gulf Emissary Offering Help to Win Election," *New York Times*, May 19, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/19/us/politics/trump-jr-saudi-uae-nader-prince-zamel.html
- 113. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 6, 120. https:// www.nytimes.com/interactive/18/04/2019/us/politics/mueller-reportdocument.html
- 114. Sarah Fitzpatrick, Cynthia McFadden, and Ken Dilanian, "Rob Goldstone Wishes He'd Never Set Up That Trump Tower Meeting With the Russians," NBC News, September 24, 2018. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/national-security/rob-goldstone-wishes-he-d-never-set-trump-tower-meeting-n911851
- 115. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 120. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/18/04/2019/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 116. Sharon LaFraniere, Kenneth P. Vogel, and Maggie Haberman, "Manafort Accused of Sharing Trump Polling Data With Russian Associate," *New York Times*, January 8, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/01/08/us/politics/manafort-trump-campaign-data-kilimnik.html
- 117. "Transcript: Significant Step In Russia Meddling Probe; Trump Calls Russia Story A Total Fabrication; Probe Focuses On Possible Financial Crimes; Special Counsel Issues Grand Jury Subpoenas; Senior ISIS Commander Sent Bomb Parts; Flames Scorch Dubai's Torch Tower; Phone Call Transcript Leaked; Yazidis In Iraq Mark Third Anniversary Of Genocide; Transcripts Show President's Heated Calls With Allies," CNN, aired August 4, 2017, 1:00 a.m. http://edition.cnn.com/TRANSCRIPTS/1708/04/cnr.18.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 129. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/18/04/2019/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 119. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert

- S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 129. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/18/04/2019/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 120. Veronica Stracqualursi, CNN, "Paul Manafort Pressured by Russians To Pay Back Debt While Trump's Campaign Chair, Time magazine says," *madison.com*, December 29, 2018. https://madison.com/news/nation/government-and-politics/paul-manafort-pressured-by-russians-to-pay-back-debt-while/article\_7252e766-a351-569b-a544-8acd736f7ec9.html;
- 121. Veronica Stracqualursi, CNN, "Paul Manafort Pressured by Russians To Pay Back Debt While Trump's Campaign Chair, Time magazine says," madison.com, December 29, 2018. https://madison.com/news/nation/government-and-politics/paul-manafort-pressured-by-russians-to-pay-back-debt-while/article\_7252e766-a351-569b-a544-8acd736f7ec9.html; Max de Haldevang, "One Question Hangs Over Paul Manafort, Donald Trump's Former Campaign Chair," Quartz, July 31, 2018. https://qz.com/1334292/paul-manaforts-trial-one-question-could-tie-his-russia-connections-to-the-trump-2016-campaign/
- 122. Julia Ioffe and Franklin Foer, "Did Manafort Use Trump to Curry Favor With a Putin Ally?" *The Atlantic*, October 2, 2017. https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2017/10/emails-suggest-manafort-sought-approval-from-putin-ally-deripaska/541677/
- 123. Max de Haldevang, "One Question Hangs Over Paul Manafort, Donald Trump's Former Campaign Chair," *Quartz*, July 31, 2018. https://qz.com/1334292/paul-manaforts-trial-one-question-could-tie-his-russia-connections-to-the-trump-2016-campaign/; "Read the Job Application Memo Manafort sent to Trump," *New York Times*, October 31, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2017/10/31/us/politics/document-manafort-trump-application.html; Howard Fineman, "The 'State' of Donald Trump? He Thinks It Couldn't Be Better.," editorial, NBC News, January 30, 2018. https://www.nbcnews.com/storyline/2018-state-of-the-union-address/state-donald-trump-he-thinks-it-couldn-t-be-better-n842501
- 124. Aaron Blake, "A Paul Manafort Court Filing Just Accidentally Connected Some Big Dots Between the Trump Campaign and Russia," Washington Post, January 8, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/01/08/paulmanaforts-lawyers-just-accidentally-connected-some-big-dots-between-trump-campaign-russia/; Christopher Miller, "Manafort Worked With Russian-Ukrainian On Peace Plan Before—And Long After—Criminal Charges," Radio Free Europe/Radio Liberty, January 16, 2019. https://www.rferl.org/a/manafort-worked-with-russian-ukrainian-on-peace-plan-before---and-long-after----criminal-charges/29714137.html; Rosalind Helderman, Tom Hamburger, and Rachel Weiner, "At Height of Russia Tensions, Trump Campaign Chairman Manafort Met With Business Associate From Ukraine," Washington Post, June 19, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/at-height-of-russia-tensions-trump-campaign-chairman-manafort-met-with-business-associate-from-ukraine/2017/06/18/6ab8485c-4c5d-

- 11e7-a186-60c031eab644\_story.html; Directions from Trump Tower (New York, NY 10022) to Grand Havana Room (666 5th Ave #39, New York, NY 10103), Google Maps, accessed June 26, 2019. https://goo.gl/maps/XbWU8F3mKriX5dAk8; Peter Stone, "Konstantin Kilimnik: Elusive Russian With Ties to Manafort Faces Fresh Mueller Scrutiny," *The Guardian*, November 9, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2018/nov/09/konstantin-kilimnik-russia-trump-manafort-mueller
- Aaron Blake, "A Paul Manafort Court Filing Just Accidentally Connected 125. Some Big Dots Between the Trump Campaign and Russia," Washington Post, January 8, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/01/08/paulmanaforts-lawyers-just-accidentally-connected-some-big-dots-between-trumpcampaign-russia/; Christopher Miller, "Manafort Worked With Russian-Ukrainian On Peace Plan Before—And Long After—Criminal Charges," Radio Free Europe/Radio Liberty, January 16, 2019. https://www.rferl. org/a/manafort-worked-with-russian-ukrainian-on-peace-plan-before---and-long-after----criminal-charges/29714137.html; Rosalind Helderman, Tom Hamburger, and Rachel Weiner, "At Height of Russia Tensions, Trump Campaign Chairman Manafort Met With Business Associate From Ukraine," Washington Post, June 19, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/ politics/at-height-of-russia-tensions-trump-campaign-chairman-manafortmet-with-business-associate-from-ukraine/2017/06/18/6ab8485c-4c5d-11e7-a186-60c031eab644\_story.html; Directions from Trump Tower (New York, NY 10022) to Grand Havana Room (666 5th Ave #39, New York, NY 10103), Google Maps, accessed June 26, 2019, https://goo.gl/maps/ XbWU8F3mKriX5dAk8; Peter Stone, "Konstantin Kilimnik: Elusive Russian With Ties to Manafort Faces Fresh Mueller Scrutiny," The Guardian, November 9, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2018/ nov/09/konstantin-kilimnik-russia-trump-manafort-mueller
- 126. Aaron Blake, "A Paul Manafort Court Filing Just Accidentally Connected Some Big Dots Between the Trump Campaign and Russia," Washington Post, January 8, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/01/08/paul-manaforts-lawyers-just-accidentally-connected-some-big-dots-between-trump-campaign-russia/; Franklin Foer, "The Astonishing Tale of the Man Mueller Indicted," The Atlantic, June 6, 2018. https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/06/the-astonishing-tale-of-the-man-mueller-calls-person-a/562217/; Shimon Prokupecz (@ShimonPro), "A spokesman for Manafort clarified the wording in the filing on Tuesday about the Madrid meeting. Jason Maloni, the spokesman, said Manafort's meeting with Kilimnik in Madrid happened in January or February 2017, after the Trump was elected," Twitter, January 8 2019 2:19 p.m. https://twitter.com/ShimonPro/status/1082763813529812992
- 127. Aaron Blake, "A Paul Manafort Court Filing Just Accidentally Connected Some Big Dots Between the Trump Campaign and Russia," *Washington Post*, January 8, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/01/08/paul-manaforts-lawyers-just-accidentally-connected-some-big-dots-between-

- trump-campaign-russia/; Franklin Foer, "The Astonishing Tale of the Man Mueller Indicted," *The Atlantic*, June 6, 2018. https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/06/the-astonishing-tale-of-the-man-mueller-calls-person-a/562217/
- 128. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 130, 139-140. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 130. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/18/04/2019/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 130. Graham Lanktree, "Trump White House Made Secret Efforts To Remove Russia Sanctions," *Newsweek*, June 2, 2017. https://www.newsweek.com/trump-white-house-secret-efforts-lift-russia-sanctions-putin-619508
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 130. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/18/04/2019/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 132. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 130. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document. html; Howard Fineman, "The 'State' of Donald Trump? He Thinks It Couldn't Be Better.," editorial, NBC News, January 30, 2018. https://www.nbcnews.com/storyline/2018-state-of-the-union-address/state-donald-trump-he-thinks-it-couldn-t-be-better-n842501; Ken Dilanian, "Cooperation Between Trump, Manafort Camps Raises Specter of Obstruction of Justice," NBC News, November 28, 2018. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/justice-department/experts-giuliani-s-statements-raise-specter-witness-tampering-obstruction-n941191
- 133. Ken Dilanian, "Cooperation Between Trump, Manafort Camps Raises Specter of Obstruction of Justice," NBC News, November 28, 2018. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/justice-department/experts-giuliani-s-statements-raise-specter-witness-tampering-obstruction-n941191
- 134. Jack Shafer, "Week 91: Mueller's Case for Collusion Comes Into View," *Politico*, February 16, 2019. https://www.politico.com/magazine/story/2019/02/16/robert-mueller-roger-stone-paul-manafort-225162
- 135. Jack Shafer, "Week 91: Mueller's Case for Collusion Comes Into View," *Politico*, February 16, 2019. https://www.politico.com/magazine/story/2019/02/16/robert-mueller-roger-stone-paul-manafort-225162
- 136. Simon Shuster, "How Paul Manafort Helped Elect Russia's Man in

- Ukraine," *Time*, October 31, 2017. http://time.com/5003623/paul-manafort-mueller-indictment-ukraine-russia/
- 137. Simon Shuster, "How Paul Manafort Helped Elect Russia's Man in Ukraine," *Time*, October 31, 2017. http://time.com/5003623/paul-manafort-mueller-indictment-ukraine-russia/
- 138. Andrew E. Kramer, Mike McIntire, and Barry Meier, "Secret Ledger in Ukraine Lists Cash for Donald Trump's Campaign Chief," *New York Times*, August 14, 2016. https://www.nytimes.com/2016/08/15/us/politics/paulmanafort-ukraine-donald-trump.html
- 139. Andrew E. Kramer, Mike McIntire, and Barry Meier, "Secret Ledger in Ukraine Lists Cash for Donald Trump's Campaign Chief," *New York Times*, August 14, 2016. https://www.nytimes.com/2016/08/15/us/politics/paulmanafort-ukraine-donald-trump.html
- 140. Andrew E. Kramer, Mike McIntire, and Barry Meier, "Secret Ledger in Ukraine Lists Cash for Donald Trump's Campaign Chief," *New York Times*, August 14, 2016. https://www.nytimes.com/2016/08/15/us/politics/paulmanafort-ukraine-donald-trump.html
- 141. Jonathan O'Connell, David A. Fahrenthold, and Jack Gillum, "As the 'King of Debt,' Trump Borrowed to Build his Empire. Then He Began Spending Hundreds of Millions in Cash.," *Washington Post*, May 5, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/as-the-king-of-debt-trump-borrowed-to-build-his-empire-then-he-began-spending-hundreds-of-millions-in-cash/2018/05/05/28fe54b4-44c4-11e8-8569-26fda6b404c7\_story.html?utm\_term=.bc22e3af56b2
- Alexandra Clough and John Pacenti, "Trump in Palm Beach: Why Did Russian Pay So Much for His Mansion?" Palm Beach Post, updated February 13, 2018. https://www.palmbeachpost.com/business/trump-palm-beachwhy-did-russian-pay-much-for-his-mansion/IjTzoMcu12Tp9H02L6RimO/; Jonathan O'Connell, David A. Fahrenthold, and Jack Gillum, "As the 'King of Debt,' Trump Borrowed to Build his Empire. Then He Began Spending Hundreds of Millions in Cash.," Washington Post, May 5, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/as-the-king-of-debt-trumpborrowed-to-build-his-empire-then-he-began-spending-hundreds-ofmillions-in-cash/2018/05/05/28fe54b4-44c4-11e8-8569-26fda6b404c7 story. html?utm\_term=.bc22e3af56b2; Sheena McKenzie, Nicole Gaouette, and Donna Borak, "The Full 'Putin List' of Russian Oligarchs and Political Figures Released by the US Treasury," CNN, January 30, 2018. https:// www.cnn.com/2018/01/30/politics/full-us-list-of-russian-oligarchs-withputin-ties-intl/index.html; Stephanie Kirchgaessner, and Luke Harding, "Russian Scrutinised for Ties to Trump Investigated in Monaco," The Guardian, October 19, 2017. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2017/ oct/19/russian-scrutinised-for-ties-to-trump-investigated-in-monaco
- 143. Alexandra Clough and John Pacenti, "Trump in Palm Beach: Why Did Russian Pay So Much for His Mansion?" *Palm Beach Post*, updated February

- 13, 2018. https://www.palmbeachpost.com/business/trump-palm-beach-why-did-russian-pay-much-for-his-mansion/IjTzoMcu12Tp9H02L6RimO/; Jonathan O'Connell, David A. Fahrenthold, and Jack Gillum, "As the 'King of Debt,' Trump Borrowed to Build his Empire. Then He Began Spending Hundreds of Millions in Cash.," *Washington Post*, May 5, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/as-the-king-of-debt-trump-borrowed-to-build-his-empire-then-he-began-spending-hundreds-of-millions-in-cash/2018/05/05/28fe54b4-44c4-11e8-8569-26fda6b404c7\_story.html?utm\_term=.bc22e3af56b2
- 144. Alexandra Clough and John Pacenti, "Trump in Palm Beach: Why Did Russian Pay So Much for His Mansion?" *Palm Beach Post*, updated February 13, 2018. https://www.palmbeachpost.com/business/trump-palm-beach-why-did-russian-pay-much-for-his-mansion/IjTzoMcu12Tp9H02L6RimO/
- 145. Alexandra Clough and John Pacenti, "Trump in Palm Beach: Why Did Russian Pay So Much for His Mansion?" *Palm Beach Post*, updated February 13, 2018. https://www.palmbeachpost.com/business/trump-palm-beach-why-did-russian-pay-much-for-his-mansion/IjTzoMcu12Tp9H02L6RimO/
- 146. Alexandra Clough and John Pacenti, "Trump in Palm Beach: Why Did Russian Pay So Much for His Mansion?" *Palm Beach Post*, updated February 13, 2018. https://www.palmbeachpost.com/business/trump-palm-beach-why-did-russian-pay-much-for-his-mansion/IjTzoMcu12Tp9H02L6RimO/
- 147. Wendy Siegelman, "While Felix Sater Pursued Trump Tower Moscow Discussions He Did a Deal With an Accountant Linked to Aras Agalarov," *Medium*, October 22, 2018. https://medium.com/@wsiegelman/while-felix-sater-pursued-trump-tower-moscow-discussions-he-did-a-deal-with-an-accountant-linked-c0acb41d559b; Mark Abadi, "Former Trump Adviser Says in Email That He 'Arranged for Ivanka to Sit in Putin's Private Chair' During a Trip to Moscow," *Business Insider*, August 28, 2017. https://www.businessinsider.com/ivanka-trump-putin-chair-felix-sater-russia-2017-8
- 148. Chemi Shalev, "The Countless Israeli Connections to Mueller's Probe of Trump and Russia," editorial, *Haaretz*, May 26, 2018. https://www.haaretz.com/us-news/.premium-trump-russia-mueller-probe-the-israel-connections-1.6116639; Eugene S. Robinson, "The Most Dangerous Mobster in the World," *Ozy*, December 24, 2015. https://www.ozy.com/provocateurs/the-most-dangerous-mobster-in-the-world/66603; Craig Unger, "Trump's Russian Laundromat," *New Republic*, July 13, 2017. https://newrepublic.com/article/143586/trumps-russian-laundromat-trump-tower-luxury-high-rises-dirty-money-international-crime-syndicate
- 149. Chemi Shalev, "The Countless Israeli Connections to Mueller's Probe of Trump and Russia," editorial, *Haaretz*, May 26, 2018. https://www.haaretz.com/us-news/.premium-trump-russia-mueller-probe-the-israel-connections-1.6116639; Eugene S. Robinson, "The Most Dangerous Mobster in the World," *Ozy*, December 24, 2015. https://www.ozy.com/provocateurs/the-most-dangerous-mobster-in-the-world/66603; Mark Mackinnon,

- "Searching for Boris Birshtein," *The Globe and Mail* (Canada), December 29, 2018. https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/investigations/article-boris-birshtein-investigation/
- 150. Lance Williams and Matt Smith, "The Ultimate Test of Trump's Local Cronyism is Playing Out in Beverly Hills," *Reveal*, January 9, 2019. https://www.revealnews.org/article/the-ultimate-test-of-trumps-local-cronyism-is-playing-out-in-beverly-hills/
- 151. Lance Williams and Matt Smith, "The Ultimate Test of Trump's Local Cronyism is Playing Out in Beverly Hills," *Reveal*, January 9, 2019. https://www.revealnews.org/article/the-ultimate-test-of-trumps-local-cronyism-is-playing-out-in-beverly-hills/
- 152. Lance Williams and Matt Smith, "The Ultimate Test of Trump's Local Cronyism is Playing Out in Beverly Hills," *Reveal*, January 9, 2019. https://www.revealnews.org/article/the-ultimate-test-of-trumps-local-cronyism-is-playing-out-in-beverly-hills/
- 153. Lance Williams and Matt Smith, "The Ultimate Test of Trump's Local Cronyism is Playing Out in Beverly Hills," *Reveal*, January 9, 2019. https://www.revealnews.org/article/the-ultimate-test-of-trumps-local-cronyism-is-playing-out-in-beverly-hills/
- 154. Carolyn Kennedy and John Norris, "Trump's Conflicts of Interest in Egypt," Center for American Progress, June 14, 2017. https://www. americanprogress.org/issues/security/news/2017/06/14/433927/trumps-conflicts-interest-egypt/
- 155. Carolyn Kennedy and John Norris, "Trump's Conflicts of Interest in Egypt," Center for American Progress, June 14, 2017. https://www. americanprogress.org/issues/security/news/2017/06/14/433927/trumps-conflicts-interest-egypt/
- 156. Alex Emmons, Ryan Grim, and Clayton Swisher, "Saudi Crown Prince Boasted That Jared Kushner Was 'In His Pocket'," *The Intercept*, March 21, 2018. https://theintercept.com/2018/03/21/jared-kushner-saudi-crown-prince-mohammed-bin-salman/; Ben Walsh, Ryan Grim, and Clayton Swisher, "Jared Kushner Tried and Failed to Get a Half-Billion-Dollar Bailout from Qatar," *The Intercept*, July 10, 2017. https://theintercept.com/2017/07/10/jared-kushner-tried-and-failed-to-get-a-half-billion-dollar-bailout-from-qatar/; Shane Harris, Carol D. Leonnig, Greg Jaffe, and Josh Dawsey, "Kushner's Overseas Contacts Raise Concerns As Foreign Officials Seek Leverage," *Washington Post*, February 27, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/kushners-overseas-contacts-raise-concerns-as-foreign-officials-seek-leverage/2018/02/27/16bbc052-18c3-11e8-942d-16a950029788\_story.html?utm\_term=.f8b4eee5d023
- 157. Alex Emmons, Ryan Grim, and Clayton Swisher, "Saudi Crown Prince Boasted That Jared Kushner Was 'In His Pocket'," *The Intercept*, March 21, 2018. https://theintercept.com/2018/03/21/jared-kushner-saudi-crown-prince-mohammed-bin-salman/; Ben Walsh, Ryan Grim, and Clayton

- Swisher, "Jared Kushner Tried and Failed to Get a Half-Billion-Dollar Bailout from Qatar," *The Intercept*, July 10, 2017. https://theintercept.com/2017/07/10/jared-kushner-tried-and-failed-to-get-a-half-billion-dollar-bailout-from-qatar/
- 158. Ben Walsh, Ryan Grim, and Clayton Swisher, "Jared Kushner Tried and Failed to Get a Half-Billion-Dollar Bailout from Qatar," *The Intercept*, July 10, 2017. https://theintercept.com/2017/07/10/jared-kushner-tried-and-failed-to-get-a-half-billion-dollar-bailout-from-qatar/
- 159. Alex Emmons, Ryan Grim, and Clayton Swisher, "Saudi Crown Prince Boasted That Jared Kushner Was 'In His Pocket'," *The Intercept*, March 21, 2018. https://theintercept.com/2018/03/21/jared-kushner-saudi-crown-prince-mohammed-bin-salman/; Ben Walsh, Ryan Grim, and Clayton Swisher, "Jared Kushner Tried and Failed to Get a Half-Billion-Dollar Bailout from Qatar," *The Intercept*, July 10, 2017. https://theintercept. com/2017/07/10/jared-kushner-tried-and-failed-to-get-a-half-billion-dollar-bailout-from-qatar/
- 160. Ben Walsh, Ryan Grim, and Clayton Swisher, "Jared Kushner Tried and Failed to Get a Half-Billion-Dollar Bailout from Qatar," *The Intercept*, July 10, 2017. https://theintercept.com/2017/07/10/jared-kushner-tried-and-failed-to-get-a-half-billion-dollar-bailout-from-qatar/
- 161. Alex Emmons, Ryan Grim, and Clayton Swisher, "Saudi Crown Prince Boasted That Jared Kushner Was 'In His Pocket'," *The Intercept*, March 21, 2018. https://theintercept.com/2018/03/21/jared-kushner-saudi-crown-prince-mohammed-bin-salman/
- 162. Mark Mazzetti, David D. Kirkpatrick, and Maggie Haberman, "Mueller's Focus on Adviser to Emirates Suggests Broader Investigation," *New York Times*, March 3, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/03/us/politics/george-nader-mueller-investigation-united-arab-emirates.html
- 163. Mahmoud Habboush, "Nuclear Middle East a 'Threat' to World Peace," *The National* (Abu Dhabi), October 19, 2008. https://www.thenational.ae/uae/nuclear-middle-east-a-threat-to-world-peace-1.556716
- 164. Mahmoud Habboush, "Nuclear Middle East a 'Threat' to World Peace," *The National* (Abu Dhabi), October 19, 2008. https://www.thenational.ae/uae/nuclear-middle-east-a-threat-to-world-peace-1.556716
- 165. Mark Mazzetti, David D. Kirkpatrick, and Maggie Haberman, "Mueller's Focus on Adviser to Emirates Suggests Broader Investigation," *New York Times*, March 3, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/03/us/politics/george-nader-mueller-investigation-united-arab-emirates.html
- 166. Mark Mazzetti and Emily B. Hager, "Secret Desert Force Set Up by Blackwater's Founder," *New York Times*, May 14, 2011. https://www.nytimes.com/2011/05/15/world/middleeast/15prince.html
- 167. Mark Mazzetti and Emily B. Hager, "Secret Desert Force Set Up by Blackwater's Founder," *New York Times*, May 14, 2011. https://www.nytimes.

## com/2011/05/15/world/middleeast/15prince.html

- 168. Matthew Cole, "The Complete Mercenary: How Erik Prince Used the Rise of Trump to Make an Improbable Comeback," *The Intercept*, May 3, 2019. https://theintercept.com/2019/05/03/erik-prince-trump-uae-project-veritas/
- 169. Matthew Cole, "The Complete Mercenary: How Erik Prince Used the Rise of Trump to Make an Improbable Comeback," *The Intercept*, May 3, 2019. https://theintercept.com/2019/05/03/erik-prince-trump-uae-project-veritas/
- 170. Matthew Cole, "The Complete Mercenary: How Erik Prince Used the Rise of Trump to Make an Improbable Comeback," *The Intercept*, May 3, 2019. https://theintercept.com/2019/05/03/erik-prince-trump-uae-project-veritas/
- 171. Matthew Cole, "The Complete Mercenary: How Erik Prince Used the Rise of Trump to Make an Improbable Comeback," *The Intercept*, May 3, 2019. https://theintercept.com/2019/05/03/erik-prince-trump-uae-project-veritas/
- 172. Matthew Cole, "The Complete Mercenary: How Erik Prince Used the Rise of Trump to Make an Improbable Comeback," *The Intercept*, May 3, 2019. https://theintercept.com/2019/05/03/erik-prince-trump-uae-project-veritas/
- 173. Matthew Cole, "The Complete Mercenary: How Erik Prince Used the Rise of Trump to Make an Improbable Comeback," *The Intercept*, May 3, 2019. https://theintercept.com/2019/05/03/erik-prince-trump-uae-project-veritas/
- 174. Trump Twitter Archive. http://www.trumptwitterarchive.com/archive
- 175. Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), "He @BarackObama made a deal with Saudi Arabia to pump the hell out of oil until after the election. Watch what happens to oil prices after the election (if he wins)---It won't be pretty,," Twitter, April 4, 2012 9:22 a.m. https://twitter.com/realdonaldtrump/status/187575837938298880
- 176. Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), "I believe @BarackObama made a deal with the Saudis to increase oil production until after the election. Then OPEC can have a field day. But yesterday, prices went up—they must think Obama is in trouble.," Twitter, July 3, 2012 8:13 a.m. https://twitter.com/realdonaldtrump/status/220173458838003713
- 177. Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), "In order to get elected, @ BarackObama will start a war with Iran.," Twitter, November 29, 2011 11:48 a.m. https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/141604554855825408
- 178. Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), "It's Thursday and only 26 days until the election. How many illegal donations from China and Saudi Arabia did Obama collect today?" Twitter, October 11, 2012 1:07 p.m. https://twitter.com/realdonaldtrump/status/256486209034022914
- 179. Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), "Do we still want a President who bows to the Saudis and lets OPEC rip us off? Make America strong, vote for @MittRomney." Twitter, November 6, 2012 1:16 p.m. https://twitter.com/realdonaldtrump/status/265925756956311552

- 180. David Catanese, "Roger Stone: Trump Told Me He'd Run on New Year's Day 2013," U.S. News and World Report, February 3, 2017. https://www.usnews.com/news/national-news/articles/2017-02-03/roger-stone-trump-told-me-hed-run-on-new-years-day-2013
- 181. Trump Twitter Archive. http://www.trumptwitterarchive.com/archive
- 182. Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), "Many people are saying it was wonderful that Mrs. Obama refused to wear a scarf in Saudi Arabia, but they were insulted.We have enuf enemies," Twitter, January 29, 2015 8:40 a.m. https://twitter.com/realdonaldtrump/status/560839957426999297
- 183. Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), "Pres. Obama was touting Yemen as a great success story it just fell. Obama doesn't know what he is doing. Saudi Arabia is in big trouble.," Twitter, March 26, 2015 3:38 a.m. https://twitter.com/realdonaldtrump/status/581042462115934208
- 184. Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), "If Saudi Arabia, which has been making one billion dollars a day from oil, wants our help and protection, they must pay dearly! NO FREEBIES.," Twitter, March 26, 2015 3:49 a.m. https://twitter.com/realdonaldtrump/status/581045346433937408
- 185. Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), "We are getting ready to protect Saudi Arabia against Iran & others-sending ships. How much are they going to pay us toward this protection.," Twitter, April 20, 2015 3:39 p.m. https://twitter.com/realdonaldtrump/status/590283758043058176
- 186. Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), "Can you imagine, we spend billions of dollars protecting Saudi Arabia and now the King refuses to even meet with Obama. Great leadership!" Twitter, May 11, 2015 4:27 p.m. https://twitter.com/realdonaldtrump/status/597906025283477506
- 187. Zeeshan Aleem, "A Key Mueller Witness Has Close Ties to Russia," *Vox*, April 5, 2018. https://www.vox.com/policy-and-politics/2018/4/5/17201970/george-nader-trump-uae-mueller
- 188. Zeeshan Aleem, "A Key Mueller Witness Has Close Ties to Russia," Vox, April 5, 2018. https://www.vox.com/policy-and-politics/2018/4/5/17201970/george-nader-trump-uae-mueller; Laura Rozen, "The Dealmaker: Mueller Witness Helped Broker \$4.2 Billion Iraq-Russia Arms Deal," Al-Monitor, March 8, 2018. https://www.al-monitor.com/pulse/originals/2018/03/george-nader-mueller-investigation-russia-iraq-arms-deal.html
- 189. Zeeshan Aleem, "A Key Mueller Witness Has Close Ties to Russia," *Vox*, April 5, 2018. https://www.vox.com/policy-and-politics/2018/4/5/17201970/george-nader-trump-uae-mueller
- 190. Laura Rozen, "The Dealmaker: Mueller Witness Helped Broker \$4.2 Billion Iraq-Russia Arms Deal," Al-Monitor, March 8, 2018. https://www.al-monitor.com/pulse/originals/2018/03/george-nader-mueller-investigation-russia-iraq-arms-deal.html
- 191. Laura Rozen, "The Dealmaker: Mueller Witness Helped Broker \$4.2 Billion Iraq-Russia Arms Deal," Al-Monitor, March 8, 2018. https://www.

- al-monitor.com/pulse/originals/2018/03/george-nader-mueller-investigation-russia-iraq-arms-deal.html
- 192. Zeeshan Aleem, "A Key Mueller Witness Has Close Ties to Russia," *Vox*, April 5, 2018. https://www.vox.com/policy-and-politics/2018/4/5/17201970/george-nader-trump-uae-mueller
- 193. Mark Mazzetti, David D. Kirkpatrick, and Adam Goldman, "Adviser to Emirates With Ties to Trump Aides Is Cooperating With Special Counsel," *New York Times*, March 6, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/06/us/politics/george-nader-special-counsel-mueller-cooperating-seychelles.html
- 194. Zeeshan Aleem, "A Key Mueller Witness Has Close Ties to Russia," Vox, April 5, 2018. https://www.vox.com/policy-and-politics/2018/4/5/17201970/george-nader-trump-uae-mueller; Laura Rozen, "The Dealmaker: Mueller Witness Helped Broker \$4.2 Billion Iraq-Russia Arms Deal," Al-Monitor, March 8, 2018. https://www.al-monitor.com/pulse/originals/2018/03/george-nader-mueller-investigation-russia-iraq-arms-deal.html; U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 147. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html; Mark Mazzetti, David D. Kirkpatrick, Ben Protess, and Sharon LaFraniere, "Witness in Mueller Inquiry Who Advises U.A.E. Ruler Also Has Ties to Russia," New York Times, April 4, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/04/04/us/politics/george-nader-russia-uae-special-counsel-investigation.html
- 195. Zeeshan Aleem, "A Key Mueller Witness Has Close Ties to Russia," *Vox*, April 5, 2018. https://www.vox.com/policy-and-politics/2018/4/5/17201970/george-nader-trump-uae-mueller
- 196. Mark Mazzetti and Emily B. Hager, "Secret Desert Force Set Up by Blackwater's Founder," *New York Times*, May 14, 2011. https://www.nytimes.com/2011/05/15/world/middleeast/15prince.html
- 197. Mark Mazzetti and Emily B. Hager, "Secret Desert Force Set Up by Blackwater's Founder," *New York Times*, May 14, 2011. https://www.nytimes.com/2011/05/15/world/middleeast/15prince.html
- 198. Mark Mazzetti and Emily B. Hager, "Secret Desert Force Set Up by Blackwater's Founder," *New York Times*, May 14, 2011. https://www.nytimes.com/2011/05/15/world/middleeast/15prince.html
- 199. Mark Mazzetti and Emily B. Hager, "Secret Desert Force Set Up by Blackwater's Founder," *New York Times*, May 14, 2011. https://www.nytimes.com/2011/05/15/world/middleeast/15prince.html
- 200. Mark Mazzetti and Emily B. Hager, "Secret Desert Force Set Up by Blackwater's Founder," *New York Times*, May 14, 2011. https://www.nytimes.com/2011/05/15/world/middleeast/15prince.html
- 201. Mark Mazzetti and Emily B. Hager, "Secret Desert Force Set Up by

- Blackwater's Founder," *New York Times*, May 14, 2011. https://www.nytimes.com/2011/05/15/world/middleeast/15prince.html
- 202. Mark Mazzetti and Emily B. Hager, "Secret Desert Force Set Up by Blackwater's Founder," *New York Times*, May 14, 2011. https://www.nytimes.com/2011/05/15/world/middleeast/15prince.html
- 203. Mark Mazzetti and Emily B. Hager, "Secret Desert Force Set Up by Blackwater's Founder," *New York Times*, May 14, 2011. https://www.nytimes.com/2011/05/15/world/middleeast/15prince.html
- 204. Mark Mazzetti and Emily B. Hager, "Secret Desert Force Set Up by Blackwater's Founder," *New York Times*, May 14, 2011. https://www.nytimes.com/2011/05/15/world/middleeast/15prince.html
- 205. Mark Mazzetti and Emily B. Hager, "Secret Desert Force Set Up by Blackwater's Founder," *New York Times*, May 14, 2011. https://www.nytimes.com/2011/05/15/world/middleeast/15prince.html
- 206. Mark Mazzetti and Emily B. Hager, "Secret Desert Force Set Up by Blackwater's Founder," *New York Times*, May 14, 2011. https://www.nytimes.com/2011/05/15/world/middleeast/15prince.html
- 207. Mark Mazzetti and Emily B. Hager, "Secret Desert Force Set Up by Blackwater's Founder," *New York Times*, May 14, 2011. https://www.nytimes.com/2011/05/15/world/middleeast/15prince.html
- 208. Wendy Siegelman, "While Felix Sater Pursued Trump Tower Moscow Discussions He Did a Deal With an Accountant Linked to Aras Agalarov," *Medium*, October 22, 2018. https://medium.com/@wsiegelman/while-felix-sater-pursued-trump-tower-moscow-discussions-he-did-a-deal-with-an-accountant-linked-c0acb41d559b
- 209. Russian Bank Vneshprombank Files for Bankruptcy As Threat of NYC Real Estate Seizure Looms," *The Real Deal*, December 22, 2016 https://therealdeal.com/2016/12/22/russian-bank-vneshprombank-files-for-bankruptcy-as-threat-of-nyc-real-estate-seizure-looms/; Wendy Siegelman, "While Felix Sater Pursued Trump Tower Moscow Discussions He Did a Deal With an Accountant Linked to Aras Agalarov," *Medium*, October 22, 2018. https://medium.com/@wsiegelman/while-felix-sater-pursued-trump-tower-moscow-discussions-he-did-a-deal-with-an-accountant-linked-c0acb41d559b
- 210. Wendy Siegelman, "While Felix Sater Pursued Trump Tower Moscow Discussions He Did a Deal With an Accountant Linked to Aras Agalarov," *Medium*, October 22, 2018. https://medium.com/@wsiegelman/while-felix-sater-pursued-trump-tower-moscow-discussions-he-did-a-deal-with-an-accountant-linked-c0acb41d559b
- 211. Gérard Davet et Fabrice Lhomme, "Le président de l'AS Monaco perquisitionné et placé en garde à vue," *Le Monde* (France), November 6, 2018. https://www.lemonde.fr/police-justice/article/2018/11/06/le-president-de-l-asmonaco-perquisitionne-et-place-en-garde-a-vue\_5379701\_1653578.html

212. Mahmoud Habboush, "Nuclear Middle East a 'Threat' to World Peace," *The National* (Abu Dhabi), October 19, 2008. https://www.thenational.ae/uae/nuclear-middle-east-a-threat-to-world-peace-1.556716

## CHAPTER 2: THE IRAN NUCLEAR DEAL, THE CENTER FOR THE NATIONAL INTEREST, AND THE VALDAI DISCUSSION CLUB

- David Catanese, "Roger Stone: Trump Told Me He'd Run on New Year's Day 2013," U.S. News and World Report, February 3, 2017. https://www. usnews.com/news/national-news/articles/2017-02-03/roger-stone-trump-told-me-hed-run-on-new-years-day-2013
- 2. Adam Entous, "Donald Trump's New World Order," *New Yorker*, June 11, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2018/06/18/donald-trumps-new-world-order
- 3. Adam Entous, "Donald Trump's New World Order," *New Yorker*, June 11, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2018/06/18/donald-trumps-new-world-order
- 4. Adam Entous, "Donald Trump's New World Order," *New Yorker*, June 11, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2018/06/18/donald-trumpsnew-world-order
- 5. Russian Direct Investment Fund, "Duma Deputies Introduce Bill to Reorganize RDIF as State Stock Company," rdif.ru, March 29, 2016. https://rdif.ru/Eng\_fullNews/1660/; Mark Mazzetti, David D. Kirkpatrick, and Adam Goldman, "Adviser to Emirates with Ties to Trump Aides is Cooperating with Special Counsel," New York Times, March 6, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/06/us/politics/george-nader-special-counsel-mueller-cooperating-seychelles.html
- Mark Mazzetti, David D. Kirkpatrick, and Adam Goldman, "Adviser to Emirates with Ties to Trump Aides is Cooperating with Special Counsel," New York Times, March 6, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/06/us/ politics/george-nader-special-counsel-mueller-cooperating-seychelles.html.
- 7. Mark Mazzetti, David D. Kirkpatrick, and Adam Goldman, "Adviser to Emirates with Ties to Trump Aides is Cooperating with Special Counsel," *New York Times*, March 6, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/06/us/politics/george-nader-special-counsel-mueller-cooperating-seychelles.html
- 8. Mark Mazzetti, David D. Kirkpatrick, and Adam Goldman, "Adviser to Emirates with Ties to Trump Aides is Cooperating with Special Counsel," *New York Times*, March 6, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/06/us/politics/george-nader-special-counsel-mueller-cooperating-seychelles.html
- 9. Chemi Shalev, "Analysis: The Countless Israeli Connections to Mueller's Probe of Trump and Russia," *Haaretz*, May 26, 2018. https://www.haaretz.com/us-news/.premium-trump-russia-mueller-probe-the-israel-connections-1.6116639

- 10. Matthew Rosenberg, Mark Mazzetti, and Adam Goldman, "Trump's National Security Pick Sees Ally in Fight Against Islamists: Russia," New York Times, January 10, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/01/10/us/politics/trumps-national-security-pick-sees-ally-in-fight-against-islamists-russia.html; Dana Priest, "Trump Adviser Michael T. Flynn on His Dinner with Putin and Why Russia Today is just like CNN," Washington Post, August 15, 2016. https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/checkpoint/wp/2016/08/15/trump-adviser-michael-t-flynn-on-his-dinner-with-putin-and-why-russia-today-is-just-like-cnn/?utm\_term=.bdba218e869f
- 11. Matthew Rosenberg, Mark Mazzetti, and Adam Goldman, "Trump's National Security Pick Sees Ally in Fight Against Islamists: Russia," *New York Times*, January 10, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/01/10/us/politics/trumps-national-security-pick-sees-ally-in-fight-against-islamists-russia.html
- 12. Matthew Rosenberg, Mark Mazzetti, and Adam Goldman, "Trump's National Security Pick Sees Ally in Fight Against Islamists: Russia," *New York Times*, January 10, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/01/10/us/politics/trumps-national-security-pick-sees-ally-in-fight-against-islamists-russia.html
- 13. Matthew Rosenberg, Mark Mazzetti, and Adam Goldman, "Trump's National Security Pick Sees Ally in Fight Against Islamists: Russia," *New York Times*, January 10, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/01/10/us/politics/trumps-national-security-pick-sees-ally-in-fight-against-islamists-russia.html
- 14. Matthew Rosenberg, Mark Mazzetti, and Adam Goldman, "Trump's National Security Pick Sees Ally in Fight Against Islamists: Russia," *New York Times*, January 10, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/01/10/us/politics/trumps-national-security-pick-sees-ally-in-fight-against-islamists-russia.html
- 15. Defense Intelligence Agency, "Letter to LTG Flynn," oversight.house.gov, October 8, 2014. https://oversight.house.gov/sites/democrats.oversight.house.gov/files/documents/DIA%20Counsel%20Letter%20to%20Flynn.10.8.2014. pdf; Greg Miller and Adam Goldman, "Head of Pentagon Intelligence Agency Forced Out, Officials Say," Washington Post, April 30, 2014. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/head-of-pentagon-intelligence-agency-forced-out-officials-say/2014/04/30/ec15a366-d09d-11e3-9e25-188ebe1fa93b\_story.html?utm\_term=.61778dc72dd3
- 16. "Woodward: Trump Mocked Egypt's Sisi, Calling Him a 'Killer," Al Jazeera, September 13, 2018. https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/09/woodward-trump-mocked-egypt-sisi-calling-killer-180912064219643.html; Encyclopaedia Britannica, s.v., Abdel Fattah al-Sisi. Last updated June 24, 2019. https://www.britannica.com/biography/Abdel-Fattah-al-Sisi
- 17. "Woodward: Trump Mocked Egypt's Sisi, Calling Him a 'Killer," *Al Jazeera*, September 13, 2018. https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/09/woodward-

## trump-mocked-egypt-sisi-calling-killer-180912064219643.html

- 18. "Woodward: Trump Mocked Egypt's Sisi, Calling Him a 'Killer,'" *Al Jazeera*, September 13, 2018, https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/09/woodward-trump-mocked-egypt-sisi-calling-killer-180912064219643.html
- 19. Ahmed Megahid, "Trump, Sisi Prioritise Fighting Terror," *Arab Weekly*, September 30, 2018, https://thearabweekly.com/trump-sisi-prioritise-fighting-terror; Steve Holland, Jeff Mason, "Obama Cancels Military Exercises, Condemns Violence in Egypt," Reuters, August 15, 2013. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-egypt-protests-obama/obama-cancels-military-exercises-condemns-violence-in-egypt-idUSBRE97E0N020130816
- 20. Seth Abramson, *Proof of Collusion, How Trump Betrayed America*, Chapters 2 and 3, (New York, Simon & Schuster, 2018). https://www.simonandschuster.com/books/Proof-of-Collusion/Seth-Abramson/9781982116088
- 21. Susanne Craig and David W. Chen, "Donald Trump Considered Path to Presidency Starting at Governor's Mansion in New York," *New York Times*, March 5, 2016. https://www.nytimes.com/2016/03/06/nyregion/donald-trump-new-york-governor.html.
- 22. Susanne Craig and David W. Chen, "Donald Trump Considered Path to Presidency Starting at Governor's Mansion in New York," *New York Times*, March 5, 2016. https://www.nytimes.com/2016/03/06/nyregion/donald-trump-new-york-governor.html
- 23. Susanne Craig and David W. Chen, "Donald Trump Considered Path to Presidency Starting at Governor's Mansion in New York," *New York Times*, March 5, 2016. https://www.nytimes.com/2016/03/06/nyregion/donald-trump-new-york-governor.html
- 24. Heather Haddon, "Donald Trump's Presidential Run Was Long in the Making," *Wall Street Journal*, March 2, 2016. https://www.wsj.com/articles/donald-trumps-presidential-run-was-long-in-the-making-1456964836
- 25. Charles Gasparino, Brian Schwartz, "Mueller's Russia Probe Zeroes in: When Did Trump Decide to Run?" Fox Business, February 27, 2018. https://www.foxbusiness.com/politics/muellers-russia-probe-zeroes-in-when-did-trump-decide-to-run; Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), "Funny how the Fake News Media doesn't want to say that the Russian group was formed in 2014, long before my run for President. Maybe they knew I was going to run even though I didn't know!" Twitter, February 17, 2018, 11:46 a.m. https://twitter.com/realdonaldtrump/status/964949269374529538
- 26. Michael Rothfeld, Rob Barry, and Joe Palazzolo, "Cohen Hired IT Firm to Rig Early CNBC, Drudge Polls to Favor Trump," *Wall Street Journal*, January 17, 2019. https://www.wsj.com/articles/poll-rigging-for-trump-and-creating-womenforcohen-one-it-firms-work-order-11547722801
- 27. Michael Rothfeld, Rob Barry, and Joe Palazzolo, "Cohen Hired IT Firm to Rig Early CNBC, Drudge Polls to Favor Trump," *Wall Street Journal*, January 17, 2019. https://www.wsj.com/articles/poll-rigging-for-trump-and-

- creating-womenforcohen-one-it-firms-work-order-11547722801
- 28. Michael Rothfeld, Rob Barry, and Joe Palazzolo, "Cohen Hired IT Firm to Rig Early CNBC, Drudge Polls to Favor Trump," Wall Street Journal, January 17, 2019. https://www.wsj.com/articles/poll-rigging-for-trump-and-creating-womenforcohen-one-it-firms-work-order-11547722801
- 29. Sharon LaFraniere, David D. Kirkpatrick, Andrew Higgins, and Michael Schwirtz, "A London Meeting of an Unlikely Group: How a Trump Adviser Came to Learn of Clinton 'Dirt," *New York Times*, November 10, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/11/10/us/russia-inquiry-trump.html
- 30. Sharon LaFraniere, David D. Kirkpatrick, Andrew Higgins, and Michael Schwirtz, "A London Meeting of an Unlikely Group: How a Trump Adviser Came to Learn of Clinton 'Dirt," *New York Times*, November 10, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/11/10/us/russia-inquiry-trump.html
- 31. Sharon LaFraniere, David D. Kirkpatrick, Andrew Higgins, and Michael Schwirtz, "A London Meeting of an Unlikely Group: How a Trump Adviser Came to Learn of Clinton 'Dirt," *New York Times*, November 10, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/11/10/us/russia-inquiry-trump.html
- 32. Sharon LaFraniere, David D. Kirkpatrick, Andrew Higgins, and Michael Schwirtz, "A London Meeting of an Unlikely Group: How a Trump Adviser Came to Learn of Clinton 'Dirt," *New York Times*, November 10, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/11/10/us/russia-inquiry-trump.html.
- 33. "Meeting of the Valdai International Discussion Group. Vladimir Putin Took Part in the Final Plenary Meeting of the Valdai International Discussion Club's XI Session. The meeting's theme is The New World Order: New Rules or a Game Without Rules," en.kremlin.ru, October 24, 2014. http://en.kremlin.ru/events/president/news/46860; Sharon LaFraniere, David D. Kirkpatrick, Andrew Higgins, and Michael Schwirtz, "A London Meeting of an Unlikely Group: How a Trump Adviser Came to Learn of Clinton 'Dirt," New York Times, November 10, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/11/10/us/russia-inquiry-trump.html.
- 34. Sharon LaFraniere, David D. Kirkpatrick, Andrew Higgins, and Michael Schwirtz, "A London Meeting of an Unlikely Group: How a Trump Adviser Came to Learn of Clinton 'Dirt," New York Times, November 10, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/11/10/us/russia-inquiry-trump.html; Karla Adam, Jonathan Krohn, and Griff Witte, "Professor at Center of Russia Disclosures Claimed to Have Met with Putin," Washington Post, October 31, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/professor-named-in-russia-disclosures-says-he-has-clean-conscious/2017/10/31/41a7a08e-be3b-11e7-959c-fe2b598d8c00\_story.html?utm\_term=.55898c261255
- 35. Sharon LaFraniere, David D. Kirkpatrick, Andrew Higgins, and Michael Schwirtz, "A London Meeting of an Unlikely Group: How a Trump Adviser Came to Learn of Clinton 'Dirt," *New York Times*, November 10, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/11/10/us/russia-inquiry-trump.html

- 36. Sharon LaFraniere, David D. Kirkpatrick, Andrew Higgins, and Michael Schwirtz, "A London Meeting of an Unlikely Group: How a Trump Adviser Came to Learn of Clinton 'Dirt," *New York Times*, November 10, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/11/10/us/russia-inquiry-trump.html
- 37. Natasha Bertrand, "Mueller Report Reveals Kushner's Contacts with a 'Pro-Kremlin' Campaign Adviser," *Politico*, April 29, 2019. https://www.politico.com/story/2019/04/29/mueller-report-j.ared-kushner-dmitri-simes-russia-1291392
- 38. Dan Freedman, N.Y. GOP's Cox Introduced Carter Page to Trump Campaign, *Times Union* (Albany, NY), February 5, 2018. https://www.timesunion.com/7day-state/article/N-Y-GOP-s-Cox-introduced-Carter-Page-to-Trump-12553410.php; "Timeline of Carter Page's Contacts with Russia [Updated]," *justsecurity.org*, February 5, 2018. https://www.justsecurity.org/46786/timeline-carter-pages-contacts-russia/
- 39. Tom Hamburger and Rosalind Helderman, "Anyone ... with a Pulse': How a Russia-Friendly Adviser Found His Way Into the Trump Campaign," Washington Post, March 25, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/anyone--with-a-pulse-how-a-russia-friendly-adviser-found-his-way-into-the-trump-campaign/2017/05/25/32438f72-4014-11e7-8c25-44d09ff5a4a8\_story. html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 98. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 98. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 82. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 43. Post Opinions Staff, "A Transcript of Donald Trump's Meeting with The Washington Post Editorial Board," Washington Post, March 21, 2016. https://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/post-partisan/wp/2016/03/21/a-transcript-of-donald-trumps-meeting-with-the-washington-post-editorial-board/?utm\_term=.56f61d619c25; U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., 2019, Volume 1, 196. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 196. https://www.

- nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 45. Tom Hamburger and Rosalind Helderman, "Anyone ... with a Pulse': How a Russia-Friendly Adviser Found His Way Into the Trump Campaign," Washington Post, March 25, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/ anyone--with-a-pulse-how-a-russia-friendly-adviser-found-his-way-into-thetrump-campaign/2017/05/25/32438f72-4014-11e7-8c25-44d09ff5a4a8\_story. html
- 46. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 96, 97. https:// www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-reportdocument.html
- 47. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 97. https://www. nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 48. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 97. https:// www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-reportdocument.html; Chas Danner, "Carter Page Claimed He Was Adviser to Kremlin in 2013, Letter," New York, February 3, 2018, http://nymag.com/ intelligencer/2018/02/carter-page-claimed-he-was-adviser-to-kremlin-in-2013-letter.html
- 49. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 82, 92, 98. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-reportdocument.html
- 50. Natasha Bertrand, "Mueller Report Reveals Kushner's Contacts with a 'Pro-Kremlin' Campaign Adviser," Politico, April 29, 2019. https://www. politico.com/story/2019/04/29/mueller-report-jared-kushner-dmitri-simesrussia-1291392
- 51. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 103-104. https:// www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-reportdocument.html; James Kirchik, "Donald Trump's Russia Connections," Politico, April 29, 2016. https://www.politico.eu/article/donald-trumps-russiaconnections-foreign-policy-presidential-campaign/
- 52. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 3-4. https://www. nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html

- 53. Post Opinions Staff, "A Transcript of Donald Trump's Meeting with The Washington Post Editorial Board," Washington Post, March 21, 2016. https://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/post-partisan/wp/2016/03/21/a-transcript-of-donald-trumps-meeting-with-the-washington-post-editorial-board/?utm\_term=.56f61d619c25
- 54. Natasha Bertrand, "Mueller Report Reveals Kushner's Contacts with a 'Pro-Kremlin' Campaign Adviser," *Politico*, April 29, 2019. https://www.politico.com/story/2019/04/29/mueller-report-jared-kushner-dmitri-simes-russia-1291392
- 55. Natasha Bertrand, "Mueller Report Reveals Kushner's Contacts with a 'Pro-Kremlin' Campaign Adviser," *Politico*, April 29, 2019. https://www.politico.com/story/2019/04/29/mueller-report-jared-kushner-dmitri-simes-russia-1291392; Caleb Melby, "The Unexpected Costs of Cooperating with the Mueller Investigation," *Bloomberg Businessweek*, April 25, 2019. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-04-25/the-unexpected-costs-of-cooperating-with-the-mueller-investigation
- Natasha Bertrand, "Mueller Report Reveals Kushner's Contacts with a 'Pro-Kremlin' Campaign Adviser," *Politico*, April 29, 2019. https://www.politico.com/story/2019/04/29/mueller-report-jared-kushner-dmitri-simes-russia-1291392
- 57. Natasha Bertrand, "Mueller Report Reveals Kushner's Contacts with a 'Pro-Kremlin' Campaign Adviser," *Politico*, April 29, 2019. https://www.politico.com/story/2019/04/29/mueller-report-jared-kushner-dmitri-simes-russia-1291392
- Natasha Bertrand, "Mueller Report Reveals Kushner's Contacts with a 'Pro-Kremlin' Campaign Adviser," *Politico*, April 29, 2019. https://www.politico.com/story/2019/04/29/mueller-report-jared-kushner-dmitri-simes-russia-1291392
- 59. Betsy Woodruff, "Spy's True Ties to D.C. Wise Man [Updated]," *Daily Beast*, April 26, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/maria-butina-private-messages-reveal-accused-russian-spys-true-ties-to-dc-wise-man
- 60. Betsy Woodruff, "Spy's True Ties to D.C. Wise Man [Updated]," *Daily Beast*, April 26, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/maria-butina-private-messages-reveal-accused-russian-spys-true-ties-to-dc-wise-man
- 61. Josh Rogin, "Dimitri Simes Flew Too Close to Trump, and His Think Tank Got Burned," *Washington Post*, May 2, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2019/05/02/dimitri-simes-flew-too-close-trump-his-think-tank-got-burned/?utm\_term=.5d7edb7a24f9
- 62. Natasha Bertrand, "Mueller Report Reveals Kushner's Contacts with a 'Pro-Kremlin' Campaign Adviser," *Politico*, April 29, 2019. https://www.politico.com/story/2019/04/29/mueller-report-jared-kushner-dmitri-simes-russia-1291392
- 63. Josh Rogin, "Dimitri Simes Flew Too Close to Trump, and His Think Tank

- Got Burned," *Washington Post*, May 2, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2019/05/02/dimitri-simes-flew-too-close-trump-his-think-tank-got-burned/?utm\_term=.5d7edb7a24f9
- 64. Tim Mak, "Exclusive: Documents Detail Meetings of Russians with Treasury, Federal Reserve," National Public Radio, *npr.org*, May 10, 2019. https://www.npr.org/2019/05/10/721763041/exclusive-documents-detail-meetings-of-russians-with-treasury-federal-reserve
- 65. Tim Mak, "Exclusive: Documents Detail Meetings of Russians with Treasury, Federal Reserve," National Public Radio, *npr.org*, May 10, 2019. https://www.npr.org/2019/05/10/721763041/exclusive-documents-detail-meetings-of-russians-with-treasury-federal-reserve
- 66. Tim Mak, "Exclusive: Documents Detail Meetings of Russians with Treasury, Federal Reserve," National Public Radio, *npr.org*, May 10, 2019. https://www.npr.org/2019/05/10/721763041/exclusive-documents-detail-meetings-of-russians-with-treasury-federal-reserve
- 67. Tim Mak, "Exclusive: Documents Detail Meetings of Russians with Treasury, Federal Reserve," National Public Radio, *npr.org*, May 10, 2019. https://www.npr.org/2019/05/10/721763041/exclusive-documents-detail-meetings-of-russians-with-treasury-federal-reserve
- 68. Caleb Melby, "The Unexpected Costs of Cooperating with the Mueller Investigation," *Bloomberg Businessweek*, April 25, 2019. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-04-25/the-unexpected-costs-of-cooperating-with-the-mueller-investigation
- 69. Caleb Melby, "The Unexpected Costs of Cooperating with the Mueller Investigation," *Bloomberg Businessweek*, April 25, 2019. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-04-25/the-unexpected-costs-of-cooperating-with-the-mueller-investigation
- 70. Caleb Melby, "The Unexpected Costs of Cooperating with the Mueller Investigation," *Bloomberg Businessweek*, April 25, 2019. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-04-25/the-unexpected-costs-of-cooperating-with-the-mueller-investigation
- 71. Natasha Bertrand, "Mueller Report Reveals Kushner's Contacts with a 'Pro-Kremlin' Campaign Adviser," *Politico*, April 29, 2019. https://www.politico.com/story/2019/04/29/mueller-report-jared-kushner-dmitrisimes-russia-1291392; U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, *Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election*, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 129. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- Natasha Bertrand, "Mueller Report Reveals Kushner's Contacts with a 'Pro-Kremlin' Campaign Adviser," *Politico*, April 29, 2019. https://www.politico.com/story/2019/04/29/mueller-report-jared-kushner-dmitri-simes-russia-1291392

- 73. Natasha Bertrand, "Mueller Report Reveals Kushner's Contacts with a 'Pro-Kremlin' Campaign Adviser," *Politico*, April 29, 2019. https://www.politico.com/story/2019/04/29/mueller-report-jared-kushner-dmitri-simes-russia-1291392
- 74. Natasha Bertrand, "Mueller Report Reveals Kushner's Contacts with a 'Pro-Kremlin' Campaign Adviser," *Politico*, April 29, 2019. https://www.politico.com/story/2019/04/29/mueller-report-jared-kushner-dmitri-simes-russia-1291392
- 75. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 103. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 104. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 77. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 103-114. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html; Robert Mickelson, "Sheikh Mohammed bin Zayed Meets with President Putin—in Pictures," The National, March 24, 2016. https://www.thenational.ae/uae/government/sheikh-mohammed-bin-zayed-meets-with-president-putin-in-pictures-1.196640; "Sheikh Mohammed bin Zayed and Vladimir Putin Discuss Relations Between UAE and Russia," The National, March 13, 2018; https://www.thenational.ae/uae/government/sheikh-mohammed-bin-zayed-and-vladimir-putin-discuss-relations-between-uae-and-russia-1.712695; Samuel Ramani, "How Russia is Courting the Gulf," National Interest, August 1, 2016. https://nationalinterest.org/feature/how-russia-courting-the-gulf-17207
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 108. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 105. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 105. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 81. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert

- S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 98, 105. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 105-106. https:// www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-reportdocument.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 106. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 84. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 107. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html.
- 85. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 1, 88. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document. html; Robert S. Mueller, III, Special Counsel, "United States of America v. George Papadopoulos," assets.documentcloud.org, October 5, 2017. https://assets.documentcloud.org/documents/4163402/Papadopoulos-Statement-Offense.pdf
- 86. Donald J. Trump, "Transcript: Donald Trump's Foreign Policy Speech," *New York Times*, April 27, 2016. https://www.nytimes.com/2016/04/28/us/politics/transcript-trump-foreign-policy.html
- 87. Nicholas Fandos and Michael S. Schmidt, "Tantalizing Testimony From a Top Trump Aide Sets Off a Search for Proof," *New York Times*, May 15, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/15/us/politics/john-mashburn-trump-russia-email-papadopoulos.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., 2019, Volume 1, 93. https://www.nytimes. com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 89. Sharon LaFraniere, Mark Mazzetti, and Matt Apuzzo, "How the Russia Inquiry Began: A Campaign Aide, Drinks and Talk of Political Dirt," *New York Times*, December 30, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/12/30/us/politics/how-fbi-russia-investigation-began-george-papadopoulos.html/
- 90. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert

- S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 107. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 91. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., 2019, Volume 1, 107. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html; Ben Schreckinger and Julia Ioffe, "Lobbyist Advised Trump Campaign While Promoting Russian Pipeline," Politico, October 7, 2016.https://www.politico.com/story/2016/10/donald-trump-campaign-lobbyist-russian-pipeline-229264
- 92. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 146-147. https:// www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-reportdocument.html
- 93. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., 2019, Volume 1, 108. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document. html; James Kirchik, "Donald Trump's Russia Connections," Politico, April 27, 2016, https://www.politico.eu/article/donald-trumps-russia-connections-foreign-policy-presidential-campaign/
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., 2019, Volume 1, 108. https://www.nytimes. com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 95. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., 2019, Volume 1, 109. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 96. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., 2019, Volume 1, 109. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 97. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., 2019, Volume 1, 109. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html; Josh Rogin, "Dimitri Simes Flew Too Close to Trump, and His Think Tank Got Burned," Washington Post, May 2, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2019/05/02/dimitri-simes-flew-too-close-trump-his-think-tank-got-burned/?utm\_term=.fa9ff4f7739c; Natasha Bertrand, "Mueller Report Reveals Kushner's Contacts with a 'Pro-Kremlin' Campaign Adviser," Politico, April 29, 2019. https://www.

- politico.com/story/2019/04/29/mueller-report-jared-kushner-dmitri-simes-russia-1291392; Steven Nelson, "Mueller Report Contains Claim Russia Taped Bill Clinton Having Phone Sex with Monica Lewinsky," *Washington Examiner*, April 23, 2019. https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/white-house/mueller-report-contains-claim-russia-taped-bill-clinton-having-phone-sex-with-monica-lewinsky
- 98. Steven Nelson, "Mueller Report Contains Claim Russia Taped Bill Clinton Having Phone Sex with Monica Lewinsky," *Washington Examiner*, April 23, 2019. https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/white-house/mueller-report-contains-claim-russia-taped-bill-clinton-having-phone-sex-with-monica-lewinsky
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 110. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 100. Steven Nelson, "Mueller Report Contains Claim Russia Taped Bill Clinton Having Phone Sex with Monica Lewinsky," Washington Examiner, April 23, 2019. https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/white-house/mueller-report-contains-claim-russia-taped-bill-clinton-having-phone-sex-with-monica-lewinsky
- 101. Caleb Melby, "Dimitri Simes's Think has Suffered Financially, but He's Found a Measure of Fame on Russian Television," *Bloomberg Businessweek*, April 25, 2019. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-04-25/the-unexpected-costs-of-cooperating-with-the-mueller-investigation.
- 102. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 19. https://www. nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 103. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 21. https://www. nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 104. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., 2019, Volume 1, 23, 25. https://www.nytimes. com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 105. Elad Benari, "Russia Could Build 8 More Nuclear Plants in Iran," *Israel International News*, May 23, 2014. https://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/180944
- 106. William J. Broad and Sergio Peçanha, "The Iran Nuclear Deal—a Simple Guide [Updated]," *New York Times*, January 15, 2015. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2015/03/31/world/middleeast/simple-guide-nuclear-talks-iran-us.html

- 107. James Fallows, "What if Barack and Bibi are both Right?" The Atlantic, August 13, 2015. https://www.theatlantic.com/international/ archive/2015/08/israel-opposition-iran-deal/401129/; "Why Arab Allies are Worried over the Iran Nuclear Deal," CBS News, July 15, 2015. https:// www.cbsnews.com/news/iran-nuclear-deal-saudi-arabia-arab-allies-israelmiddle-east-sunni-shiite/
- 108. Loveday Morris and Hugh Naylor, "Arab States Fear Nuclear Deal Will Give Iran a Bigger Regional Role," *Washington Post*, July 14, 2015. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/middle\_east/arab-states-fear-dangerous-iranian-nuclear-deal-will-shake-up-region/2015/07/14/96d68ff3-7fce-4bf5-9170-6bcc9dfe46aa\_story.html?utm\_term=.995050fc42cc; James Fallows, "What if Barack and Bibi are both Right?" *The Atlantic*, August 13, 2015. https://www.theatlantic.com/international/archive/2015/08/israel-opposition-iran-deal/401129/
- 109. "Why Arab Allies are Worried over the Iran Nuclear Deal," CBS News, July 15, 2015. https://www.cbsnews.com/news/iran-nuclear-deal-saudi-arabia-arab-allies-israel-middle-east-sunni-shiite/
- 110. Ben Hubbard, "Arab World Split over Iran Nuclear Deal," New York Times, July 14, 2015. https://www.nytimes.com/2015/07/15/world/middleeast/iran-nuclear-deal-provokes-sharp-reactions-across-the-arab-world.html
- 111. Loveday Morris and Hugh Naylor, "Arab States Fear Nuclear Deal Will Give Iran a Bigger Regional Role," Washington Post, July 14, 2015. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/middle\_east/arab-states-fear-dangerous-iranian-nuclear-deal-will-shake-up-region/2015/07/14/96d68ff3-7fce-4bf5-9170-6bcc9dfe46aa\_story.html?utm\_term=.995050fc42cc; Ben Hubbard, "Arab World Split over Iran Nuclear Deal," New York Times, July 14. 2015. https://www.nytimes.com/2015/07/15/world/middleeast/iran-nuclear-deal-provokes-sharp-reactions-across-the-arab-world.html; "Why Arab Allies are Worried over the Iran Nuclear Deal," CBS News, July 15, 2015. https://www.cbsnews.com/news/iran-nuclear-deal-saudi-arabia-arab-allies-israel-middle-east-sunni-shiite/
- 112. Loveday Morris and Hugh Naylor, "Arab States Fear Nuclear Deal Will Give Iran a Bigger Regional Role," Washington Post, July 14, 2015. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/middle\_east/arab-states-fear-dangerous-iranian-nuclear-deal-will-shake-up-region/2015/07/14/96d68ff3-7fce-4bf5-9170-6bcc9dfe46aa\_story.html?utm\_term=.24cb1ce3885b
- 113. Loveday Morris and Hugh Naylor, "Arab States Fear Nuclear Deal Will Give Iran a Bigger Regional Role," *Washington Post*, July 14, 2015. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/middle\_east/arab-states-fear-dangerous-iranian-nuclear-deal-will-shake-up-region/2015/07/14/96d68ff3-7fce-4bf5-9170-6bcc9dfe46aa\_story.html?utm\_term=.24cb1ce3885b
- 114. Loveday Morris and Hugh Naylor, "Arab States Fear Nuclear Deal Will Give Iran a Bigger Regional Role," *Washington Post*, July 14, 2015. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/middle\_east/arab-states-fear-dangerous-

- iranian-nuclear-deal-will-shake-up-region/2015/07/14/96d68ff3-7fce-4bf5-9170-6bcc9dfe46aa story.html?utm term=.24cb1ce3885b
- 115. "Why Arab Allies are Worried over the Iran Nuclear Deal," CBS News, July 15, 2015. https://www.cbsnews.com/news/iran-nuclear-deal-saudi-arabia-arab-allies-israel-middle-east-sunni-shiite/.
- 116. "Why Arab Allies are Worried over the Iran Nuclear Deal," CBS News, July 15, 2015. https://www.cbsnews.com/news/iran-nuclear-deal-saudi-arabia-arab-allies-israel-middle-east-sunni-shiite/
- 117. Jeremy Diamond, "Hillary Clinton Can't Escape Iran Deal in Presidential Run [Updated]," CNN, July 28, 2015. https://www.cnn.com/2015/07/28/politics/hillary-clinton-john-kerry-iran-deal/index.html
- 118. Andy Sambidge, "Trump Completes Turnberry Purchase from Dubai Gov't Unit," *Arabian Business*, June 20, 2014. https://www.arabianbusiness.com/trump-completes-turnberry-purchase-from-dubai-gov-t-unit-554567.html
- 119. Andy Sambidge, "Trump Completes Turnberry Purchase from Dubai Gov't Unit," *Arabian Business*, June 20, 2014. https://www.arabianbusiness.com/trump-completes-turnberry-purchase-from-dubai-gov-t-unit-554567.html
- 120. Andy Sambidge, "Trump Completes Turnberry Purchase from Dubai Gov't Unit," *Arabian Business*, June 20, 2014. https://www.arabianbusiness.com/trump-completes-turnberry-purchase-from-dubai-gov-t-unit-554567.html
- 121. "Max de Haldevang, "Three Theories about Trump's Plan to Build an Entire Village in Rural Scotland," *Quartz*, August 30, 2018. https://qz.com/1341021/where-did-trump-org-get-the-money-to-build-a-village-in-scotland/
- 122. "Max de Haldevang, "Three Theories about Trump's Plan to Build an Entire Village in Rural Scotland," *Quartz*, August 30, 2018. https://qz.com/1341021/where-did-trump-org-get-the-money-to-build-a-village-in-scotland/
- 123. "Max de Haldevang, "Three Theories about Trump's Plan to Build an Entire Village in Rural Scotland," *Quartz*, August 30, 2018. https://qz.com/1341021/where-did-trump-org-get-the-money-to-build-a-village-in-scotland/
- 124. "Max de Haldevang, "Three Theories about Trump's Plan to Build an Entire Village in Rural Scotland," *Quartz*, August 30, 2018. https://qz.com/1341021/where-did-trump-org-get-the-money-to-build-a-village-in-scotland/
- 125. "Max de Haldevang, "Three Theories about Trump's Plan to Build an Entire Village in Rural Scotland," *Quartz*, August 30, 2018. https://qz.com/1341021/where-did-trump-org-get-the-money-to-build-a-village-in-scotland/
- 126. "Max de Haldevang, "Three Theories about Trump's Plan to Build an Entire Village in Rural Scotland," *Quartz*, August 30, 2018. https://qz.com/1341021/where-did-trump-org-get-the-money-to-build-a-village-in-

- scotland/; Adam Davidson, "Where Did Donald Trump Get Two Hundred Million Dollars to Buy His Money-Losing Scottish Golf Club?" *New Yorker*, July 13, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/news/swamp-chronicles/where-did-donald-trump-get-200-million-dollars-to-buy-his-money-losing-scottish-golf-club
- 127. Adam Davidson, "Where Did Donald Trump Get Two Hundred Million Dollars to Buy His Money-Losing Scottish Golf Club?" New Yorker, July 13, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/news/swamp-chronicles/where-did-donald-trump-get-200-million-dollars-to-buy-his-money-losing-scottish-golf-club
- 128. Adam Davidson, "Where Did Donald Trump Get Two Hundred Million Dollars to Buy His Money-Losing Scottish Golf Club?" *New Yorker*, July 13, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/news/swamp-chronicles/where-did-donald-trump-get-200-million-dollars-to-buy-his-money-losing-scottish-golf-club
- 129. "Donald Trump's Income," Wall Street Journal, May 8, 2016. https://graphics.wsj.com/table/trump\_income\_may\_8\_2016; Max de Haldevang, "Three Theories about Trump's Plan to Build an Entire Village in Rural Scotland," Quartz, August 30, 2018. https://qz.com/1341021/where-did-trump-org-get-the-money-to-build-a-village-in-scotland/
- 130. Max de Haldevang, "Three Theories about Trump's Plan to Build an Entire Village in Rural Scotland," *Quartz*, August 30, 2018. https://qz.com/1341021/where-did-trump-org-get-the-money-to-build-a-village-in-scotland/
- 131. Max de Haldevang, "Three Theories about Trump's Plan to Build an Entire Village in Rural Scotland," *Quartz*, August 30, 2018. https://qz.com/1341021/where-did-trump-org-get-the-money-to-build-a-village-in-scotland/
- 132. Adam Davidson, "Where Did Donald Trump Get Two Hundred Million Dollars to Buy his Money-Losing Scottish Golf Club?" *New Yorker*, July 13, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/news/swamp-chronicles/where-did-donald-trump-get-200-million-dollars-to-buy-his-money-losing-scottish-golf-club
- 133. Jonathan O'Donnell, David A. Fahrenthold, and Jack Gillum, "As the 'King of Debt,' Trump Borrowed to Build His Empire. Then He Began Spending Hundreds of Millions in Cash," Washington Post, May 5, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/as-the-king-of-debt-trump-borrowed-to-build-his-empire-then-he-began-spending-hundreds-of-millions-in-cash/2018/05/05/28fe54b4-44c4-11e8-8569-26fda6b404c7\_story. html?utm\_term=.c124dff02cbb
- 134. Jonathan O'Donnell, David A. Fahrenthold, and Jack Gillum, "As the 'King of Debt,' Trump Borrowed to Build His Empire. Then He Began Spending Hundreds of Millions in Cash," *Washington Post*, May 5, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/as-the-king-of-debt-trump-borrowed-to-build-his-empire-then-he-began-spending-hundreds-of-millions-in-cash/2018/05/05/28fe54b4-44c4-11e8-8569-26fda6b404c7\_story. html?utm\_term=.c124dff02cbb

- 135. Jonathan O'Donnell, David A. Fahrenthold, and Jack Gillum, "As the 'King of Debt,' Trump Borrowed to Build His Empire. Then He Began Spending Hundreds of Millions in Cash," *Washington Post*, May 5, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/as-the-king-of-debt-trump-borrowed-to-build-his-empire-then-he-began-spending-hundreds-of-millions-in-cash/2018/05/05/28fe54b4-44c4-11e8-8569-26fda6b404c7\_story. html?utm\_term=.c124dff02cbb
- 136. Max de Haldevang, "Three Theories about Trump's Plan to Build an Entire Village in Rural Scotland," *Quartz*, August 30, 2018. https:// qz.com/1341021/where-did-trump-org-get-the-money-to-build-a-village-in-scotland/
- 137. Max de Haldevang, "Three Theories about Trump's Plan to Build an Entire Village in Rural Scotland," *Quartz*, August 30, 2018. https://qz.com/1341021/where-did-trump-org-get-the-money-to-build-a-village-in-scotland/
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 26. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 28. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 140. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 26. https://www. nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 141. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 29, 34. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html; Jim Rutenberg, "Sean Hannity Turns Adviser in the Service of Donald Trump," New York Times, August 21, 2016. https://www.nytimes.com/2016/08/22/business/media/sean-hannity-turns-adviser-in-the-service-of-donald-trump.html
- 142. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 33. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 143. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 29. https://www. nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html

- 144. Loveday Morris and Hugh Naylor, "Arab States Fear Nuclear Deal Will Give Iran a Bigger Regional Role," Washington Post, July 14, 2015. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/middle\_east/arab-states-fear-dangerous-iranian-nuclear-deal-will-shake-up-region/2015/07/14/96d68ff3-7fce-4bf5-9170-6bcc9dfe46aa\_story.html?utm\_term=.995050fc42cc; Jim Michaels, "Why Syrian President Assad is Considered a War Criminal," USA Today, April 7, 2017. https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/world/2017/04/06/syria-president-bashar-assad-war-criminal/100116828/
- 145. Adam Davidson, "Where Did Donald Trump Get Two Hundred Million Dollars to Buy His Money-Losing Scottish Golf Club?" *New Yorker*, July 13, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/news/swamp-chronicles/where-did-donald-trump-get-200-million-dollars-to-buy-his-money-losing-scottish-golf-club.
- 146. Jonathan O'Donnell, David A. Fahrenthold, and Jack Gillum, "As the 'King of Debt,' Trump Borrowed to Build His Empire. Then He Began spending Hundreds of Millions in Cash," *Washington Post*, May 5, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/as-the-king-of-debt-trump-borrowed-to-build-his-empire-then-he-began-spending-hundreds-of-millions-in-cash/2018/05/05/28fe54b4-44c4-11e8-8569-26fda6b404c7\_story. html?utm\_term=.c124dff02cbb
- 147. Jonathan O'Donnell, David A. Fahrenthold, and Jack Gillum, "As the 'King of Debt,' Trump Borrowed to Build His Empire. Then He Began Spending Hundreds of Millions in Cash," *Washington Post*, May 5, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/as-the-king-of-debt-trump-borrowed-to-build-his-empire-then-he-began-spending-hundreds-of-millions-in-cash/2018/05/05/28fe54b4-44c4-11e8-8569-26fda6b404c7\_story. html?utm\_term=.c124dff02cbb
- 148. Severin Carrell, "Donald Trump Buys Irish Golf Resort After Losing Scotland Court Battle," *The Guardian*, February 11, 2014. https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2014/feb/11/donald-trump-irish-golf-scotland-windfarm; Jonathan O'Donnell, David A. Fahrenthold, and Jack Gillum, "As the 'King of Debt,' Trump Borrowed to Build His Empire. Then he Began spending Hundreds of Millions in Cash," *Washington Post*, May 5, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/as-the-king-of-debt-trump-borrowed-to-build-his-empire-then-he-began-spending-hundreds-of-millions-in-cash/2018/05/05/28fe54b4-44c4-11e8-8569-26fda6b404c7\_story.html?utm\_term=.c124dff02cbb/

## CHAPTER 3: THE YOUNG PRINCE, ISRAELI SPIES, THE NRA JUNKET, AND THE FLYNN INTEL GROUP

- Elise Labott, "Gulf Allies, Worried about Iran Show More Muscle with U.S." CNN, May 14, 2015. https://www.cnn.com/2015/05/13/politics/saudiarabia-gcc-summit-obama-camp-david/
- 2. Elise Labott, "Gulf Allies, Worried about Iran Show More Muscle with

- U.S." CNN, May 14, 2015. https://www.cnn.com/2015/05/13/politics/saudiarabia-gcc-summit-obama-camp-david/
- 3. Elise Labott, "Gulf Allies, Worried about Iran Show More Muscle with U.S." CNN, May 14, 2015. https://www.cnn.com/2015/05/13/politics/saudiarabia-gcc-summit-obama-camp-david/
- Mark Mazzetti and Ben Hubbard, "Rise of Saudi Prince Shatters Decades of Royal Tradition," New York Times, October 15, 2016. https://www.nytimes. com/2016/10/16/world/rise-of-saudi-prince-shatters-decades-of-royaltradition.html
- 5. Mark Mazzetti and Ben Hubbard, "Rise of Saudi Prince Shatters Decades of Royal Tradition," *New York Times*, October 15, 2016. https://www.nytimes.com/2016/10/16/world/rise-of-saudi-prince-shatters-decades-of-royal-tradition.html
- Mark Mazzetti and Ben Hubbard, "Rise of Saudi Prince Shatters Decades of Royal Tradition," New York Times, October 15, 2016. https://www.nytimes. com/2016/10/16/world/rise-of-saudi-prince-shatters-decades-of-royaltradition.html
- 7. Mark Mazzetti and Ben Hubbard, "Rise of Saudi Prince Shatters Decades of Royal Tradition," New York Times, October 15, 2016. https://www.nytimes.com/2016/10/16/world/rise-of-saudi-prince-shatters-decades-of-royal-tradition.html; Brian Michael Jenkins, "A Saudi-Led Military Alliance to Fight Terrorism," Rand Corp. Perspectives, 2016. https://www.rand.org/pubs/perspectives/PE189.html
- 8. Mark Mazzetti and Ben Hubbard, "Rise of Saudi Prince Shatters Decades of Royal Tradition," New York Times, October 15, 2016. https://www.nytimes.com/2016/10/16/world/rise-of-saudi-prince-shatters-decades-of-royal-tradition.html
- Mark Mazzetti and Ben Hubbard, "Rise of Saudi Prince Shatters Decades of Royal Tradition," New York Times, October 15, 2016. https://www.nytimes. com/2016/10/16/world/rise-of-saudi-prince-shatters-decades-of-royaltradition.html
- Mark Mazzetti and Ben Hubbard, "Rise of Saudi Prince Shatters Decades of Royal Tradition," New York Times, October 15, 2016. https://www.nytimes. com/2016/10/16/world/rise-of-saudi-prince-shatters-decades-of-royaltradition.html
- 11. Shane Harris, "Russian Officials Overheard Discussing Trump Associates Before Campaign," *Wall Street Journal*, July 12, 2017. https://www.wsj.com/articles/russian-officials-overheard-discussing-trump-associates-before-campaign-began-1499890354
- 12. Shane Harris, "Russian Officials Overheard Discussing Trump Associates Before Campaign," *Wall Street Journal*, July 12, 2017. https://www.wsj.com/articles/russian-officials-overheard-discussing-trump-associates-before-campaign-began-1499890354

- 13. Mark Mazzetti and Ben Hubbard, "Rise of Saudi Prince Shatters Decades of Royal Tradition," *New York Times*, October 15, 2016. https://www.nytimes.com/2016/10/16/world/rise-of-saudi-prince-shatters-decades-of-royal-tradition.html
- 14. Mark Mazzetti and Ben Hubbard, "Rise of Saudi Prince Shatters Decades of Royal Tradition," *New York Times*, October 15, 2016. https://www.nytimes.com/2016/10/16/world/rise-of-saudi-prince-shatters-decades-of-royal-tradition.html
- Mark Mazzetti and Ben Hubbard, "Rise of Saudi Prince Shatters Decades of Royal Tradition," New York Times, October 15, 2016. https://www.nytimes. com/2016/10/16/world/rise-of-saudi-prince-shatters-decades-of-royaltradition.html
- Mark Mazzetti and Ben Hubbard, "Rise of Saudi Prince Shatters Decades of Royal Tradition," New York Times, October 15, 2016. https://www.nytimes. com/2016/10/16/world/rise-of-saudi-prince-shatters-decades-of-royaltradition.html
- 17. Franklin Foer, "Paul Manafort, American Hustler," *The Atlantic*, March, 2018, https://www.theatlantic.com/magazine/archive/2018/03/paul-manafort-american-hustler/550925/.
- 18. Mark Mazzetti and Ben Hubbard, "Rise of Saudi Prince Shatters Decades of Royal Tradition," *New York Times*, October 15, 2016. https://www.nytimes.com/2016/10/16/world/rise-of-saudi-prince-shatters-decades-of-royal-tradition.html
- 19. Mark Mazzetti and Ben Hubbard, "Rise of Saudi Prince Shatters Decades of Royal Tradition," *New York Times*, October 15, 2016. https://www.nytimes.com/2016/10/16/world/rise-of-saudi-prince-shatters-decades-of-royal-tradition.html
- Mark Mazzetti and Ben Hubbard, "Rise of Saudi Prince Shatters Decades of Royal Tradition," New York Times, October 15, 2016. https://www.nytimes. com/2016/10/16/world/rise-of-saudi-prince-shatters-decades-of-royaltradition.html
- 21. Mark Mazzetti and Ben Hubbard, "Rise of Saudi Prince Shatters Decades of Royal Tradition," *New York Times*, October 15, 2016. https://www.nytimes.com/2016/10/16/world/rise-of-saudi-prince-shatters-decades-of-royal-tradition.html
- 22. Mark Mazzetti and Ben Hubbard, "Rise of Saudi Prince Shatters Decades of Royal Tradition," New York Times, October 15, 2016. https://www.nytimes.com/2016/10/16/world/rise-of-saudi-prince-shatters-decades-of-royal-tradition.html
- 23. Mark Mazzetti and Ben Hubbard, "Rise of Saudi Prince Shatters Decades of Royal Tradition," *New York Times*, October 15, 2016. https://www.nytimes.com/2016/10/16/world/rise-of-saudi-prince-shatters-decades-of-royal-tradition.html

- 24. David D. Kirkpatrick, "Who Is Behind Trump's Links to Arab Princes? A Billionaire Friend," *New York Times*, June 13, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/06/13/world/middleeast/trump-tom-barrack-saudi.html
- 25. David D. Kirkpatrick, "Who Is Behind Trump's Links to Arab Princes? A Billionaire Friend," *New York Times*, June 13, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/06/13/world/middleeast/trump-tom-barrack-saudi.html
- 26. David D. Kirkpatrick, "Who Is Behind Trump's Links to Arab Princes? A Billionaire Friend," *New York Times*, June 13, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/06/13/world/middleeast/trump-tom-barrack-saudi.html
- 27. David D. Kirkpatrick, "Who Is Behind Trump's Links to Arab Princes? A Billionaire Friend," *New York Times*, June 13, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/06/13/world/middleeast/trump-tom-barrack-saudi.html
- 28. David D. Kirkpatrick, "Who Is Behind Trump's Links to Arab Princes? A Billionaire Friend," *New York Times*, June 13, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/06/13/world/middleeast/trump-tom-barrack-saudi.html
- 29. David D. Kirkpatrick, "Who Is Behind Trump's Links to Arab Princes? A Billionaire Friend," *New York Times*, June 13, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/06/13/world/middleeast/trump-tom-barrack-saudi.html
- 30. Ben Terris, "Ben Carson Announces Candidacy and Says, 'I'm Not a Politician," *Washington Post*, May 4, 2015. https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/post-politics/wp/2015/05/04/ben-carson-announces-candidacy-and-says-im-not-a-politician/?utm\_term=.04b365bec4b7; Jane C. Timm, "Ben Carson Officially Suspends his Presidential Campaign," MSNBC, March 4, 2016. http://www.msnbc.com/msnbc/ben-carson-officially-suspends-his-presidential-campaign
- 31. Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman, David D. Kirkpatrick and Maggie Haberman, "Rick Gates Sought Online Manipulation Plans From Israeli Intelligence Firm for Trump Campaign," *New York Times*, October 8, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/10/08/us/politics/rick-gates-psy-group-trump.html?login=email&auth=login-email
- 32. Dana Priest, "Trump Adviser Michael T. Flynn on his Dinner with Putin and Why Russia Today is Just Like CNN," *Washington Post*, August 15, 2016. https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/checkpoint/wp/2016/08/15/trump-adviser-michael-t-flynn-on-his-dinner-with-putin-and-why-russia-today-is-just-like-cnn/?utm\_term=.0d38db1d4799
- 33. Seth Abramson, "Trump-Russia: Here Are The Two Meetings The New Congress Must Investigate First: Opinion, *Newsweek*, December 18, 2018. https://www.newsweek.com/trump-russia-congress-schiff-ukraine-zamel-cambridge-analytica-1263860
- 34. Ken Klippenstein, "Inside Wikistrat, the Mysterious Intelligence Firm Now in Mueller's Sights," *Daily Beast*, June 4, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/inside-the-mysterious-intelligence-firm-now-in-muellers-sights; Nicholas Confessore, Matthew Rosenberg and Danny Hakim, "How

- Michael Flynn's Disdain for Limits Led to a Legal Quagmire," New York Times, June 18, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/06/18/us/politics/michael-flynn-intel-group-trump.html; Nicholas Schmidle, "Michael Flynn, General Chaos," New Yorker, February 18, 2017. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2017/02/27/michael-flynn-general-chaos; Dana Priest, "Trump Adviser Michael T. Flynn on his Dinner with Putin and Why Russia Today is Just Like CNN," Washington Post, August 15, 2016. https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/checkpoint/wp/2016/08/15/trump-adviser-michael-t-flynn-on-his-dinner-with-putin-and-why-russia-today-is-just-like-cnn/?utm\_term=.97421d08fd31
- 35. Matt Novak, "Trump Says He Didn't Know Michael Flynn in 2015, Which Is a Big Fucking Lie," *Gizmodo*, May 12, 2017. https://gizmodo.com/trump-says-he-didnt-know-michael-flynn-in-2015-which-i-1795153990; Dana Priest, "Trump Adviser Michael T. Flynn on His Dinner with Putin and Why Russia Today is Just Like CNN," *Washington Post*, August 15, 2016. https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/checkpoint/wp/2016/08/15/trump-adviser-michael-t-flynn-on-his-dinner-with-putin-and-why-russia-today-is-just-like-cnn/?utm\_term=.97421d08fd31
- 36. Ken Klippenstein, "Inside Wikistrat, the Mysterious Intelligence Firm Now in Mueller's Sights," *Daily Beast*, June 4, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/inside-the-mysterious-intelligence-firm-now-in-muellers-sights
- 37. Daniella Diaz, Katelyn Polantz and Marshall Cohen, "Former Business Associate of Michael Flynn Pleads Not Guilty," CNN, December 18, 2018. https://www.cnn.com/2018/12/18/politics/bijan-kian-michael-flynn-plea/index.html; https://www.thedailybeast.com/inside-the-mysterious-intelligence-firm-now-in-muellers-sights; Ken Klippenstein, "Inside Wikistrat, the Mysterious Intelligence Firm Now in Mueller's Sights," *Daily Beast*, March 4, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/inside-the-mysterious-intelligence-firm-now-in-muellers-sights
- 38. Daniella Diaz, Katelyn Polantz and Marshall Cohen, "Former business associate of Michael Flynn pleads not guilty," CNN, December 18, 2018. https://www.cnn.com/2018/12/18/politics/bijan-kian-michael-flynn-plea/index.html
- 39. James V. Grimaldi, Dion Nissenbaum and Margaret Coker, "Ex-CIA Director: Mike Flynn and Turkish Officials Discussed Removal of Erdogan Foe from U.S.," *Wall Street Journal*, March 24, 2017. https://www.wsj.com/articles/ex-cia-director-mike-flynn-and-turkish-officials-discussed-removal-of-erdogan-foe-from-u-s-1490380426; Abigail Hauslohner, "Inside the Rural Pa. Compounds Where an Influential Muslim Cleric Lives in Exile," *Washington Post*, August 3, 2016. https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/post-nation/wp/2016/08/03/inside-the-rural-pa-compound-where-an-influential-muslim-cleric-lives-in-exile/?utm\_term=.04ae5001716d
- 40. 18 U.S Code § 1201, Kidnapping, the act of kidnapping a "foreign official," "internationally protected person (IPP)," or "official guest" is punishable

- under § 1201(a)(4) without regard to interstate transportation of the victim. https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/1201; James V. Grimaldi, Dion Nissenbaum and Margaret Coker, "Ex-CIA Director: Mike Flynn and Turkish Officials Discussed Removal of Erdogan Foe from U.S.," Wall Street Journal, March 24, 2017. https://www.wsj.com/articles/ex-cia-director-mike-flynn-and-turkish-officials-discussed-removal-of-erdogan-foe-from-u-s-1490380426
- 41. James V. Grimaldi, Dion Nissenbaum and Margaret Coker, "Ex-CIA Director: Mike Flynn and Turkish Officials Discussed Removal of Erdogan Foe from U.S.," Wall Street Journal, March 24, 2017. https://www.wsj.com/articles/ex-cia-director-mike-flynn-and-turkish-officials-discussed-removal-of-erdogan-foe-from-u-s-1490380426
- 42. Natasha Bertrand, "Top Democrat sent letter to Mike Pence in November Warning of Michael Flynn's Turkey Lobbying," *Business Insider*, March 10, 2017. https://www.businessinsider.com/elijah-cummings-letter-to-mike-pence-about-flynn-turkey-lobbying-2017-3; Edward-Isaac Dovere and Matthew Nussbaum, "Obama Warned Trump about Flynn, Officials Say," *Politico*, May 8, 2017. https://www.politico.com/story/2017/05/08/obama-warn-trump-michael-flynn-238116
- 43. James V. Grimaldi, Dion Nissenbaum and Margaret Coker, "Ex-CIA Director: Mike Flynn and Turkish Officials Discussed Removal of Erdogan Foe from U.S.," Wall Street Journal, March 24, 2017. https://www.wsj.com/articles/ex-cia-director-mike-flynn-and-turkish-officials-discussed-removal-of-erdogan-foe-from-u-s-1490380426
- 44. James V. Grimaldi, Dion Nissenbaum and Margaret Coker, "Ex-CIA Director: Mike Flynn and Turkish Officials Discussed Removal of Erdogan Foe from U.S.," Wall Street Journal, March 24, 2017. https://www.wsj.com/articles/ex-cia-director-mike-flynn-and-turkish-officials-discussed-removal-of-erdogan-foe-from-u-s-1490380426; Edward-Isaac Dovere and Matthew Nussbaum, "Obama Warned Trump about Flynn, Officials Say," Politico, May 8. 2017. https://www.politico.com/story/2017/05/08/obama-warn-trump-michael-flynn-238116
- 45. Edward-Isaac Dovere and Matthew Nussbaum, "Obama Warned Trump about Flynn, Officials Say," *Politico*, May 8, 2017. https://www.politico.com/story/2017/05/08/obama-warn-trump-michael-flynn-238116
- 46. Stephen Braun and Chad Day, "Trump Transition Aide was Key Player in Flynn's Turkish Work," AP article in Washington Times, June 13, 2017. https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2017/jun/13/bijan-kian-donald-trump-transition-aide-was-key-pl/; Nicholas Confessore, Matthew Rosenberg and Danny Hakim, "How Michael Flynn's Disdain for Limits Led to a Legal Quagmire," New York Times, June 18, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/06/18/us/politics/michael-flynn-intel-group-trump.html
- 47. Stephen Braun and Chad Day, "Trump Transition Aide was Key Player in Flynn's Turkish Work," AP article in *Washington Times*, June 13, 2017.

- https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2017/jun/13/bijan-kian-donald-trump-transition-aide-was-key-pl/
- 48. Rachel Maddow, "Russian Denies Flynn Meeting Suggested in Court Documents," MSNBC, March 20, 2019. https://www.msnbc.com/rachel-maddow/watch/russian-denies-flynn-meeting-suggested-in-court-documents-1462110275986; Shimon Prokupecz, Kara Scannell and Sara Murray, "Man of Mystery' Cooperates with Mueller in Russia Probe," CNN, March 7, 2018. https://www.cnn.com/2018/03/06/politics/georgenader-robert-mueller/index.html
- Rachel Maddow, "Russian Denies Flynn meeting Suggested in Court Documents," MSNBC, March 20, 2019. https://www.msnbc.com/ rachel-maddow/watch/russian-denies-flynn-meeting-suggested-in-courtdocuments-1462110275986
- 50. Erin Banco and Betsy Woodruff, "Saudi Spy Met With Team Trump About Taking Down Iran," *Daily Beast*, October 25, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/saudi-spy-met-with-team-trump-about-taking-down-iran
- 51. Nicholas Confessore, Matthew Rosenberg and Danny Hakim, "How Michael Flynn's Disdain for Limits Led to a Legal Quagmire," New York Times, June 18, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/06/18/us/politics/michael-flynn-intel-group-trump.html; Times of Israel Staff and Agencies, "Israeli Hacking Firm NSO Group Offered Saudis Cell Phone Spy Tools Report," Times of Israel, November 25, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/israeli-hacking-firm-nso-group-offered-saudis-cellphone-spy-tools-report/
- 52. Rosalind S. Helderman and Tom Hamburger, "'You Should Do It': Trump Officials Encouraged George Papadopoulos's Foreign Outreach, Documents Show," Washington Post, March 23, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/you-should-do-it-trump-officials-encouraged-george-papadopouloss-foreign-outreach-documents-show/2018/03/23/2dae8c8e-2d38-11e8-8688-e053ba58f1e4\_story.html?utm\_term=.6b9c07264de3
- 53. Brian Whitaker, "George Papadopoulos: the Israel Connection," *al-bab.com*, August 24, 2018. https://al-bab.com/blog/2018/08/george-papadopoulos-israel-connection; Brian Whitaker, "George Papadopoulos: the Israel Connection," *Medium*, August 24, 2018, https://medium.com/@Brian\_Whit/george-papadopoulos-the-israel-connection-af1f10c6446a
- 54. George Papadopoulos, "A Southern Strategy in the Eastern Mediterranean," *Israel National News.com*, January 29, 2014. https://www.israelnationalnews.com/Articles/Article.aspx/14454.
- 55. George Papadopoulos, "A Southern Strategy in the Eastern Mediterranean," *Israel National News.com*," January 29, 2014. https://www.israelnationalnews.com/Articles/Article.aspx/14454
- 56. George Papadopoulos, "A Southern Strategy in the Eastern Mediterranean," *Israel National News.com*," January 29, 2014. https://www.israelnationalnews.com/Articles/Article.aspx/14454

- 57. Mitch Prothero and Vera Bergengruen, "Key Trump Officials Met With A Putin Ally During Inauguration Weekend," *BuzzFeed News*, March 26, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/mitchprothero/how-a-putin-ally-met-key-trump-officials-and-worried
- 58. Mitch Prothero and Vera Bergengruen, "Key Trump Officials Met With A Putin Ally During Inauguration Weekend," *BuzzFeed News*, March 26, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/mitchprothero/how-a-putin-ally-met-key-trump-officials-and-worried
- Mitch Prothero and Vera Bergengruen, "Key Trump Officials Met With A Putin Ally During Inauguration Weekend," BuzzFeed News, March 26, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/mitchprothero/how-a-putin-ally-met-key-trump-officials-and-worried
- 60. Mitch Prothero and Vera Bergengruen, "Key Trump Officials Met With A Putin Ally During Inauguration Weekend," *BuzzFeed News*, March 26, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/mitchprothero/how-a-putin-ally-met-key-trump-officials-and-worried
- 61. Ron Kampeas, "Election 2016: Your Jewish Guide to the Presidential Candidates," *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, January 26, 2016. https://www.jta.org/2016/01/26/politics/ahead-of-the-iowa-caucus-a-jewish-guide-to-the-presidential-candidates
- 62. Chemi Shalev, "Analysis: The Countless Israeli Connections to Mueller's Probe of Trump and Russia," *Haaretz*, May 26, 2018. https://www.haaretz.com/us-news/.premium-trump-russia-mueller-probe-the-israel-connections-1.6116639; Daniel Dolev, "The Secret Connection between Trump's Presidential Campaign and Former MI Officers," *Walla!* May 23, 2018. https://news.walla.co.il/item/3160166?utm\_source=Generalshare&utm\_medium=sharebuttonapp&utm\_term=social&utm\_content=general&utm\_campaign=socialbutton
- 63. Chemi Shalev, "Analysis: The Countless Israeli Connections to Mueller's Probe of Trump and Russia," *Haaretz*, May 26, 2018. https://www.haaretz.com/us-news/.premium-trump-russia-mueller-probe-the-israel-connections-1.6116639.
- 64. Daniel Doley, "The Secret Connection between Trump's Presidential Campaign and Former MI Officers," Walla! May 23, 2018. https://news.walla.co.il/item/3160166?utm\_source=Generalshare&utm\_medium=sharebuttonapp&utm\_term=social&utm\_content=general&utm\_campaign=socialbutton.
- 65. Daniel Dolev, "The Secret Connection between Trump's Presidential Campaign and Former MI Officers," Walla! May 23, 2018. https://news.walla.co.il/item/3160166?utm\_source=Generalshare&utm\_medium=sharebuttonapp&utm\_term=social&utm\_content=general&utm\_campaign=socialbutton
- 66. Daniel Doley, "The Secret Connection between Trump's Presidential

- Campaign and Former MI Officers," Walla! May 23, 2018. https://news.walla.co.il/item/3160166?utm\_source=Generalshare&utm\_medium=sharebuttonapp&utm\_term=social&utm\_content=general&utm\_campaign=socialbutton
- 67. Ron Kampeas, "Election 2016: Your Jewish Guide to the Presidential Candidates," *Times of Israel*, January 26, 2016. https://www.jta.org/2016/01/26/politics/ahead-of-the-iowa-caucus-a-jewish-guide-to-the-presidential-candidates
- 68. Daniel Doley, "The Secret Connection between Trump's Presidential Campaign and Former MI Officers," Walla! May 23, 2018. https://news.walla.co.il/item/3160166?utm\_source=Generalshare&utm\_medium=sharebuttonapp&utm\_term=social&utm\_content=general&utm\_campaign=socialbutton
- 69. Daniel Dolev, "The Secret Connection between Trump's Presidential Campaign and Former MI Officers," Walla! May 23, 2018. https://news.walla.co.il/item/3160166?utm\_source=Generalshare&utm\_medium=sharebuttonapp&utm\_term=social&utm\_content=general&utm\_campaign=socialbutton
- 70. Daniel Doley, "The Secret Connection between Trump's Presidential Campaign and Former MI Officers," Walla! May 23, 2018, https://news.walla.co.il/item/3160166?utm\_source=Generalshare&utm\_medium=sharebuttonapp&utm\_term=social&utm\_content=general&utm\_campaign=socialbutton.
- 71. WIRED staff, "Thursday Briefing: Cambridge Analytica has Folded, but its Directors Already Have a New Company," WIRED, May 3, 2018. https://www.wired.co.uk/article/wired-awake-030518
- 72. *Time* staff, "Here's Donald Trump's Presidential Announcement Speech," *Time*, June 16, 2015. http://time.com/3923128/donald-trump-announcement-speech/
- 73. Time staff, "Here's Donald Trump's Presidential Announcement Speech," Time, June 16, 2015. http://time.com/3923128/donald-trump-announcement-speech/
- 74. *Time* staff, "Here's Donald Trump's Presidential Announcement Speech," *Time*, June 16, 2015. http://time.com/3923128/donald-trump-announcement-speech/
- 75. Time staff, "Here's Donald Trump's Presidential Announcement Speech," Time, June 16, 2015, http://time.com/3923128/donald-trump-announcement-speech/
- 76. Time staff, "Here's Donald Trump's Presidential Announcement Speech," Time, June 16, 2015. http://time.com/3923128/donald-trump-announcement-speech/
- Time staff, "Here's Donald Trump's Presidential Announcement Speech,"
   Time, June 16, 2015. http://time.com/3923128/donald-trump-announcement-speech/

- 78. Caleb Melby, "Tom Barrack Got Trump Right, Then Things Went Wrong," Bloomberg Businessweek, October 26, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/ features/2018-10-26/tom-barrack-got-trump-right-then-things-went-wrong
- 79. Caleb Melby, "Tom Barrack Got Trump Right, Then Things Went Wrong," Bloomberg Businessweek, October 26, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/ features/2018-10-26/tom-barrack-got-trump-right-then-things-went-wrong
- 80. Caleb Melby, "Tom Barrack Got Trump Right, Then Things Went Wrong," Bloomberg Businessweek, October 26, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/ features/2018-10-26/tom-barrack-got-trump-right-then-things-went-wrong
- 81. Caleb Melby, "Tom Barrack Got Trump Right, Then Things Went Wrong," Bloomberg Businessweek, October 26, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/ features/2018-10-26/tom-barrack-got-trump-right-then-things-went-wrong
- Mark Mazzetti and Ben Hubbard, "Rise of Saudi Prince Shatters 82. Decades of Royal Tradition," New York Times, October 15, 2016. https:// www.nytimes.com/2016/10/16/world/rise-of-saudi-prince-shatters-decadesof-royal-tradition.html; Matthias Galante and Michel Rose, "Saudi King's French Riviera Holiday Provokes Beach Protest," Reuters, July 25, 2015. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-france-saudi-holidaysidUSKCN0PZ0AH20150725
- 83. Mark Mazzetti and Ben Hubbard, "Rise of Saudi Prince Shatters Decades of Royal Tradition," New York Times, October 15, 2016. https://www.nytimes. com/2016/10/16/world/rise-of-saudi-prince-shatters-decades-of-royaltradition.html; Nick Paton Walsh, "Putin targets Stoli boss in the battle for vodka billions," The Guardian, August 3, 2002. https://www.theguardian. com/world/2002/aug/04/russia.nickpatonwalsh; Megan R. Wilson, "Russian Fighting for Vodka Trademark Hires Lobbying Help in Washington," The Hill, March 15, 2018. https://thehill.com/business-a-lobbying/378616russian-fighting-for-vodka-trademark-hires-lobbying-help-in-washington; Robert Frank, "Mystery Megayacht Owner Looks for a Safe Harbor in New York," CNBC, March 12, 2014. https://www.cnbc.com/2014/03/12/mysterymegavacht-owner-looks-for-a-safe-harbor-in-new-vork.html
- 84. Gareth Davies, "Get Off My Boat! Saudi Prince Kicks Russian Oligarch Off \$400Million Yacht after Buying it on the Spot," Daily Mail, October 18, 2016. https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3847044/It-s-boat-Moscow-Saudi-Prince-kicks-Russian-oligarch-300million-yacht-buyingspot.html
- 85. Robert Frank, "Mystery Megayacht Owner Looks for a Safe Harbor in New York," CNBC, March 12, 2014. https://www.cnbc.com/2014/03/12/mysterymegayacht-owner-looks-for-a-safe-harbor-in-new-york.html
- Keri Geiger and Michael Riley, "Blackwater Founder Said to Have Advised 86. Trump Team," Bloomberg, April 18, 2017. https://www.bloomberg.com/ news/articles/2017-04-18/blackwater-founder-erik-prince-said-to-haveadvised-trump-team

- 87. Keri Geiger and Michael Riley, "Blackwater Founder Said to Have Advised Trump Team," Bloomberg, April 18, 2017. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2017-04-18/blackwater-founder-erik-prince-said-to-have-advised-trump-team
- 88. Keri Geiger and Michael Riley, "Blackwater Founder Said to Have Advised Trump Team," Bloomberg, April 18, 2017. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2017-04-18/blackwater-founder-erik-prince-said-to-have-advised-trump-team
- 89. Keri Geiger and Michael Riley, "Blackwater Founder Said to Have Advised Trump Team," Bloomberg, April 18, 2017. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2017-04-18/blackwater-founder-erik-prince-said-to-have-advised-trump-team
- 90. Keri Geiger and Michael Riley, "Blackwater Founder Said to Have Advised Trump Team," Bloomberg, April 18, 2017. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2017-04-18/blackwater-founder-erik-prince-said-to-have-advised-trump-team
- 91. Keri Geiger and Michael Riley, "Blackwater Founder Said to Have Advised Trump Team," Bloomberg, April 18, 2017. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2017-04-18/blackwater-founder-erik-prince-said-to-have-advised-trump-team
- 92. Keri Geiger and Michael Riley, "Blackwater Founder Said to Have Advised Trump Team," Bloomberg, April 18, 2017. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2017-04-18/blackwater-founder-erik-prince-said-to-have-advised-trump-team
- 93. Adam Entous, Greg Miller, Kevin Sieff and Karen DeYoung, "Blackwater Founder Held Secret Seychelles Meeting to Establish Trump-Putin Backchannel," Washington Post, April 3, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/blackwater-founder-held-secret-seychelles-meeting-to-establish-trump-putin-back-channel/2017/04/03/95908a08-1648-11e7-ada0-1489b735b3a3\_story.html?utm\_term=.45c2506cc705
- 94. Keri Geiger and Michael Riley, "Blackwater Founder Said to Have Advised Trump Team," Bloomberg, April 18, 2017. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2017-04-18/blackwater-founder-erik-prince-said-to-have-advised-trump-team
- 95. Keri Geiger and Michael Riley, "Blackwater Founder Said to Have Advised Trump Team," Bloomberg, April 18, 2017. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2017-04-18/blackwater-founder-erik-prince-said-to-have-advised-trump-team
- 96. Keri Geiger and Michael Riley, "Blackwater Founder Said to Have Advised Trump Team," Bloomberg, April 18, 2017. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2017-04-18/blackwater-founder-erik-prince-said-to-have-advised-trump-team
- 97. Keri Geiger and Michael Riley, "Blackwater Founder Said to Have Advised

- Trump Team," Bloomberg, April 18, 2017. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2017-04-18/blackwater-founder-erik-prince-said-to-have-advised-trump-team
- 98. Keri Geiger and Michael Riley, "Blackwater Founder Said to Have Advised Trump Team," Bloomberg, April 18, 2017. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2017-04-18/blackwater-founder-erik-prince-said-to-have-advised-trump-team
- Erik Prince, Congressional Testimony, November 30, 2017. https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/20171130/106661/HHRG-115-IG00-Transcript-20171130.pdf
- 100. Andrew Prokop, "The Secret Seychelles Meeting Robert Mueller is Zeroing In On, Explained," Vox, April 10, 2018. https://www.vox.com/2018/3/7/17088908/erik-prince-trump-russia-seychelles-mueller; Adam Entous, Greg Miller, Kevin Sieff and Karen DeYoung, "Blackwater Founder Held Secret Seychelles Meeting to Establish Trump-Putin Backchannel," Washington Post, April 3, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/blackwater-founder-held-secret-seychelles-meeting-to-establish-trump-putin-back-channel/2017/04/03/95908a08-1648-11e7-ada0-1489b735b3a3\_story.html?utm\_term=.45c2506cc705
- Erik Prince, Congressional Testimony, November 30, 2017. https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/20171130/106661/HHRG-115-IG00-Transcript-20171130.pdf
- 102. Andrew Miller, "Trump Blinks, and Egypt's Sisi Wins," *Foreign Policy*, August 10, 2018. https://foreignpolicy.com/2018/08/10/trump-blinks-and-egypts-sisi-wins/
- 103. Joey Garrison, "Nashville Convention is NRA's Second Biggest Ever," USA TODAY, April 13, 2015. https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2015/04/13/nashville-convention-is-nras-second-biggest-ever/25740503/; Maya Kosoff, "Is Trump The Unnamed 'Political Candidate' Who Met An Alleged Russian Spy?" Vanity Fair, July 17, 2018. https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2018/07/is-trump-the-unnamed-political-candidate-who-met-an-alleged-russian-spy?verso=true; Philip Bump, "Timeline: The Odd Overlap of Maria Butina the Gun-Rights Movement and the 2016 Election," Washington Post, July 16, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/politics/wp/2018/07/16/timeline-the-odd-overlap-of-maria-butina-the-gun-rights-movement-and-the-2016-election/?utm\_term=.6c5b72f6d39b
- 104. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 66. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document. html
- 105. Patrick Howell O'Neill, "This Dark Net Brothel Makes Finding Sex as Easy as Hailing an Uber," The Daily Dot, June 24, 2016. https://www.

- dailydot.com/layer8/dosung-dark-net-russian-brothel/; https://medium.com/@ScottMStedman/kremlin-propagandist-boasted-of-his-hacking-efforts-strongly-implied-colluding-with-trump-team-in-a905104965a1; Seth Abramson, *Proof of Collusion, How Trump Betrayed America*, Chapter 3, (New York, Simon & Schuster, 2018) 70. https://www.simonandschuster.com/books/Proof-of-Collusion/Seth-Abramson/9781982116088
- 106. "Presidential Candidate Donald Trump Rally in Mobile, Alabama," C-SPAN video aired, August 21, 2015. https://www.c-span.org/ video/?c4652913/saudi-arabia
- 107. "Presidential Candidate Donald Trump Rally in Mobile, Alabama," C-SPAN video aired, August 21, 2015. https://www.c-span.org/ video/?c4652913/saudi-arabia
- 108. Paul Waldman, "Saudi Arabia is Putting Money in Trump's Pocket. Is That Shaping U.S. Policy?" Washington Post, October 16, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/plum-line/wp/2018/10/16/saudi-arabia-is-putting-money-in-trumps-pocket-is-that-shaping-u-s-policy/?utm\_term=.5cd2f879d968
- 109. Paul Waldman, "Saudi Arabia is Putting Money in Trump's Pocket. Is That Shaping U.S. Policy?" Washington Post, October 16, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/plum-line/wp/2018/10/16/saudi-arabia-is-putting-money-in-trumps-pocket-is-that-shaping-u-s-policy/?utm\_term=.5cd2f879d968
- 110. Mark Mazzetti and Ben Hubbard, "Rise of Saudi Prince Shatters Decades of Royal Tradition," New York Times, October 15, 2016. https://www.nytimes.com/2016/10/16/world/rise-of-saudi-prince-shatters-decades-of-royal-tradition.html; David Ignatius, "The son who would be Saudis' king," Washington Post, September 8, 2015. https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/the-son-who-would-be-the-saudis-king/2015/09/08/06e94328-566c-11e5-8bb1-b488d231bba2\_story.html?utm\_term=.e051016bbf39
- 111. David Hearst, "Exclusive: The Secret Yacht Summit that Realigned the Middle East," *Middle East Eye*, March 19, 2018. https://www.middleeasteye.net/news/exclusive-secret-yacht-summit-realigned-middle-east
- 112. "Michael Flynn's 'Middle East Marshall Plan,' Explained," The Moscow Project, April 6, 2018. https://themoscowproject.org/explainers/seychelles-uae-george-nader-michael-flynn-middle-east-marshall-plan/
- 113. Jenna Johnson, "Donald Trump Begs Iowans Not to Believe Ben Carson: Don't Be Fools, Okay?" *Washington Post*, November 13, 2015. https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/post-politics/wp/2015/11/13/donald-trump-begs-iowans-not-to-believe-ben-carson-dont-be-fools-okay/?postshare=2221447428 349529&utm\_term=.e46e5cb61cc8
- 114. Jenna Johnson, "Donald Trump Begs Iowans Not to Believe Ben Carson: Don't Be Fools, Okay?" *Washington Post*, November 13, 2015. https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/post-politics/wp/2015/11/13/donald-trump-begs-

- iowans-not-to-believe-ben-carson-dont-be-fools-okay/?postshare=2221447428 349529&utm\_term=.e46e5cb61cc8
- 115. Kate Lyons and agencies, "'I believe Putin': Trump Dismissed US Advice on North Korea Threat, Says McCabe," *The Guardian*, February 17, 2019. https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2019/feb/18/i-believe-putin-trump-dismissed-us-advice-on-north-korea-threat-says-mccabe
- 116. Choe Sang-Hun, "U.S. Confirms North Korea Fired Intercontinental Ballistic Missile," *New York Times*, July 4, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/07/04/world/asia/north-korea-missile-test-icbm.html
- 117. Noah Browning and John Irish, "Saudi Arabia announces 34-state Islamic Military Alliance Against Terrorism," Reuters, December 14, 2015. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-saudi-security-idUSKBN0TX2PG20151215
- 118. Nicholas Confessore, Matthew Rosenberg and Danny Hakim, "How Michael Flynn's Disdain for Limits Led to a Legal Quagmire," *New York Times*, June 18, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/06/18/us/politics/michael-flynn-intel-group-trump.html
- 119. Caitlin Mac Neal, "Flynn And His Son Met With Russian Ambassador In December 2015," *Talking Points Memo*, April 27, 2018. https://talkingpointsmemo.com/muckraker/flynn-kislyak-meeting-december-2015
- 120. Caitlin Mac Neal, "Flynn And His Son Met With Russian Ambassador In December 2 015," *Talking Points Memo*, April 27, 2018. https://talkingpointsmemo.com/muckraker/flynn-kislyak-meeting-december-2015
- Ned Parker and Jonathan Landay, "Exclusive: Trump Son-in-Law had Undisclosed Contacts with Russian Envoy – Sources," Reuters, May 26, 2017. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trump-fbi-kushner-exclusive-idUSKBN18N018
- 122. Ned Parker and Jonathan Landay, "Exclusive: Trump Son-in-Law had Undisclosed Contacts with Russian Envoy Sources," Reuters, May 26, 2017. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trump-fbi-kushner-exclusive-idUSKBN18N018
- 123. Ned Parker and Jonathan Landay, "Exclusive: Trump Son-in-Law had Undisclosed Contacts with Russian Envoy - Sources," Reuters, May 26, 2017. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trump-fbi-kushner-exclusive-idUSKBN18N018.
- 124. David Corn and Dan Friedman, "Did Michael Flynn Try to Strike a Grand Bargain with Moscow as it Attacked the 2016 Election?" *Mother Jones*, December 13, 2018. https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2018/12/michael-flynn-contacts-russia-campaign-robert-mueller/
- 125. David Corn and Dan Friedman, "Did Michael Flynn Try to Strike a Grand Bargain with Moscow as it Attacked the 2016 Election?" *Mother Jones*, December 13, 2018. https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2018/12/michael-flynn-contacts-russia-campaign-robert-mueller/
- 126. David Corn and Dan Friedman, "Did Michael Flynn Try to Strike a Grand

- Bargain with Moscow as it Attacked the 2016 Election?" *Mother Jones*, December 13, 2018. https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2018/12/michaelflynn-contacts-russia-campaign-robert-mueller/
- 127. David Corn and Dan Friedman, "Did Michael Flynn Try to Strike a Grand Bargain with Moscow as it Attacked the 2016 Election?" *Mother Jones*, December 13, 2018. https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2018/12/michael-flynn-contacts-russia-campaign-robert-mueller/
- 128. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 167-173. https:// www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-reportdocument.html
- 129. 18 U.S. Code § 2. "Whoever commits an offence against the United States or aids, abets, counsels, commands, induces or procures its commission, is punishable as a principal...," <a href="https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2">https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2</a>
- 130. New York Times staff, "Read Attorney General William Barr's Summary of the Mueller Report," New York Times, March 24, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/03/24/us/politics/barr-letter-mueller-report.html
- 131. David Corn and Dan Friedman, "Did Michael Flynn Try to Strike a Grand Bargain with Moscow as it Attacked the 2016 Election?" *Mother Jones*, December 13, 2018. https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2018/12/michael-flynn-contacts-russia-campaign-robert-mueller/
- 132. David Corn and Dan Friedman, "Did Michael Flynn Try to Strike a Grand Bargain with Moscow as it Attacked the 2016 Election?" *Mother Jones*, December 13, 2018. https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2018/12/michael-flynn-contacts-russia-campaign-robert-mueller/
- 133. 18 U.S. Code § 2. "Whoever commits an offence against the United States or aids, abets, counsels, commands, induces or procures its commission, is punishable as a principal..." https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2
- 134. Robert Windrem, "Guess Who Came to Dinner With Flynn and Putin," NBC News, April 18, 2017. https://www.nbcnews.com/news/world/guess-who-came-dinner-flynn-putin-n742696
- 135. Robert Windrem, "Guess Who Came to Dinner With Flynn and Putin," NBC News, April 18, 2017. https://www.nbcnews.com/news/world/guess-who-came-dinner-flynn-putin-n742696
- 136. Matthew Rosenberg, Mark Mazzetti and Adam Goldman, "Trump's National Security Pick Sees Ally in Fight Against Islamists: Russia," *New York Times*, January 10, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/01/10/us/politics/trumps-national-security-pick-sees-ally-in-fight-against-islamists-russia.html
- 137. Matthew Rosenberg, Mark Mazzetti and Adam Goldman, "Trump's National Security Pick Sees Ally in Fight Against Islamists: Russia," *New York Times*, January 10, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/01/10/us/

- politics/trumps-national-security-pick-sees-ally-in-fight-against-islamists-russia.html
- 138. Matthew Rosenberg, Mark Mazzetti and Adam Goldman, "Trump's National Security Pick Sees Ally in Fight Against Islamists: Russia," *New York Times*, January 10, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/01/10/us/politics/trumps-national-security-pick-sees-ally-in-fight-against-islamists-russia.html
- 139. Warren Strobel, Nathan Layne and Jonathan Landay, "Exclusive: Mideast Nuclear Plan Backers Bragged of Support of Top Trump Aide Flynn," Reuters, December 1, 2017. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trump-flynn-nuclear-exclusive/exclusive-mideast-nuclear-plan-backers-bragged-of-support-of-top-trump-aide-flynn-idUSKBN1DV5Z6
- 140. Warren Strobel, Nathan Layne and Jonathan Landay, "Exclusive: Mideast Nuclear Plan Backers Bragged of Support of Top Trump Aide Flynn," Reuters, December 1, 2017. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trump-flynn-nuclear-exclusive/exclusive-mideast-nuclear-plan-backers-bragged-of-support-of-top-trump-aide-flynn-idUSKBN1DV5Z6
- 141. Michael Kranish, Tom Hamburger and Carol D. Leonnig, "Michael Flynn's Role in Mideast Nuclear Project Could Compound Legal Issues," Washington Post, November 27, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/michael-flynns-role-in-middle-eastern-nuclear-project-could-compound-legal-issues/2017/11/26/51ce7ec8-ce18-11e7-81bc-c55a220c8cbe\_story.html?utm\_term=.e1f166c96eef
- 142. Matthew Schofield, "Flynn Didn't Disclose Role in Saudi deal with Russians, Congressional Letter Says," McClatchy DC Bureau, June 19, 2017. https://www.mcclatchydc.com/news/nation-world/national/article157014574.html; Michael Kranish, Tom Hamburger and Carol D. Leonnig, "Michael Flynn's Role in Mideast Nuclear Project Could Compound Legal Issues," Washington Post, November 27, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/michael-flynns-role-in-middle-eastern-nuclear-project-could-compound-legal-issues/2017/11/26/51ce7ec8-ce18-11e7-81bc-c55a220c8cbe\_story.html?utm\_term=.elf166c96eef
- 143. Matthew Schofield, "Flynn Didn't Disclose Role in Saudi Deal with Russians, Congressional Letter Says," McClatchy DC Bureau, June 19, 2017. https://www.mcclatchydc.com/news/nation-world/national/ article157014574.html
- 144. Matthew Schofield, "Flynn Didn't Disclose Role in Saudi Deal with Russians, Congressional Letter Says," McClatchy DC Bureau, June 19, 2017. https://www.mcclatchydc.com/news/nation-world/national/ article157014574.html
- 145. Matthew Schofield, "Flynn Didn't Disclose Role in Saudi Deal with Russians, Congressional Letter Says," McClatchy DC Bureau, June 19, 2017. https://www.mcclatchydc.com/news/nation-world/national/ article157014574.html

- 146. Matthew Schofield, "Flynn Didn't Disclose Role in Saudi Deal with Russians, Congressional Letter Says," McClatchy DC Bureau, June 19, 2017. https://www.mcclatchydc.com/news/nation-world/national/ article157014574.html
- 147. Matthew Schofield, "Flynn Didn't Disclose Role in Saudi Deal with Russians, Congressional Letter Says," McClatchy DC Bureau, June 19, 2017. https://www.mcclatchydc.com/news/nation-world/national/ article157014574.html
- 148. Matthew Schofield, "Flynn Didn't Disclose Role in Saudi deal with Russians, Congressional Letter Says," McClatchy DC Bureau, June 19, 2017. https://www.mcclatchydc.com/news/nation-world/national/ article157014574.html
- 149. Michael Kranish, Tom Hamburger and Carol D. Leonnig, "Michael Flynn's Role in Mideast Nuclear Project Could Compound Legal Issues," Washington Post, November 27, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/michael-flynns-role-in-middle-eastern-nuclear-project-could-compound-legal-issues/2017/11/26/51ce7ec8-ce18-11e7-81bc-c55a220c8cbe\_story.html?utm\_term=.e1f166c96eef
- 150. Michael Kranish, Tom Hamburger and Carol D. Leonnig, "Michael Flynn's Role in Mideast Nuclear Project Could Compound Legal Issues," Washington Post, November 27, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/michael-flynns-role-in-middle-eastern-nuclear-project-could-compound-legal-issues/2017/11/26/51ce7ec8-ce18-11e7-81bc-c55a220c8cbe\_story.html?utm\_term=.e1f166c96eef
- 151. Michael Kranish, Tom Hamburger and Carol D. Leonnig, "Michael Flynn's Role in Mideast Nuclear Project Could Compound Legal Issues," Washington Post, November 27, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/michael-flynns-role-in-middle-eastern-nuclear-project-could-compound-legal-issues/2017/11/26/51ce7ec8-ce18-11e7-81bc-c55a220c8cbe\_story.html?utm\_term=.e1f166c96eef
- 152. "Russian Indicted this Month Asked Trump Question in 2015," CNN video, broadcast July 16, 2018. https://www.cnn.com/videos/politics/2018/07/16/trump-russia-probe-russian-national-mariia-butina-question-sot-vpx.cnn
- 153. David Shortell and Eli Watkins, "Russian National Indicted on Two Charges, Including Acting as a Foreign Agent," CNN, July 17, 2018. https://www.cnn.com/2018/07/17/politics/maria-butina-grand-jury/index.html
- 154. Michael Kranish, Tom Hamburger and Carol D. Leonnig, "Michael Flynn's Role in Mideast Nuclear Project Could Compound Legal Issues," Washington Post, November 27, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/michael-flynns-role-in-middle-eastern-nuclear-project-could-compound-legal-issues/2017/11/26/51ce7ec8-ce18-11e7-81bc-c55a220c8cbe\_story.html?utm\_term=.e1f166c96eef

- 155. "Timeline of Nuclear Diplomacy with Iran," Arms Control Association, May, 2019. https://www.armscontrol.org/factsheet/Timeline-of-Nuclear-Diplomacy-With-Iran; Michael Kranish, Tom Hamburger and Carol D. Leonnig, "Michael Flynn's role in Mideast nuclear project could compound legal issues," Washington Post, November 27, 2017. https://www. washingtonpost.com/politics/michael-flynns-role-in-middle-eastern-nuclearproject-could-compound-legal-issues/2017/11/26/51ce7ec8-ce18-11e7-81bcc55a220c8cbe\_story.html?utm\_term=.e1f166c96eef
- 156. Mieke Eoyang and Laura S. H. Holgate, "Why Flynn's Nuclear Advocacy Was So Dangerous," Lawfare (blog), December 13, 2017. https://www. lawfareblog.com/why-flynns-nuclear-advocacy-was-so-dangerous
- Mieke Eovang and Laura S. H. Holgate, "Why Flynn's Nuclear Advocacy 157. Was So Dangerous," Lawfare (blog), December 13, 2017. https://www. lawfareblog.com/why-flynns-nuclear-advocacy-was-so-dangerous
- Mieke Eoyang and Laura S. H. Holgate, "Why Flynn's Nuclear Advocacy Was So Dangerous," Lawfare (blog), December 13, 2017. https://www. lawfareblog.com/why-flynns-nuclear-advocacy-was-so-dangerous.
- Jason Criss Howk, "Lieutenant General (Retired) Michael Flynn and the 159. Iranian Nuclear Agreement," Observer, September 24, 2015. https://observer. com/2015/09/lieutenant-general-retired-michael-flynn-and-the-iraniannuclear-agreement/
- Jason Criss Howk, "Lieutenant General (Retired) Michael Flynn and the Iranian Nuclear Agreement," Observer, September 24, 2015. https://observer. com/2015/09/lieutenant-general-retired-michael-flynn-and-the-iraniannuclear-agreement/
- Kristen Welker, Dafna Linzer and Ken Dilanian, "Obama Warned Trump 161. Against Hiring Mike Flynn, Say Officials," NBC News, May 8, 2017. https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/obama-warned-trump-againsthiring-mike-flynn-say-officials-n756316
- Andrew Rafferty, "Donald Trump Has History of Contradictory Statements on Nuclear Weapons," NBC News, October 11, 2017. https://www.nbcnews. com/news/all/donald-trump-has-history-contradictory-statements-nuclearweapons-n808466
- 163. Andrew Rafferty, "Donald Trump Has History of Contradictory Statements on Nuclear Weapons," NBC News, October 11, 2017. https://www.nbcnews. com/news/all/donald-trump-has-history-contradictory-statements-nuclearweapons-n808466
- Mieke Eovang and Laura S. H. Holgate, "Why Flynn's Nuclear Advocacy Was So Dangerous," Lawfare (blog), December 13, 2017. https://www. lawfareblog.com/why-flynns-nuclear-advocacy-was-so-dangerous
- Isaac Arnsdorf, "White House May Share Nuclear Power Technology With Saudi Arabia," ProPublica, November 29, 2017. https://www.propublica.org/ article/white-house-may-share-nuclear-power-technology-with-saudi-arabia

- 166. Pete Madden and Matthew Mosk, "NRA says 2015 Moscow trip wasn't 'official.' Emails, photos reveal gun group's role," ABC News, January 30, 2019. https://abcnews.go.com/beta-story-container/Politics/nra-2015-moscow-trip-wasnt-official-emails-photos/story?id=60715741
- 167. Pete Madden and Matthew Mosk, "NRA Says 2015 Moscow Trip Wasn't 'Official.' Emails, Photos Reveal Gun Group's Role," ABC News, January 30, 2019. https://abcnews.go.com/beta-story-container/Politics/nra-2015-moscow-trip-wasnt-official-emails-photos/story?id=60715741
- 168. Betsy Woodruff, "NRA heavyweight Wanted Access to Putin: Leaked Email," *Daily Beast*, January 30, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/nra-heavyweight-wanted-access-to-putin-leaked-email
- 169. Betsy Woodruff, "NRA Heavyweight Wanted Access to Putin: Leaked Email," *Daily Beast*, January 30, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/nra-heavyweight-wanted-access-to-putin-leaked-email; Kate Sullivan and Sara Murray, "Political Operative Who was Dating Alleged Russian Spy Maria Butina Indicted," CNN, February 6, 2019. https://www.cnn.com/2019/02/06/politics/paul-erickson-indicted-russia-maria-butina/index.html
- 170. Betsy Woodruff, "NRA Heavyweight Wanted Access to Putin: Leaked Email," *Daily Beast*, January 30, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/nra-heavyweight-wanted-access-to-putin-leaked-email; Kate Sullivan and Sara Murray, "Political Operative Who was Dating Alleged Russian Spy Maria Butina Indicted," CNN, February 6, 2019. https://www.cnn.com/2019/02/06/politics/paul-erickson-indicted-russia-maria-butina/index.html
- 171. Betsy Woodruff, "NRA Heavyweight Wanted Access to Putin: Leaked Email," *Daily Beast*, January 30, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/nra-heavyweight-wanted-access-to-putin-leaked-email; Kate Sullivan and Sara Murray, "Political Operative Who was Dating Alleged Russian Spy Maria Butina Indicted," CNN, February 6, 2019. https://www.cnn.com/2019/02/06/politics/paul-erickson-indicted-russia-maria-butina/index.html
- 172. Betsy Woodruff, "NRA Heavyweight Wanted Access to Putin: Leaked Email," *Daily Beast*, January 30, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/nra-heavyweight-wanted-access-to-putin-leaked-email; Kate Sullivan and Sara Murray, "Political Operative Who was Dating Alleged Russian Spy Maria Butina Indicted," CNN, February 6, 2019. https://www.cnn.com/2019/02/06/politics/paul-erickson-indicted-russia-maria-butina/index.html
- 173. Betsy Woodruff, "NRA Heavyweight Wanted Access to Putin: Leaked Email," *Daily Beast*, January 30, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/nra-heavyweight-wanted-access-to-putin-leaked-email; Kate Sullivan and Sara Murray, "Political Operative Who was Dating Alleged Russian Spy Maria Butina Indicted," CNN, February 6, 2019. https://www.cnn.com/2019/02/06/politics/paul-erickson-indicted-russia-maria-butina/index.html
- 174. Pete Madden and Matthew Mosk, "NRA says 2015 Moscow Trip Wasn't 'Official.' Emails, Photos Reveal Gun Group's Role," ABC News, January 30, 2019. https://abcnews.go.com/beta-story-container/Politics/nra-2015-

- moscow-trip-wasnt-official-emails-photos/story?id=60715741
- 175. Pete Madden and Matthew Mosk, "NRA Says 2015 Moscow Trip Wasn't 'Official.' Emails, Photos Reveal Gun Group's Role," ABC News, January 30, 2019. https://abcnews.go.com/beta-story-container/Politics/nra-2015-moscow-trip-wasnt-official-emails-photos/story?id=60715741
- 176. Chris Smith, "Coincidence Number 395': The N.R.A. Spent \$30 Million To Elect Trump. Was It Russian Money?" *Vanity Fair*, June 21, 2018. https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2018/06/the-nra-spent-dollar30-million-to-elect-trump-was-it-russian-money?verso=true
- 177. "Trump 2020 Campaign Using Shell Company to Buy Ads in Coordination With NRA: Report," *Daily Beast*, December 19, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/trump-2020-campaign-using-shell-company-to-buy-ads-in-coordination-with-nra-report?source=twitter&via=desktop
- 178. Tim Mak, "Senate Panel Launches Bipartisan Probe Into Think Tank Linked To Butina, Torshin," NPR, February 15, 2019. https://www.npr.org/2019/02/15/695295458/senate-panel-launches-bipartisan-probe-into-think-tank-linked-to-butina-torshin; Sarah N. Lynch, "Exclusive: Alleged Russian Agent Butina Met with U.S. Treasure, Fed officials," Reuters, July 22, 2018. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-russia-butina-exclusive-idUSKBN1KC0DC
- 179. Anthony Cormier and Jason Leopold, "Russian Agents Sought Secret US Treasure Records on Clinton Backers During 2016 Campaign," BuzzFeed News, December 20, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/anthonycormier/russian-agents-sought-us-treasury-records-on-clinton-backers
- 180. Anthony Cormier and Jason Leopold, "Russian Agents Sought Secret US Treasure Records on Clinton Backers During 2016 Campaign," BuzzFeed News, December 20, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/anthonycormier/russian-agents-sought-us-treasury-records-on-clinton-backers
- 181. Anthony Cormier and Jason Leopold, "Russian Agents Sought Secret US Treasure Records on Clinton Backers During 2016 Campaign," BuzzFeed News, December 20, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/anthonycormier/russian-agents-sought-us-treasury-records-on-clinton-backers
- 182. Anthony Cormier and Jason Leopold, "Russian Agents Sought Secret US Treasure Records on Clinton Backers During 2016 Campaign," BuzzFeed News, December 20, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/anthonycormier/russian-agents-sought-us-treasury-records-on-clinton-backers
- 183. Anthony Cormier and Jason Leopold, "Russian Agents Sought Secret US Treasure Records on Clinton Backers During 2016 Campaign,"

  BuzzFeed News, December 20, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/anthonycormier/russian-agents-sought-us-treasury-records-on-clinton-backers
- 184. Sarah N. Lynch, "Exclusive: Alleged Russian agent Butina met with U.S. Treasury, Fed officials," Reuters, July 22, 2018. https://www.reuters.com/

### article/us-usa-russia-butina-exclusive-idUSKBN1KC0DC

- 185. Sarah N. Lynch, "Exclusive: Alleged Russian agent Butina met with U.S. Treasury, Fed officials," Reuters, July 22, 2018. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-russia-butina-exclusive-idUSKBN1KC0DC
- 186. Dimitri K. Simes, "Letter from the President (Simes)," Center for the National Interest, n.d. https://cftni.org/about/letter-from-the-president/; Center for the National Interest, About the Center, n.d., https://cftni.org/about/
- 187. List of Board of Directors, Center for the National Interest, n.d., https://cftni.org/about/board-of-directors/; Ben Schreckinger and Julia Ioffe, "Lobbyist Advised Trump Campaign While Promoting Russian Pipeline," *Politico*, October 7, 2016. https://www.politico.com/story/2016/10/donald-trump-campaign-lobbyist-russian-pipeline-229264
- 188. Kathrin Hille, "Oleg Deripaska, Russian Oligarch under Siege for Putin ties," *Financial Times*, May 4, 2018. https://www.ft.com/content/08f230b0-4dfb-11e8-8a8e-22951a2d8493
- 189. "Moscow's Answer," Kommersant, December 5, 2005. https://web.archive.org/web/20160430204951/http://www.kommersant.com:80/p632410/r\_500/Moscow%E2%80%99s\_Answer/; Robert Golomb, Opinion, "Ed Cox: From Eyewitness to History to NYS Republican Chairman," The Epoch Times, December 12, 2013. https://www.theepochtimes.com/ed-cox-from-eyewitness-to-history-to-nys-republican-chairman\_395163.html; List of Board of Directors, Center for the National Interest, n.d., https://cftni.org/about/board-of-directors/; Caleb Melby, David Kocieniewski, and Gerry Smith, "Kushner Foreign Policy Grew After Kissinger Lunch," Bloomberg Politics, August 13, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2018-08-13/kushner-foreign-policy-role-grew-after-kissinger-lunch-correct
- 190. "Moscow's Answer," *Kommersant*, December 5, 2005. https://web.archive.org/web/20160430204951/http://www.kommersant.com:80/p632410/r\_500/Moscow%E2%80%99s\_Answer/; Stephen Boykewich, "A U.S. NGO Made in Moscow," Johnson's Russia List, *Moscow Times*, December 6, 2005. http://www.russialist.org/archives/9313-22.php
- 191. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 13. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 192. "Moscow's Answer," *Kommersant*, December 5, 2005. https://web.archive.org/web/20160430204951/http://www.kommersant.com:80/p632410/r\_500/Moscow%E2%80%99s\_Answer/; Stephen Boykewich, "A U.S. NGO Made in Moscow," Johnson's Russia List, *Moscow Times*, December 6, 2005. https://web.archive.org/web/20060528083559/https://www.themoscowtimes.com/stories/2005/12/06/003.html
- 193. "Moscow's Answer," Kommersant, December 5, 2005. https://web.archive.

- org/web/20160430204951/http://www.kommersant.com:80/p632410/r\_500/Moscow%E2%80%99s\_Answer/; Stephen Boykewich, "A U.S. NGO Made in Moscow," Johnson's Russia List, *Moscow Times*, December 6, 2005. https://web.archive.org/web/20060528083559/https://www.themoscowtimes.com/stories/2005/12/06/003.html
- 194. "Moscow's Answer," *Kommersant*, December 5, 2005. https://web.archive.org/web/20160430204951/http://www.kommersant.com:80/p632410/r\_500/Moscow%E2%80%99s\_Answer/; Stephen Boykewich, "A U.S. NGO Made in Moscow," Johnson's Russia List, *Moscow Times*, December 6, 2005. https://web.archive.org/web/20060528083559/https://www.themoscowtimes.com/stories/2005/12/06/003.html
- 195. Maureen Orth, "Russia's Dark Master," *Vanity Fair*, August 14, 2008. https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2000/10/putin200010?verso=true
- 196. Maureen Orth, "Russia's Dark Master," Vanity Fair, August 14, 2008. https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2000/10/putin200010?verso=true197; U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 103-105. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 197. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 103-105. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html; James Kirchick, "Donald Trump's Russia Connection," Politico, April 27, 2016. https://www.politico.eu/article/donald-trumps-russia-connections-foreign-policy-presidential-campaign/
- 198. Caitlin B. Doherty, "U.S.-Russia Relations in Transition," *The National Interest*, April 29, 2008. https://nationalinterest.org/article/inside-track-usrussia-relations-in-transition-2073
- 199. James Kirchick, "Donald Trump's Russia Connections," *Politico*, April 27, 2016. https://www.politico.eu/article/donald-trumps-russia-connections-foreign-policy-presidential-campaign/; Transcript of "Meeting of the Valdai International Discussion Club," Office of the President of Russia, September 19, 2013. http://en.kremlin.ru/events/president/news/19243; Seth Abramson, *Proof of Collusion, How Trump Betrayed America*, Chapter 3, (New York, Simon & Schuster, 2018) 70. https://www.simonandschuster.com/books/Proof-of-Collusion/Seth-Abramson/9781982116088; Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), "Do you think Putin will be going to The Miss Universe Pageant in November in Moscow if so, will he become my new best friend?" Twitter, June 18, 2013 8:17 p.m. https://twitter.com/realdonaldtrump/status/347191326112112640?lang=en
- Susanne Craig and David W. Chen, "Donald Trump Considered Path to Presidency Starting at Governor's Mansion in New York," New York Times, March 5, 2016. https://www.nytimes.com/2016/03/06/nyregion/donald-

## trump-new-york-governor.html

- Susanne Craig and David W. Chen, "Donald Trump Considered Path to Presidency Starting at Governor's Mansion in New York," New York Times, March 5, 2016. https://www.nytimes.com/2016/03/06/nyregion/donaldtrump-new-york-governor.html
- 202. Susanne Craig and David W. Chen, "Donald Trump Considered Path to Presidency Starting at Governor's Mansion in New York," New York Times, March 5, 2016. https://www.nytimes.com/2016/03/06/nyregion/donald-trump-new-york-governor.html
- 203. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 97-98. https:// www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-reportdocument.html
- 204. Ben Schreckinger and Julia Ioffe, "Lobbyist Advised Trump Campaign While Promoting Russian Pipeline," *Politico*, October 7, 2016. https:// www.politico.com/story/2016/10/donald-trump-campaign-lobbyist-russianpipeline-229264
- 205. Ben Schreckinger and Julia Ioffe, "Lobbyist Advised Trump Campaign While Promoting Russian Pipeline," *Politico*, October 7, 2016. https://www.politico.com/story/2016/10/donald-trump-campaign-lobbyist-russian-pipeline-229264; Betsy Woodruff, "D.C. Wise Man Had Early Access to Trump's Pro-Russia Speech," *Daily Beast*, September 6, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/dc-wise-man-had-early-access-to-trumps-pro-russia-speech; Sam Stein (@samstein), "Dimitri Simes, a Putin 'friend' and head of the Center for National Interest, had early access to Trump's first major foreign policy speech. A solid @woodruffbets scoop," September 6, 2018, 5:42 a.m. https://twitter.com/samstein/status/1037682520576466944
- James Kirchick, "Donald Trump's Russia Connections," *Politico*, April 27, 2016. https://www.politico.eu/article/donald-trumps-russia-connections-foreign-policy-presidential-campaign/
- Sarah N. Lynch, "Admitted Russian Agent Butina to be Sentenced in U.S. on April 26," Reuters, March 28, 2019. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-russia-butina/admitted-russian-agent-butina-to-be-sentenced-in-u-s-on-april-26-idUSKCN1R91RY
- 208. Josh Rogin, "Dimitri Simes Flew too Close to Trump, and His Think Tank Got Burned," *Washington Post*, May 2, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2019/05/02/dimitri-simes-flew-too-close-trump-his-think-tank-got-burned/?utm\_term=.eba11c0aa997
- 209. Josh Rogin, "Dimitri Simes Flew too Close to Trump, and His Think Tank Got Burned," Washington Post, May 2, 2019. https://www. washingtonpost.com/opinions/2019/05/02/dimitri-simes-flew-too-closetrump-his-think-tank-got-burned/?utm\_term=.eba11c0aa997; Caleb Melby,

- "The Unexpected Costs of Cooperating With the Mueller Investigation," *Bloomberg Businessweek*, April 25, 2019. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-04-25/the-unexpected-costs-of-cooperating-with-the-mueller-investigation
- 210. Amie Ferris-Rotman, "Moscow Shows its Back in the 'Great Game' by Hosting Taliban-Afghan Peace Talks," Washington Post, November 9, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/in-a-first-moscow-prepares-to-host-afghan-talks-between-taliban-and-kabul-envoys/2018/11/08/1adffc42-e2a4-11e8-b759-3d88a5ce9e19\_story.html?utm\_term=.3f336a4fab85; Salman Rafi Sheikh, "Moscow Returns to The Great Game," Asia Sentinel, November 21, 2018. https://www.asiasentinel.com/politics/moscow-returns-great-game/
- 211. Amie Ferris-Rotman, "Moscow Shows its Back in the 'Great Game' by Hosting Taliban-Afghan Peace Talks," Washington Post, November 9, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/in-a-first-moscow-prepares-to-host-afghan-talks-between-taliban-and-kabul-envoys/2018/11/08/1adffc42-e2a4-11e8-b759-3d88a5ce9e19\_story.html?utm\_term=.3f336a4fab85; Salman Rafi Sheikh, "Moscow Returns to The Great Game," Asia Sentinel, November 21, 2018. https://www.asiasentinel.com/politics/moscow-returns-great-game/
- 212. Transcript, "Foreign Minister Sergey Lavrov's remarks at Bolshaya Igra (Great Game) Talk Show on Channel One, Moscow," Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the Russian Federation, September 4, 2018. http://www.mid.ru/en/meropriyatiya\_s\_uchastiem\_ministra/-/asset\_publisher/xK1BhB2bUjd3/content/id/3337231; Matt Apuzzo, Maggie Haberman and Matthew Rosenberg, "Trump Told Russians That Firing 'Nut Job' Comey Eased Pressure From Investigation," New York Times, May 19, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/05/19/us/politics/trump-russia-comey.html
- 213. Kateryna Smagliy, "Hybrid Analytica: Pro-Kremlin Expert Propaganda in Moscow, Europe and the U.S." Institute of Modern Russia, Research Paper, October, 2018. https://imrussia.org/images/stories/Reports/Hybrid\_Analytica/Smagliy\_Hybrid-Analytica\_10-2018.pdf
- Kateryna Smagliy, "Hybrid Analytica: Pro-Kremlin Expert Propaganda in Moscow, Europe and the U.S." Institute of Modern Russia, Research Paper, October, 2018. https://imrussia.org/images/stories/Reports/Hybrid\_ Analytica/Smagliy\_Hybrid-Analytica\_10-2018.pdf
- 215. Ray Locker, "Report: Russian Ambassador Kislyak Being Recalled Amid Election Controversy," *USA TODAY*, June 25, 2017. https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2017/06/25/russian-ambassador-kislyak-recalled/427056001/
- 216. Robert Windrem, "Guess Who Came to Dinner with Flynn and Putin," NBC News, April 18, 2017. https://www.nbcnews.com/news/world/guess-who-came-dinner-flynn-putin-n742696
- 217. Ilya Arkhipov, "Russia's Peskov Shares 2016 Emails From Ex-Trump

- Lawyer Cohen," Bloomberg, November 30, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2018-11-30/russia-s-peskov-shares-2016-emails-from-ex-trump-lawyer-cohen; Tom Hamburger, Rosalind S. Helderman, and Adam Entous, "Trump's Company had More Contact with Russia During Campaign, According to Documents Turned Over to Investigators," Washington Post, October 2, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-company-had-more-contact-with-russia-during-campaign-according-to-documents-turned-over-to-investigators/2017/10/02/2091fe5e-a6c0-11e7-850e-2bdd1236be5d\_story.html?utm\_term=.431697defc74
- 218. Ilya Arkhipov, "Russia's Peskov Shares 2016 Emails From Ex-Trump Lawyer Cohen," Bloomberg, November 30, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2018-11-30/russia-s-peskov-shares-2016-emails-from-extrump-lawyer-cohen
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 71. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 220. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., 2019, Volume 1, 71. https://www.nytimes. com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 221. 18 U.S. Code § 201. Bribery of Public Officials and Witnesses. https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/201; "The Constitution of the United States: A Transcription," National Archives, n.d., https://www.archives.gov/founding-docs/constitution-transcript
- 222. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 72. https://www. nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 223. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 72. https://www. nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 224. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 72. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 225. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 72. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 226. Tom Hamburger, Rosalind S. Helderman, and Adam Entous, "Trump's Company had More Contact with Russia During Campaign, According

- to Documents Turned Over to Investigators," Washington Post, October 2, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-company-had-morecontact-with-russia-during-campaign-according-to-documents-turned-overto-investigators/2017/10/02/2091fe5e-a6c0-11e7-850e-2bdd1236be5d story. html?utm\_term=.431697defc74; Ilya Arkhipov, "Russia's Peskov Shares 2016 Emails From Ex-Trump Lawyer Cohen," Bloomberg, November 30, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2018-11-30/russia-s-peskov-shares-2016-emails-from-ex-trump-lawyer-cohen
- Rebecca Morin, "Trump: 'I Don't See Any Reason Why' Russia Would 227. Have Interfered with Election," Politico, July 16, 2018. https://www.politico. com/story/2018/07/16/trump-putin-meeting-election-meddling-722424; Natasha Bertrand, "DOJ Says Russian Trolls Are Interfering Online With the Midterms," The Atlantic, October 19, 2018, https://www.theatlantic. com/politics/archive/2018/10/doj-says-russian-trolls-interfering-midtermelections/573526/; Jon Greenberg, "A Walk in the Woulds: Donald Trump Reverses Helsinki Comments on Russian Election Interference," Politifact, July 17, 2018. https://www.politifact.com/truth-o-meter/article/2018/jul/17/ trump-reverses-russian-election-interference/
- 228. Cristiano Lima, "Reports S how Russia mounted sweeping effort to sow divisions, support Trump," Politico, December 17, 2018. https://www.politico. com/story/2018/12/17/russia-social-media-senate-report-1067113
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 69. https://www. nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document. html; U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 2, 155. https://www. nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 2, 152. https://www. nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 231. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 2, 152. https://www. nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 232. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 2, 150. https://www. nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 233. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 72. https://www.

- nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 234. Website of the Federal Grid Company, Russia, http://www.fsk-ees.ru/eng/company/about\_company/; U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 72, https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 235. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 73. https://www.nvtimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 236. http://www.fsk-ees.ru/eng/company/about\_company/; U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 73. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 73. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 73. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 239. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 74. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 240. "Trump's Secret Moscow Skyscraper Pursuit Exposed Him to Kremlin," Bloomberg in *The Moscow Times*, April 22, 2019. https://www.themoscowtimes.com/2019/04/22/trumps-secret-moscow-skyscraper-pursuit-exposed-him-to-kremlin-a65326; U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, *Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election*, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 73. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 73. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 74. https://www.

- nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 243. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 75. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 244. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 75. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 245. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 75. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 246. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 76. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 76. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 76. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 249. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 76. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 77. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 77. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 252. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 78. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 253. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert

- S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 78. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document. html; Ellen Nakashima, "Russian government hackers penetrated DNC, stole opposition research on Trump," *Washington Post*, June 14, 2016. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/russian-government-hackers-penetrated-dnc-stole-opposition-research-on-trump/2016/06/14/cf006cb4-316e-11e6-8ff7-7b6c1998b7a0 story.html?utm term=.dc93e3f136bd
- 254. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 78. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 255. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 78. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 256. Mike Eckel, "The Deputy PM, The Oligarch, And His Lover: New Navalny Exposé Highlights Tycoon's Ties to Kremlin Bigwig, Radio Free Europe/Radio Liberty, February 8, 2018. https://www.rferl.org/a/russia-deripaska-prikhodko-rybka-nuland-yacht/29028148.html; Alan Yuhas, "Belarusian Escort Who Claimed Evidence of Russian Meddling Is Detained in Moscow," New York Times, January 17, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/01/17/world/europe/anastasia-vashukevich-nastya-rybka-detained.html
- 257. Alan Yuhas, "Belarusian Escort Who Claimed Evidence of Russian Meddling Is Detained in Moscow," New York Times, January 17, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/01/17/world/europe/anastasia-vashukevich-nastya-rybka-detained.html; Anton Troianovski, "Model Who Claimed U.S.-Russia Collusion Evidence Freed from Jail in Moscow," Washington Post, January 22, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/model-who-claimed-us-russia-collusion-evidence-freed-from-jail-in-moscow/2019/01/22/0312ff62-1e48-11e9-a759-2b8541bbbe20\_story. html?utm\_term=.cbf84895444b; David Gilbert, "'Sex Huntress' Anastasia Vashukevich Says She Gave Tapes Proving Election Meddling to Putin's friend," Vice News, August 20, 2018. https://news.vice.com/en\_us/article/ywk45k/sex-huntress-anastasia-vashukevich-tapes-deripaska
- 258. Dimitri Khalezov, "Anastasia Vashukevich (Nastia Rybka) Kidnapped by Russian FSB While in Transit in Moscow Airport," YouTube video, 4:12, January 18, 2019. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3P8YJihYHdo; "Nastya Rybka' To Remain in Custody, Apologizes to Deripaska," Radio Free Europe/Radio Liberty, 1:7, January 19, 2019. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pPHp3xUWBiI
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 79. https://www.

- nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 260. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 79. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 79. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 79. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 263. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 79. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 264. Tom DiChristopher, "John Kerry: The World is Safer Thanks to Iran Deal," CNBC, January 21, 2016. https://www.cnbc.com/2016/01/21/sec-of-state-kerry-iran-was-hurtling-toward-a-full-fledged-nuclear-weapon-program.html; Brian Michael Jenkins, "A Saudi-Led Military Alliance to Fight Terrorism," Rand Corporation, 2016. https://www.rand.org/pubs/perspectives/PE189.html
- 265. Tom DiChristopher, "John Kerry: The World is Safer Thanks to Iran Deal," CNBC, January 21, 2016. https://www.cnbc.com/2016/01/21/sec-of-state-kerry-iran-was-hurtling-toward-a-full-fledged-nuclear-weapon-program.html
- 266. Tom DiChristopher, "John Kerry: The World is Safer Thanks to Iran Deal," CNBC, January 21, 2016. https://www.cnbc.com/2016/01/21/sec-of-state-kerry-iran-was-hurtling-toward-a-full-fledged-nuclear-weapon-program.html
- 267. Tom DiChristopher, "John Kerry: The World is Safer Thanks to Iran Deal," CNBC, January 21, 2016. https://www.cnbc.com/2016/01/21/sec-of-state-kerry-iran-was-hurtling-toward-a-full-fledged-nuclear-weapon-program.html
- 268. "Iran Nuclear Deal: Key details," BBC, June 11, 2019, https://www.bbc.com/news/world-middle-east-33521655
- 269. "Iran Nuclear Deal: Key details," BBC, June 11, 2019. https://www.bbc.com/news/world-middle-east-33521655
- 270. Yousuf Basil, Salma Abdelaziz, and Michael Pearson, "Protest in Tehran after Saudis Execute Shiite cleric Nimr al-Nimr, 46 others," CNN, January 2, 2016. https://www.cnn.com/2016/01/02/middleeast/saudi-arabia-executes-dozens-terror/index.html
- Sophie Tatum, "U.S. Voices 'Concerns' Over Saudi Arabia Execution,"
   CNN, January 2, 2016. https://www.cnn.com/2016/01/02/politics/saudiarabia-executions-us-response/index.html

- 272. Sophie Tatum, "U.S. Voices 'Concerns' Over Saudi Arabia Execution," CNN, January 2, 2016. https://www.cnn.com/2016/01/02/politics/saudiarabia-executions-us-response/index.html
- 273. Aram Roston, "A Middle East Monarchy Hired American Ex-Soldiers To Kill Its Political Enemies. This Could Be the Future of War," *BuzzFeed News*, October 16, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/aramroston/mercenaries-assassination-us-yemen-uae-spear-golan-dahlan
- 274. Aram Roston, "A Middle East Monarchy Hired American Ex-Soldiers To Kill Its Political Enemies. This Could Be the Future of War," *BuzzFeed News*, October 16, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/aramroston/mercenaries-assassination-us-yemen-uae-spear-golan-dahlan
- 275. Julian Borger, "Ex-Trump Aide Flynn Investigated Over Plot to Kidnap Turkish Dissident-Report," *The Guardian*, November 10, 2017. https:// www.theguardian.com/us-news/2017/nov/10/michael-flynn-trump-turkishdissident-cleric-plot
- 276. Aram Roston, "A Middle East Monarchy Hired American Ex-Soldiers To Kill Its Political Enemies. This Could Be the Future of War," *BuzzFeed News*, October 16, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/aramroston/mercenaries-assassination-us-yemen-uae-spear-golan-dahlan
- 277. Angus McDowall and Aziz El Yaakoubi, "Factbox: Who is Fighting in Yemen's Disastrous War?" Reuters, November 12, 2018. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-yemen-security-factbox/factbox-who-is-fighting-in-yemens-disastrous-war-idUSKCN1NH1ZU
- 278. Aram Roston, "A Middle East Monarchy Hired American Ex-Soldiers To Kill Its Political Enemies. This Could Be the Future of War," *BuzzFeed News*, October 16, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/aramroston/mercenaries-assassination-us-yemen-uae-spear-golan-dahlan
- 279. Aram Roston, "A Middle East Monarchy Hired American Ex-Soldiers To Kill Its Political Enemies. This Could Be the Future of War," *BuzzFeed News*, October 16, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/aramroston/mercenaries-assassination-us-yemen-uae-spear-golan-dahlan
- 280. Aram Roston, "A Middle East Monarchy Hired American Ex-Soldiers To Kill Its Political Enemies. This Could Be the Future of War," *BuzzFeed News*, October 16, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/aramroston/mercenaries-assassination-us-yemen-uae-spear-golan-dahlan
- 281. Aram Roston, "A Middle East Monarchy Hired American Ex-Soldiers To Kill Its Political Enemies. This Could Be the Future of War," *BuzzFeed News*, October 16, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/aramroston/mercenaries-assassination-us-yemen-uae-spear-golan-dahlan
- 282. Aram Roston, "A Middle East Monarchy Hired American Ex-Soldiers To Kill Its Political Enemies. This Could Be the Future of War," *BuzzFeed News*, October 16, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/aramroston/mercenaries-assassination-us-yemen-uae-spear-golan-dahlan

- 283. Aram Roston, "A Middle East Monarchy Hired American Ex-Soldiers To Kill Its Political Enemies. This Could Be the Future of War," *BuzzFeed News*, October 16, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/aramroston/mercenaries-assassination-us-yemen-uae-spear-golan-dahlan
- 284. Aram Roston, "A Middle East Monarchy Hired American Ex-Soldiers To Kill Its Political Enemies. This Could Be the Future of War," *BuzzFeed News*, October 16, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/aramroston/mercenaries-assassination-us-yemen-uae-spear-golan-dahlan
- 285. Aram Roston, "A Middle East Monarchy Hired American Ex-Soldiers To Kill Its Political Enemies. This Could Be the Future of War," *BuzzFeed News*, October 16, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/aramroston/mercenaries-assassination-us-yemen-uae-spear-golan-dahlan
- 286. Aram Roston, "A Middle East Monarchy Hired American Ex-Soldiers To Kill Its Political Enemies. This Could Be the Future of War," *BuzzFeed News*, October 16, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/aramroston/mercenaries-assassination-us-yemen-uae-spear-golan-dahlan
- 287. Dexter Filkins, "A Saudi Prince's Quest To Remake The Middle East," *New Yorker*, April 2, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2018/04/09/a-saudi-princes-quest-to-remake-the-middle-east
- 288. Stuart Winer, "Former Fatah Leader Sues 'Tyrannical' Abbas for Corruption, Intimidation," *Times of Israel*, July 24, 2013. http://www.timesofisrael.com/former-fatah-leader-sues-abbas-for-intimidation/; David Hearst, "EXCLUSIVE: The Secret Arab Plan to Oust Palestinian Leader Abbas," *Middle East Eye*, May 27, 2016. https://www.middleeasteye.net/news/exclusive-secret-arab-plan-oust-palestinian-leader-abbas; Gidon Ben-zvi, "Report: Netanyahu in Talks With Abbas Rival Mohammed Dahlan," *algemeiner*, February 6, 2014. https://www.algemeiner.com/2014/02/06/report-netanyahu-in-talks-with-another-palestinian-arab-leader-instead-of-abbas/
- 289. Rori Donaghy, "The UAE's Shadowy Dealings in Serbia," *Middle East Eye*, August 15, 2014. https://www.middleeasteye.net/news/uaes-shadowy-dealings-serbia.
- 290. Rori Donaghy, "The UAE's Shadowy Dealings in Serbia," *Middle East Eye*, August 15, 2014. https://www.middleeasteye.net/news/uaes-shadowy-dealings-serbia.
- 291. Dan Ephron, "Exiled in Abu Dhabi, Mohammed Dahlan Dreams of Gaza," Newsweek, March 2, 2015. https://www.newsweek.com/2015/03/20/exiled-abu-dhabi-mohammed-dahlan-dreams-gaza-310349.html
- 292. Ismail Numan Telci, "Middle Eastern Supporters of Turkey's Failed Coup," *Al Jazeera*, July 14, 2017. https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/opinion/2017/07/middle-eastern-supporters-turkey-failed-coup-170714110836313.html; David Hearst, "UAE 'Funnelled Money to Turkish Coup Plotters," *Middle East Monitor*, July 30, 2016. https://www.middleeastmonitor.com/20160730-uae-funnelled-money-to-turkish-coup-plotters/?platform=hootsuite;

- Emily Birnbaum, "Netanyahu Calls Erdoğan 'Antisemitic Dictator' in Latest Clash," *The Hill*, December 23, 2018. https://thehill.com/policy/international/422685-netanyahu-calls-erdogan-antisemitic-dictator-in-latest-clash; Ryan Goodman (@rgoodlaw), "What Donald Trump Jr told Congress about Moscow Tower deal Note Michael Cohen plea: 'briefed family members...within the Company about the project' Don Jr to Senate: Sater worked on deal 'in 2015' 'I wasn't involved' Were you aware Cohen reached out to Kremlin? 'No, I was not.'" Twitter, November 29, 2018, 8:02 a.m. https://twitter.com/rgoodlaw/status/1068173252747542533
- 293. David Hearst, "UAE 'Funnelled Money to Turkish Coup Plotters," Middle East Monitor, July 30, 2016. https://www.middleeastmonitor.com/20160730-uae-funnelled-money-to-turkish-coup-plotters/?platform=hootsuite
- 294. David Hearst, "EXCLUSIVE: The Secret Arab Plan to Oust Palestinian Leader Abbas," *Middle East Eye*, May 27, 2016. https://www.middleeasteye.net/news/exclusive-secret-arab-plan-oust-palestinian-leader-abbas
- 295. David Hearst, "EXCLUSIVE: The Secret Arab Plan to Oust Palestinian Leader Abbas," *Middle East Eye*, May 27, 2016, https://www.middleeasteye.net/news/exclusive-secret-arab-plan-oust-palestinian-leader-abbas; Dylan Collins, "Will Mohammed Dahlan Return to Lead Gaza?" *Al Jazeera*, July 10, 2017 https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/features/2017/07/mohammed-dahlan-return-lead-gaza-170709143522193.html; "Yedioth Ahronoth: Fayyad and Dahlan Bribing Palestinians in the West Bank," *Middle East Monitor*, September 9, 2014. https://www.middleeastmonitor.com/20140909-yedioth-ahronoth-fayyad-and-dahlan-bribing-palestinians-in-the-west-bank/; Rori Donaghy, "REVEALED: How Palestinian President Made an Enemy of the UAE," *Middle East Eye*, July 18, 2016. https://www.middleeasteye.net/news/revealed-how-palestinian-president-made-enemy-uae
- 296. Keri Geiger and Michael Riley, "Blackwater Founder Said to Have Advised Trump Team," Bloomberg, April 18, 2017. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2017-04-18/blackwater-founder-erik-prince-said-to-have-advised-trump-team
- 297. Shona Ghosh, "The power players behind Cambridge Analytica Have Set Up a Mysterious New Data Company," *Business Insider*, March 21, 2018. https://www.businessinsider.com/cambridge-analytica-executives-and-mercer-family-launch-emerdata-2018-3
- 298. Shona Ghosh, "The Power Players Behind Cambridge Analytica Have Set Up a Mysterious New Data Company," *Business Insider*, March 21, 2018. https://www.businessinsider.com/cambridge-analytica-executives-and-mercer-family-launch-emerdata-2018-3
- 299. Adam Entous, Greg Miller and Kevin Sieff, "Blackwater Founder Held Secret Seychelles Meeting to Establish Trump-Putin Back Channel," Washington Post, April 3, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/blackwater-founder-held-secret-seychelles-meeting-to-establish-trump-putin-back-channel/2017/04/03/95908a08-1648-11e7-ada0-

## 1489b735b3a3\_story.html?utm\_term=.e08e114e7f9d

- 300. Adam Entous, Greg Miller and Kevin Sieff, "Blackwater Founder Held Secret Seychelles Meeting to Establish Trump-Putin Back Channel," Washington Post, April 3, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/blackwater-founder-held-secret-seychelles-meeting-to-establish-trump-putin-back-channel/2017/04/03/95908a08-1648-11e7-ada0-1489b735b3a3\_story.html?utm\_term=.e08e114e7f9d
- 301. Matthew Rosenberg, Nicholas Confessore and Carole Cadwalladr, "How Trump Consultants Exploited the Facebook Data of Millions," *New York Times*, March 17, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/17/us/politics/cambridge-analytica-trump-campaign.html?module=inline; Brennan Weiss, "New Details Emerge About Steve Bannon's Ties to Cambridge Analytica," *Business Insider*, March 24, 2018. https://www.businessinsider.com/steve-bannon-ties-to-cambridge-analytica-facebook-data-run-deep-2018-3
- 302. Matthew Rosenberg, Nicholas Confessore and Carole Cadwalladr, "How Trump Consultants Exploited the Facebook Data of Millions," New York Times, March 17, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/17/us/politics/cambridge-analytica-trump-campaign.html?module=inline; Ann Marlowe, "Will Donald Trump's Data-Analytics Company Allow Russia to Access Research on U.S. Citizens?" Tablet, August 22, 2016. https://www.tabletmag.com/jewish-news-and-politics/211152/trump-data-analytics-russian-access
- 303. Matthew Rosenberg, Nicholas Confessore and Carole Cadwalladr, "How Trump Consultants Exploited the Facebook Data of Millions," *New York Times*, March 17, 2018, https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/17/us/politics/cambridge-analytica-trump-campaign.html?module=inline
- 304. Matthew Rosenberg, Nicholas Confessore and Carole Cadwalladr, "How Trump Consultants Exploited the Facebook Data of Millions," *New York Times*, March 17, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/17/us/politics/cambridge-analytica-trump-campaign.html?module=inline
- 305. Matthew Rosenberg, Nicholas Confessore and Carole Cadwalladr, "How Trump Consultants Exploited the Facebook Data of Millions," *New York Times*, March 17, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/17/us/politics/cambridge-analytica-trump-campaign.html?module=inline.
- 306. Matthew Rosenberg, Nicholas Confessore and Carole Cadwalladr, "How Trump Consultants Exploited the Facebook Data of Millions," *New York Times*, March 17, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/17/us/politics/cambridge-analytica-trump-campaign.html?module=inline
- 307. Matthew Rosenberg, Nicholas Confessore and Carole Cadwalladr, "How Trump Consultants Exploited the Facebook Data of Millions," *New York Times*, March 17, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/17/us/politics/cambridge-analytica-trump-campaign.html?module=inline
- 308. Matthew Rosenberg, Nicholas Confessore and Carole Cadwalladr, "How Trump Consultants Exploited the Facebook Data of Millions," *New York*

- Times, March 17, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/17/us/politics/cambridge-analytica-trump-campaign.html?module=inline; Associated Press, "Michael Flynn to Disclose Advisory Role Linked to Cambridge Analytica," *The Guardian*, August 4, 2017. https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2017/aug/04/michael-flynn-cambridge-analytica-disclosure
- 309. Sara Murray, Maeve Reston, Dana Bash and Evan Perez, "Inside the Trump Campaign's Ties with Cambridge Analytica," CNN, March 21, 2018. https://www.cnn.com/2018/03/21/politics/trump-campaign-cambridge-analytica/index.html; David Weigel, "Lewandowski: I turned down Cambridge Analytica Three Times When I ran Trump Campaign," Washington Post, March 25, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/powerpost/wp/2018/03/25/lewandowski-i-turned-down-cambridge-analytica-three-times-when-i-ran-trump-campaign/?utm\_term=.1bb8397cb1b7
- 310. Matthew Rosenberg, Nicholas Confessore and Carole Cadwalladr, "How Trump Consultants Exploited the Facebook Data of Millions," *New York Times*, March 17, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/17/us/politics/cambridge-analytica-trump-campaign.html?module=inline
- 311. Matthew Rosenberg, Nicholas Confessore and Carole Cadwalladr, "How Trump Consultants Exploited the Facebook Data of Millions," *New York Times*, March 17, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/17/us/politics/cambridge-analytica-trump-campaign.html?module=inline
- 312. Matthew Rosenberg, Nicholas Confessore and Carole Cadwalladr, "How Trump Consultants Exploited the Facebook Data of Millions," *New York Times*, March 17, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/17/us/politics/cambridge-analytica-trump-campaign.html?module=inline
- 313. Matthew Rosenberg, Nicholas Confessore and Carole Cadwalladr, "How Trump Consultants Exploited the Facebook Data of Millions," *New York Times*, March 17, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/17/us/politics/cambridge-analytica-trump-campaign.html?module=inline
- 314. Matthew Rosenberg, Nicholas Confessore and Carole Cadwalladr, "How Trump Consultants Exploited the Facebook Data of Millions," *New York Times*, March 17, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/17/us/politics/cambridge-analytica-trump-campaign.html?module=inline
- 315. Matthew Rosenberg, Nicholas Confessore and Carole Cadwalladr, "How Trump Consultants Exploited the Facebook Data of Millions," *New York Times*, March 17, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/17/us/politics/cambridge-analytica-trump-campaign.html?module=inline
- 316. Matthew Rosenberg, Nicholas Confessore and Carole Cadwalladr, "How Trump Consultants Exploited the Facebook Data of Millions," *New York Times*, March 17, 2018 https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/17/us/politics/cambridge-analytica-trump-campaign.html?module=inline
- 317. Matthew Rosenberg, Nicholas Confessore and Carole Cadwalladr, "How Trump Consultants Exploited the Facebook Data of Millions," *New York*

- *Times*, March 17, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/17/us/politics/cambridge-analytica-trump-campaign.html?module=inline
- 318. Matthew Rosenberg, Nicholas Confessore and Carole Cadwalladr, "How Trump Consultants Exploited the Facebook Data of Millions," *New York Times*, March 17, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/17/us/politics/cambridge-analytica-trump-campaign.html?module=inline
- 319. Tudor Mihailescu, "Trump Campaign Chief Outlines \$1 Billion Strategy For 2020 On Trip To Romania," *Forbes*, March 24, 2019. https://www.forbes.com/sites/tudormihailescu/2019/03/24/trump-campaign-chiefoutlines-1-billion-strategy-for-2020-on-trip-to-romania/#14e34cc81647
- 320. Matthew Rosenberg, Nicholas Confessore and Carole Cadwalladr, "How Trump Consultants Exploited the Facebook Data of Millions," *New York Times*, March 17, 2018, https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/17/us/politics/cambridge-analytica-trump-campaign.html?module=inline
- 321. Matthew Rosenberg, Nicholas Confessore and Carole Cadwalladr, "How Trump Consultants Exploited the Facebook Data of Millions," *New York Times*, March 17, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/17/us/politics/cambridge-analytica-trump-campaign.html?module=inline
- 322. Carole Cadwalladr and Stephanie Kirchgaessner, "Cambridge Analytica Director 'Met Assange to Discuss US Election," *The Guardian*, June 7, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2018/jun/06/cambridge-analytica-brittany-kaiser-julian-assange-wikileaks
- 323. Carole Cadwalladr and Stephanie Kirchgaessner, "Cambridge Analytica Director 'Met Assange to Discuss US Election," *The Guardian*, June 7, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2018/jun/06/cambridge-analytica-brittany-kaiser-julian-assange-wikileaks
- 324. Nico Hines, "Cambridge Analytica Secrets Allegedly Covered Up by Trump Campaign Veterans," *Daily Beast*, April 18, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/cambridge-analytica-secrets-covered-up-by-emerdata-rebekah-mercer-jennifer-mercer-alexander-nix-julian-wheatland
- 325. Kevin Poulsen, "Cambridge Analytica's Real Rose in Trump's Dark Facebook Campaign," *Daily Beast*, December 10, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/cambridge-analyticas-real-role-in-trumps-dark-facebook-campaign
- 326. Kevin Poulsen, "Cambridge Analytica's Real Rose in Trump's Dark Facebook Campaign," *Daily Beast*, December 10, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/cambridge-analyticas-real-role-in-trumps-dark-facebook-campaign
- 327. "Exposed: Undercover secrets of Trump's data firm," Television newscast, Channel 4, London, March 20, 2018. https://www.google.com/h?q=channel +4+cambridge+analytica&oq=channel+4+cam&aqs=chrome.1.69i57j0l5.2711 j0j7&sourceid=chrome&ie=UTF-8
- 328. Sara Murray, Maeve Reston, Dana Bash and Evan Perez, "Inside the

- Trump Campaign's Ties with Cambridge Analytica," CNN, March 21, 2018. https://www.cnn.com/2018/03/21/politics/trump-campaign-cambridge-analytica/index.html
- 329. Sara Murray, Maeve Reston, Dana Bash and Evan Perez, "Inside the Trump Campaign's Ties with Cambridge Analytica," CNN, March 21, 2018. https://www.cnn.com/2018/03/21/politics/trump-campaign-cambridge-analytica/index.html
- 330. Sara Murray, Maeve Reston, Dana Bash and Evan Perez, "Inside the Trump Campaign's Ties with Cambridge Analytica," CNN, March 21, 2018. https://www.cnn.com/2018/03/21/politics/trump-campaign-cambridge-analytica/index.html
- 331. Sara Murray, Maeve Reston, Dana Bash and Evan Perez, "Inside the Trump Campaign's Ties with Cambridge Analytica," CNN, March 21, 2018, https://www.cnn.com/2018/03/21/politics/trump-campaign-cambridge-analytica/index.html
- 332. Joshua Green and Sasha Issenberg, "Inside the Trump Bunker, With Days to Go," Bloomberg, October 27, 2016. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2016-10-27/inside-the-trump-bunker-with-12-days-to-go; Joshua Green, "Russia's Voter Suppression Operation Echoed Trump Campaign Tactics," Bloomberg, December 17, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2018-12-18/russia-s-voter-suppression-operation-echoed-trump-campaign-tactics; David Z. Morris, "Trump's Digital Team Orchestrating "Three Major Voter Suppression Operations," Fortune, October 30, 2016. http://fortune.com/2016/10/30/trump-voter-supression-operations/; Philip Bump, "Donald Trump's Risky Plan to Use the Internet to Suppress Hillary Clinton's Turnout," Washington Post, October 27, 2016. https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/the-fix/wp/2016/10/27/donald-trumps-risky-plan-to-use-the-internet-to-suppress-hillary-clintons-turnout/?utm\_term=.47d42feecbda
- 333. Joshua Green, "Russia's Voter Suppression Operation Echoed Trump Campaign Tactics," Bloomberg, December 17, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2018-12-18/russia-s-voter-suppression-operation-echoed-trump-campaign-tactics
- 334. Jane Mayer, 'New Evidence Emerges of Steve Bannon and Cambridge Analytica's Role in Brexit," *New Yorker*, November 17, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/new-evidence-emerges-of-steve-bannon-and-cambridge-analyticas-role-in-brexit
- 335. Jane Mayer, 'New Evidence Emerges of Steve Bannon and Cambridge Analytica's Role in Brexit," *New Yorker*, November 17, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/new-evidence-emerges-of-steve-bannon-and-cambridge-analyticas-role-in-brexit
- 336. Christopher Wylie (@chrisinsilico), "Whatever this report says, here's what I know: when I was at Cambridge Analytica, the company hired known Russian agents, had data researchers in St Petersburg, tested US voter

- opinion on Putin's leadership, and hired hackers from Russia all while Bannon was in charge." Twitter, March 24, 2019, 6:00 p.m. https://twitter.com/chrisinsilico/status/1109983298397310976
- 337. Carole Cadwalladr and Emma Graham-Harrison, "Cambridge Analytica: Links to Moscow Oil Firm and St. Petersburg University," *The Guardian*, March 17, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/news/2018/mar/17/cambridge-academic-trawling-facebook-had-links-to-russian-university
- 338. Carole Cadwalladr and Emma Graham-Harrison, "Cambridge Analytica: Links to Moscow Oil Firm and St. Petersburg University," *The Guardian*, March 17, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/news/2018/mar/17/cambridge-academic-trawling-facebook-had-links-to-russian-university
- 339. Carole Cadwalladr and Emma Graham-Harrison, "Cambridge Analytica: links to Moscow oil firm and St. Petersburg University," *The Guardian*, March 17, 2018, https://www.theguardian.com/news/2018/mar/17/cambridge-academic-trawling-facebook-had-links-to-russian-university
- 340. Carole Cadwalladr and Emma Graham-Harrison, "Cambridge Analytica: links to Moscow oil firm and St. Petersburg University," *The Guardian*, March 17, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/news/2018/mar/17/cambridge-academic-trawling-facebook-had-links-to-russian-university
- 341. Sara Murray, Maeve Reston, Dana Bash and Evan Perez, "Inside the Trump Campaign's Ties with Cambridge Analytica," CNN, March 21, 2018. https://www.cnn.com/2018/03/21/politics/trump-campaign-cambridge-analytica/index.html
- 342. Byron Tau and Rebecca Ballhaus, "Israeli Intelligence Company Formed Venture with Trump Campaign Firm Cambridge Analytica," Wall Street Journal, May 23, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/israeli-intelligence-company-formed-venture-with-trump-campaign-firm-cambridge-analytica-1527030765
- 343. Byron Tau and Rebecca Ballhaus, "Israeli Intelligence Company Formed Venture with Trump Campaign Firm Cambridge Analytica," Wall Street Journal, May 23, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/israeli-intelligence-company-formed-venture-with-trump-campaign-firm-cambridge-analytica-1527030765
- 344. Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman and David D. Kirkpatrick, "Trump Jr. and Other Aides Met With Gulf Emissary Offering Help to Win Election," *New York Times*, May 19, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/19/us/politics/trump-jr-saudi-uae-nader-prince-zamel.html
- 345. Carole Cadwalladr, "Cambridge Analytica's Ruthless Bid to Sway the Vote in Nigeria," *The Guardian*, October 2, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2018/mar/21/cambridge-analyticas-ruthless-bid-to-sway-the-vote-in-nigeria; Eli Watkins and Joe Sutton, "Cambridge Analytica files for bankruptcy," CNN May 18, 2018. https://www.cnn.com/2018/05/18/politics/cambridge-analytica-bankruptcy/index.html; "Multiple Trump Campaign

- Staffers 'Reached Out' to Israel Firm Under FBI Scrutiny," *Times of Israel*, December 1, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/multiple-trump-campaign-staffers-reached-out-to-israeli-firm-under-fbi-probe/; Amarelle Wenkert, "Israeli Company Investigated by Robert Mueller's Team Shuts Down," *CTECH*, May 21, 2018. https://www.calcalistech.com/ctech/articles/0,7340,L-3738491,00.html
- 346. Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman and David D. Kirkpatrick, "Trump Jr. and Other Aides Met With Gulf Emissary Offering Help to Win Election," New York Times, May 19, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/19/us/politics/trump-jr-saudi-uae-nader-prince-zamel.html
- 347. Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman and David D. Kirkpatrick, "Trump Jr. and Other Aides Met With Gulf Emissary Offering Help to Win Election," New York Times, May 19, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/19/us/politics/trump-jr-saudi-uae-nader-prince-zamel.html
- 348. Channel 4 News, London, "Cambridge Analytica Uncovered: Secret Filming Reveals Election Tricks," YouTube video, 19:12, March 19, 2018. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mpbeOCKZFfQ
- 349. Channel 4 News, London, "Cambridge Analytica Uncovered: Secret filming Reveals Election Tricks," YouTube video, 19:12, March 19, 2018. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mpbeOCKZFfQ
- 350. Channel 4 News, London, "Cambridge Analytica Uncovered: Secret Filming Reveals Election Tricks," YouTube video, 19:12, March 19, 2018. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mpbeOCKZFfO
- 351. Channel 4 News, London, "Cambridge Analytica Uncovered: Secret Filming Reveals Election Tricks," YouTube video, 19:12, March 19, 2018. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mpbeOCKZFfQ
- 352. Channel 4 News, London, "Cambridge Analytica Uncovered: Secret Filming Reveals Election Tricks," YouTube video, 19:12, March 19, 2018. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mpbeOCKZFfQ
- 353. Channel 4 News, London, "Cambridge Analytica Uncovered: Secret Filming Reveals Election Tricks," YouTube video, 19:12, March 19, 2018. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mpbeOCKZFfQ
- 354. Byron Tau and Rebecca Ballhaus, "Israeli Intelligence Company Formed Venture with Trump Campaign Firm Cambridge Analytica," Wall Street Journal, May 23, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/israeli-intelligence-company-formed-venture-with-trump-campaign-firm-cambridge-analytica-1527030765
- 355. Byron Tau and Rebecca Ballhaus, "Israeli Intelligence Company Formed Venture with Trump Campaign Firm Cambridge Analytica," Wall Street Journal, May 23, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/israeli-intelligence-company-formed-venture-with-trump-campaign-firm-cambridge-analytica-1527030765
- 356. Channel 4 News, London, "Cambridge Analytica Uncovered: Secret

- Filming Reveals Election Tricks," YouTube video, 19:12, March 19, 2018. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mpbeOCKZFfQ
- 357. "Multiple Trump Campaign Staffers 'Reached Out' to Israel Firm Under FBI Scrutiny," *Times of Israel*, December 1, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/multiple-trump-campaign-staffers-reached-out-to-israeli-firm-under-fbi-probe/
- 358. "Multiple Trump campaign staffers 'Reached Out' to Israel Firm Under FBI Scrutiny," *Times of Israel*, December 1, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/multiple-trump-campaign-staffers-reached-out-to-israeli-firm-under-fbi-probe/
- 359. "Multiple Trump Campaign Staffers 'Reached Out' to Israel Firm Under FBI Scrutiny," *Times of Israel*, December 1, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/multiple-trump-campaign-staffers-reached-out-to-israeli-firm-under-fbi-probe/
- 360. "Multiple Trump Campaign Staffers 'Reached Out' to Israel Firm Under FBI Scrutiny," *Times of Israel*, December 1, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/multiple-trump-campaign-staffers-reached-out-to-israeli-firm-underfbi-probe/; Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman and David D. Kirkpatrick, "Trump Jr. and Other Aides Met With Gulf Emissary Offering Help to Win Election," *New York Times*, May 19, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/19/us/politics/trump-jr-saudi-uae-nader-prince-zamel.html
- 361. Adam Entous and Ronan Farrow, "Private Mossad for Hire," *New Yorker*, February 11, 2019. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2019/02/18/private-mossad-for-hire.
- 362. Carole Cadwalladr, "Cambridge Analytica's Ruthless Bid to Sway the Vote in Nigeria," *The Guardian*, October 2, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2018/mar/21/cambridge-analyticas-ruthless-bid-to-sway-the-vote-in-nigeria
- 363. Carole Cadwalladr, "Cambridge Analytica's Ruthless Bid to Sway the Vote in Nigeria," *The Guardian*, October 2, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/uknews/2018/mar/21/cambridge-analyticas-ruthless-bid-to-sway-the-vote-in-nigeria
- 364. Sara Murray, Maeve Reston, Dana Bash and Evan Perez, "Inside the Trump Campaign's Ties with Cambridge Analytica," CNN, March 21, 2018. https://www.cnn.com/2018/03/21/politics/trump-campaign-cambridge-analytica/index.html
- 365. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 13. https://www. nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 366. "Multiple Trump Campaign Staffers 'Reached Out' to Israel Firm Under FBI Scrutiny," *Times of Israel*, December 1, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/multiple-trump-campaign-staffers-reached-out-to-israeli-firm-under-fbi-probe/
- 367. "Multiple Trump Campaign Staffers 'Reached Out' to Israel Firm Under

- FBI Scrutiny," *Times of Israel*, December 1, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/multiple-trump-campaign-staffers-reached-out-to-israeli-firm-under-fbi-probe/
- 368. Chris Geidner, "One Of Donald Trump's New Attorneys Recently Left His Global Law Firm," *BuzzFeed News*, February 11, 2019. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/chrisgeidner/marc-mukasey-trump-giuliani
- 369. Byron Tau and Rebecca Ballhaus, "Israeli Intelligence Company Formed Venture with Trump Campaign Firm Cambridge Analytica," Wall Street Journal, May 23, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/israeli-intelligence-company-formed-venture-with-trump-campaign-firm-cambridge-analytica-1527030765
- 370. 52 U.S. Code § 30121.Contributions and Donations by Foreign Nationals, https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/52/30121
- 371. "Multiple Trump Campaign Staffers 'Reached Out' to Israel Firm Under FBI Scrutiny," *Times of Israel*, December 1, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/multiple-trump-campaign-staffers-reached-out-to-israeli-firm-under-fbi-probe/
- 372. "Multiple Trump campaign staffers 'reached out' to Israel firm under FBI scrutiny," *Times of Israel*, December 1, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/multiple-trump-campaign-staffers-reached-out-to-israeli-firm-under-fbi-probe/
- 373. Abigail Tracy, "Rick Gates Sought Israeli Help To Crush Trump's Opponents," *VANITY FAIR*, October 9, 2018. https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2018/10/rick-gates-robert-mueller-ted-cruz-hillary-clinton?verso=true
- 374. Abigail Tracy, "Rick Gates Sought Israeli Help To Crush Trump's Opponents," *VANITY FAIR*, October 9, 2018. https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2018/10/rick-gates-robert-mueller-ted-cruz-hillary-clinton?verso=true
- 375. Adam Entous, "Donald Trump's New World Order," New Yorker, June 11, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2018/06/18/donald-trumps-new-world-order.376. Adam Entous, "Donald Trump's New World Order," New Yorker, June 11, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2018/06/18/donald-trumps-new-world-order
- 376. Adam Entous, "Donald Trump's New World Order," New Yorker, June 11, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2018/06/18/donald-trumps-new-world-order
- 377. Byron Tau and Rebecca Ballhaus, "Mueller Probe Expands to Israeli Entrepreneur With U.A.E. Ties," *New Yorker*, May 19, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/mueller-probe-expands-to-israeli-entrepreneur-with-u-a-e-ties-1526763816?mod=article\_inline.
- 378. Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman and David D. Kirkpatrick, "Trump Jr. and Other Aides Met With Gulf Emissary Offering Help to Win Election," *New York Times*, May 19, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/19/us/politics/trump-jr-saudi-uae-nader-prince-zamel.html

- 379. Darrell Hofheinz, "Trump's Former Estate: the Story Behind the \$95-Million Mansion Teardown," Palm Beach Daily News, May 2, 2018. https://www.palmbeachdailynews.com/business/real-estate/ trump-former-estate-the-story-behind-the-million-mansion-teardown/5qgtlikl46SX7KXGdtDPUI/; Alexandra Clough, "Trump in Palm Beach: Did Russian Mansion Buyer Make Money?" Palm Beach Daily News, February 17, 2019. https://www.palmbeachdailynews.com/news/20190217/ trump-in-palm-beach-did-russian-mansion-buyer-make-money; https://www. seattletimes.com/nation-world/why-did-a-russian-pay-95m-to-buy-trumpspalm-beach-mansion/; Alexandra Clough and John Pacenti, "Why Did a Russian Pay \$95M to Buy Trump's Palm Beach Mansion?" Cox Newspaper, Seattle Times, March 9, 2017. https://www.seattletimes.com/nation-world/ why-did-a-russian-pay-95m-to-buy-trumps-palm-beach-mansion/; Alan Yuhas, "Belarusian Escort Who Claimed Evidence of Russian Meddling Is Detained in Moscow," New York Times, January 17, 2019. https://www. nytimes.com/2019/01/17/world/europe/anastasia-vashukevich-nastyarybka-detained.html; Sharon LaFraniere, Kenneth P. Vogel and Maggie Haberman, "Manafort Accused of Sharing Trump Polling Data With Russian Associate," New York Times, January 8, 2019. https://www.nytimes. com/2019/01/08/us/politics/manafort-trump-campaign-data-kilimnik.html; Jeremy Stahl, "Mueller's Report Sure Makes It Look Like Paul Manafort Was Working With the Russians," Slate, April 18, 2019. https://slate.com/ news-and-politics/2019/04/mueller-report-paul-manafort.html; Greg Gordon and Kevin G. Hall, "Russian Billionaire Says it Was 'Pure Coincidence' His Jet Twice Shadowed Trump's," The Charlotte Observer, March 10, 2017. https://www.charlotteobserver.com/news/politics-government/ article137881768.html
- 380. Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman and David D. Kirkpatrick, "Trump Jr. and Other Aides Met With Gulf Emissary Offering Help to Win Election," *New York Times*, May 19, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/19/us/politics/trump-jr-saudi-uae-nader-prince-zamel.html
- 381. Channel 4 News, London, "Cambridge Analytica Uncovered: Secret Filming Reveals Election Tricks," YouTube video, 19:12, March 19, 2018. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mpbeOCKZFfQ
- 382. Channel 4 News, London, "Cambridge Analytica Uncovered: Secret Filming Reveals Election Tricks," YouTube video, 19:12, March 19, 2018. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mpbeOCKZFfQ
- 383. Channel 4 News, London, "Cambridge Analytica Uncovered: Secret Filming Reveals Election Tricks," YouTube video, 19:12, March 19, 2018. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mpbeOCKZFfQ
- 384. James West, "This Is One of the Most Surreal Bits from Donald Trump's Bizarre Press Conference," *Mother Jones*, January 11, 2017. https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2017/01/trump-russia-hotel-bugging-um-whatweird/; "Donald Trump's News Conference: Full Transcript and Video,"

- January 11, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/01/11/us/politics/trump-press-conference-transcript.html
- 385. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 72-73. https:// www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-reportdocument.html
- 386. Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman and David D. Kirkpatrick, "Trump Jr. and Other Aides Met With Gulf Emissary Offering Help to Win Election," *New York Times*, May 19, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/19/us/politics/trump-jr-saudi-uae-nader-prince-zamel.html
- 387. Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman and David D. Kirkpatrick, "Trump Jr. and Other Aides Met With Gulf Emissary Offering Help to Win Election," *New York Times*, May 19, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/19/us/politics/trump-jr-saudi-uae-nader-prince-zamel.html
- 388. Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman and David D. Kirkpatrick, "Trump Jr. and Other Aides Met With Gulf Emissary Offering Help to Win Election," *New York Times*, May 19, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/19/us/politics/trump-jr-saudi-uae-nader-prince-zamel.html
- 389. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 13. https://www. nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 390. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 13. https://www. nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 391. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 13. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document. html; Nicholas Fandos, Adam Goldman and Katie Benner, "Mueller Report Exceed 300 Pages, Raising Questions About Four-Page Summary," New York Times, March 28, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/03/28/us/politics/mueller-report-length.html
- 392. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Appendix D. https://www. nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 393. Byron Tau and Rebecca Ballhaus, "Israeli Intelligence Company Formed Venture with Trump Campaign Firm Cambridge Analytica," *Wall Street Journal*, May 23, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/israeli-intelligence-company-formed-venture-with-trump-campaign-firm-cambridge-

## analytica-1527030765

- 394. Byron Tau and Rebecca Ballhaus, "Israeli Intelligence Company Formed Venture with Trump Campaign Firm Cambridge Analytica," Wall Street Journal, May 23, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/israeli-intelligence-company-formed-venture-with-trump-campaign-firm-cambridge-analytica-1527030765
- 395. Betsy Woodruff and Erin Banco, "Mueller Witness' Team Gamed Out Russian Meddling ... in 2015," *Daily Beast*, January 30, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/mueller-witness-team-gamed-out-russian-meddling-in-2015
- 396. Byron Tau and Rebecca Ballhaus, "Israeli Intelligence Company Formed Venture with Trump Campaign Firm Cambridge Analytica," Wall Street Journal, May 23, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/israeli-intelligence-company-formed-venture-with-trump-campaign-firm-cambridge-analytica-1527030765
- 397. Byron Tau and Rebecca Ballhaus, "Israeli Intelligence Company Formed Venture with Trump Campaign Firm Cambridge Analytica," Wall Street Journal, May 23, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/israeli-intelligence-company-formed-venture-with-trump-campaign-firm-cambridge-analytica-1527030765
- 398. Byron Tau and Rebecca Ballhaus, "Israeli Intelligence Company Formed Venture With Trump Campaign Firm Cambridge Analytica," Wall Street Journal, May 23, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/israeli-intelligence-company-formed-venture-with-trump-campaign-firm-cambridge-analytica-1527030765; David Hearst, "Exclusive: The Secret Yacht Summit That Realigned the Middle East," Middle East Eye, March 19, 2018. https://www.middleeasteye.net/fr/news/george-nader-yacht-how-mbs-salman-red-sea-summit-mbz-sisi-plotted-qatar-turkey-jordan-saudi-gcc-arableague-867425259
- 399. Betsy Woodruff and Erin Banco, "Mueller Witness' Team Gamed Out Russian Meddling ... in 2015," Daily Beast, January 30, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/mueller-witness-team-gamed-out-russian-meddling-in-2015; Byron Tau and Rebecca Ballhaus, "Israeli Intelligence Company Formed Venture with Trump Campaign Firm Cambridge Analytica," Wall Street Journal, May 23, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/israeli-intelligence-company-formed-venture-with-trump-campaign-firm-cambridge-analytica-1527030765; Simona Weinglass, David Horovitz and Raphael Ahren, "Israeli firm Under FBI Scrutiny in Trump Probe Allegedly Targeted BDS Activists," Times of Israel, June 6, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/israeli-firm-under-fbi-scrutiny-in-trump-probe-allegedly-targeted-bds-activists/
- 400. Byron Tau and Rebecca Ballhaus, "Israeli Intelligence Company Formed Venture with Trump Campaign Firm Cambridge Analytica," Wall Street Journal, May 23, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/israeli-intelligence-

- company-formed-venture-with-trump-campaign-firm-cambridge-analytica-1527030765
- 401. Betsy Woodruff and Erin Banco, "Mueller Witness' Team Gamed Out Russian Meddling ... in 2015," *Daily Beast*, January 30, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/mueller-witness-team-gamed-out-russian-meddling-in-2015
- 402. Betsy Woodruff and Erin Banco, "Mueller Witness' Team Gamed Out Russian Meddling ... in 2015," *Daily Beast*, January 30, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/mueller-witness-team-gamed-out-russian-meddling-in-2015
- 403. Byron Tau and Rebecca Ballhaus, "Israeli Intelligence Company Formed Venture with Trump Campaign Firm Cambridge Analytica," Wall Street Journal, May 23, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/israeli-intelligencecompany-formed-venture-with-trump-campaign-firm-cambridgeanalytica-1527030765
- 404. Betsy Woodruff and Erin Banco, "Mueller Witness' Team Gamed Out Russian Meddling ... in 2015," *Daily Beast*, January 30, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/mueller-witness-team-gamed-out-russian-meddling-in-2015
- 405. Betsy Woodruff and Erin Banco, "Mueller Witness' Team Gamed Out Russian Meddling ... in 2015," *Daily Beast*, January 30, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/mueller-witness-team-gamed-out-russian-meddling-in-2015
- 406. Betsy Woodruff and Erin Banco, "Mueller Witness' Team Gamed Out Russian Meddling ... in 2015," *Daily Beast*, January 30, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/mueller-witness-team-gamed-out-russian-meddling-in-2015
- 407. Betsy Woodruff and Erin Banco, "Mueller Witness' Team Gamed Out Russian Meddling ... in 2015," *Daily Beast*, January 30, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/mueller-witness-team-gamed-out-russian-meddling-in-2015
- 408. Christopher Bing and Joel Schectman, "Special Report: Inside the UAE's Secret Hacking Team of U.S. Mercenaries," Reuters, January 30, 2019. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-spying-raven-specialreport/special-report-inside-the-uaes-secret-hacking-team-of-u-s-mercenaries-idUSKCN1PO19O
- 409. David D. Kirkpatrick and Azam Ahmed, "Hacking A Prince, an Emir, and a Journalist to Impress a Client," New York Times, August 31, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/08/31/world/middleeast/hacking-united-arabemirates-nso-group.html; "Lawsuits Claim Israeli Spyware Firm Helped UAE Regime Hack Opponents' Phones," Times of Israel, August 31, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/lawsuits-claim-israeli-spyware-firm-helped-uae-hack-opponents-phones/
- 410. "Lawsuits Claim Israeli Spyware Firm Helped UAE Regime Hack Opponents' Phones," *Times of Israel*, August 31, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/lawsuits-claim-israeli-spyware-firm-helped-uae-hack-opponents-phones/

- 411. "Lawsuits Claim Israeli Spyware Firm Helped UAE Regime Hack Opponents' Phones," *Times of Israel*, August 31, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/lawsuits-claim-israeli-spyware-firm-helped-uae-hack-opponents-phones/
- 412. David D. Kirkpatrick and Azam Ahmed, "Hacking a Prince, an Emir, and a Journalist to Impress a Client," *New York Times*, August 31, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/08/31/world/middleeast/hacking-united-arabemirates-nso-group.html
- 413. Hagar Shezaf, "Snowden: Israeli Firm's Spyware Was Used To Track Khashoggi," Haaretz, November 7, 2018. https://www.haaretz.com/israel-news/.premium-israeli-spyware-was-used-to-track-saudi-journalist-khashoggi-edward-snowden-says-1.6633745; Simona Weinglass, "Israeli Tech Helped Saudis Kill Journalist, Snowden Tells Tel Aviv Confab," *Times of Israel*, November 7, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/israeli-tech-helped-saudis-kill-journalist-snowden-tells-tel-aviv-confab/
- 414. Times of Israel Staff and Agencies, "Israeli Hacking Firm NSO Group Offered Saudis Cell Phone Spy Tools Report," Times of Israel, November 25, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/israeli-hacking-firm-nso-group-offered-saudis-cellphone-spy-tools-report/
- 415. Adam Entous and Ronan Farrow, "Private Mossad for Hire," *New Yorker*, February 11, 2019. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2019/02/18/private-mossad-for-hire
- 416. Adam Entous and Ronan Farrow, "Private Mossad for Hire," *New Yorker*, February 11, 2019. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2019/02/18/private-mossad-for-hire
- 417. Adam Entous and Ronan Farrow, "Private Mossad for Hire," *New Yorker*, February 11, 2019. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2019/02/18/private-mossad-for-hire
- 418. Adam Entous and Ronan Farrow, "Private Mossad for Hire," *New Yorker*, February 11, 2019. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2019/02/18/private-mossad-for-hire
- 419. March Oster, "Americans in Israel Voter Trump Over Clinton, but GOP Support Fell, Poll Finds," *Times of Israel*, November 3, 2016. https://www.jta.org/2016/11/03/politics/americans-in-israel-voted-trump-over-clinton-but-gop-support-fell-poll-finds; Andrew Tobin, "Donald Trump Supports Launch Push for American 'Swing State' Votes in Israel," *Jewish Telegraphic Agency*, August 5, 2016. https://www.jta.org/2016/08/05/politics/donald-trump-supporters-launch-push-for-american-swing-state-votes-in-israel; Simona Weinglass, David Horovitz and Raphael Ahren. "Israeli Firm Under FBI Scrutiny in Trump Probe Allegedly Targeted BDS Activists," *Times of Israel*, June 6, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/israeli-firm-under-fbi-scrutiny-in-trump-probe-allegedly-targeted-bds-activists/
- 420. Gil Hoffman, "Analysis: Why Does IVote Israel Still Exist?" Jerusalem Post,

- August 9, 2016. https://www.jpost.com/Israel-News/Analysis-Why-does-iVote-Israel-still-exist-463609
- 421. Gil Hoffman, "Analysis: Why Does IVote Israel Still Exist?" *Jerusalem Post*, August 9, 2016. https://www.jpost.com/Israel-News/Analysis-Why-does-iVote-Israel-still-exist-463609
- 422. "UAE Hired U.S. Mercenaries to Hack Enemies' iPhones With Advanced Spy Tool," *Haaretz*, January 30, 2019. https://www.haaretz.com/middle-east-news/uae-hired-ex-u-s-intel-agents-to-hack-enemies-iphones-with-spy-tool-1.6893724
- 423. Christopher Bing and Joel Schectman, "Special Report: Inside the UAE's Secret Hacking Team of U.S. Mercenaries," Reuters, January 30, 2019. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-spying-raven-specialreport/special-report-inside-the-uaes-secret-hacking-team-of-u-s-mercenaries-idUSKCN1PO19O
- 424. Christopher Bing and Joel Schectman, "Special Report: Inside the UAE's Secret Hacking Team of U.S. Mercenaries," Reuters, January 30, 2019. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-spying-raven-specialreport/special-report-inside-the-uaes-secret-hacking-team-of-u-s-mercenaries-idUSKCN1PO19O
- 425. Christopher Bing and Joel Schectman, "Special Report: Inside the UAE's secret hacking team of U.S. mercenaries," Reuters, January 30, 2019. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-spying-raven-specialreport/special-report-inside-the-uaes-secret-hacking-team-of-u-s-mercenaries-idUSKCN1PO19O
- 426. Christopher Bing and Joel Schectman, "Special Report: Inside the UAE's Secret Hacking Team of U.S. Mercenaries," Reuters, January 30, 2019. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-spying-raven-specialreport/special-report-inside-the-uaes-secret-hacking-team-of-u-s-mercenaries-idUSKCN1PO19O
- 427. Katie Zezima, "Ben Carson Officially Drops Out of the Presidential Race," Washington Post, March 4, 2016. https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/post-politics/wp/2016/03/04/ben-carson-officially-drops-out-of-the-presidential-race/?utm\_term=.196e7b8e94bd; Reuters, "UAE Hired U.S. Mercenaries to Hack Enemies' iPhones With Advanced Spy Tool," Haaretz, June 24, 2019. https://www.haaretz.com/middle-east-news/uae-hired-ex-u-s-intel-agents-to-hack-enemies-iphones-with-spy-tool-1.6893724
- 428. Reuters, "UAE Hired U.S. Mercenaries to Hack Enemies' iPhones With Advanced Spy Tool," *Haaretz*, June 24, 2019. https://www.haaretz.com/middle-east-news/uae-hired-ex-u-s-intel-agents-to-hack-enemies-iphones-with-spy-tool-1.6893724
- 429. Simona Weinglass, David Horovitz and Raphael Ahren, "Israeli Firm Under FBI Scrutiny in Trump Probe Allegedly Targeted BDS Activists," *Times of Israel*, June 6, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/israeli-firm-

- under-fbi-scrutiny-in-trump-probe-allegedly-targeted-bds-activists/
- 430. Daniel Dolev, "The Secret Connection between Trump's Presidential Campaign and Former MI Officers," Walla! May 23, 2018. https://news.walla.co.il/item/3160166?utm\_source=Generalshare&utm\_medium=sharebuttonapp&utm\_term=social&utm\_content=general&utm\_campaign=socialbutton
- 431. Erin Banco, "Trump Team Had Many Ties to Israeli Inter Firm in Mueller's Crosshairs," *Daily Beast*, November 29, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/team-trump-had-many-ties-to-israeli-intel-firm-inmuellers-crosshairs; Erin Banco, "Rick Gates Tells Mueller About Trump Team's Dealings With Israeli Intelligence Firm, "Daily *Beast*, January 16, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/rick-gates-tells-mueller-about-trump-teams-dealings-with-israeli-intelligence-firm?ref=home
- 432. Saeed Al Batati, "Who are the Houthis in Yemen?" *Al Jazeera*, March 29, 2015. https://www.aljazeera.com/news/middleeast/2014/08/yemen-houthis-hadi-protests-201482132719818986.html
- 433. Saeed Al Batati, "Who are the Houthis in Yemen?" *Al Jazeera*, March 29, 2015. https://www.aljazeera.com/news/middleeast/2014/08/yemen-houthis-hadi-protests-201482132719818986.html
- 434. Saeed Al Batati, "Who are the Houthis in Yemen?" *Al Jazeera*, March 29, 2015. https://www.aljazeera.com/news/middleeast/2014/08/yemen-houthis-hadi-protests-201482132719818986.html
- 435. Saeed Al Batati, "Who are the Houthis in Yemen?" Al Jazeera, March 29, 2015. https://www.aljazeera.com/news/middleeast/2014/08/yemen-houthis-hadi-protests-201482132719818986.html
- 436. Saeed Al Batati, "Who are the Houthis in Yemen?" *Al Jazeera*, March 29, 2015. https://www.aljazeera.com/news/middleeast/2014/08/yemen-houthis-hadi-protests-201482132719818986.html
- 437. Saeed Al Batati, "Who are the Houthis in Yemen?" Al Jazeera, March 29, 2015. https://www.aljazeera.com/news/middleeast/2014/08/yemen-houthis-hadi-protests-201482132719818986.html
- 438. Saeed Al Batati, "Who are the Houthis in Yemen?" *Al Jazeera*, March 29, 2015. https://www.aljazeera.com/news/middleeast/2014/08/yemen-houthis-hadi-protests-201482132719818986.html
- 439. Saeed Al Batati, "Who are the Houthis in Yemen?" *Al Jazeera*, March 29, 2015. https://www.aljazeera.com/news/middleeast/2014/08/yemen-houthis-hadi-protests-201482132719818986.html
- 440. Saeed Al Batati, "Who are the Houthis in Yemen?" *Al Jazeera*, March 29, 2015. https://www.aljazeera.com/news/middleeast/2014/08/yemen-houthis-hadi-protests-201482132719818986.html
- 441. Saeed Al Batati, "Who are the Houthis in Yemen?" *Al Jazeera*, March 29, 2015. https://www.aljazeera.com/news/middleeast/2014/08/yemen-houthis-hadi-protests-201482132719818986.html

- 442. Saeed Al Batati, "Who are the Houthis in Yemen?" *Al Jazeera*, March 29, 2015. https://www.aljazeera.com/news/middleeast/2014/08/yemen-houthis-hadi-protests-201482132719818986.html
- 443. Saeed Al Batati, "Who are the Houthis in Yemen?" *Al Jazeera*, March 29, 2015. https://www.aljazeera.com/news/middleeast/2014/08/yemen-houthis-hadi-protests-201482132719818986.html
- 444. Saeed Al Batati, "Who are the Houthis in Yemen?" *Al Jazeera*, March 29, 2015. https://www.aljazeera.com/news/middleeast/2014/08/yemen-houthis-hadi-protests-201482132719818986.html
- 445. "Tom Barrack on Backing Trump, Muslim Ban, Fundraising," Bloomberg Video, June 1, 2016. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/videos/2016-06-01/tom-barrack-on-backing-trump-muslim-ban-fundraising
- 446. Tom Barrack, "Tom Barrack on Backing Trump, Muslim Ban, Fundraising," Bloomberg Video, 27:11, June 1, 2016. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/videos/2016-06-01/tom-barrack-on-backing-trump-muslim-ban-fundraising
- 447. David D. Kirkpatrick, "Who Is Behind Trump's Links to Arab Princes? A Billionaire Friend," *New York Times*, June 13, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/06/13/world/middleeast/trump-tom-barrack-saudi.html
- 448. David D. Kirkpatrick, "Who Is Behind Trump's Links to Arab Princes? A Billionaire Friend," *New York Times*, June 13, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/06/13/world/middleeast/trump-tom-barrack-saudi.html
- 449. Caleb Melby, "Tom Barrack Got Trump Right, Then Things Went Wrong," Bloomberg Businessweek, October 26, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2018-10-26/tom-barrack-got-trump-right-then-things-went-wrong; Alex Emmons, Ryan Grim and Clayton Swisher, The Intercept, March 21, 2018. https://theintercept.com/2018/03/21/jared-kushner-saudi-crown-prince-mohammed-bin-salman/
- 450. "Saudi Anti-Corruption Purge: All the Latest Updates," *Al Jazeera*, July 10, 2017. https://www.aljazeera.com/news/saudi-corruption-crackdown-latest-updates-171106101217290.html
- 451. Mark Hosenball, "CIA Believes Saudi Crown Prince Ordered Journalist's Killing: Sources," Reuters, November 16, 2018. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-saudi-khashoggi-cia/cia-believes-saudi-crown-prince-ordered-journalists-killing-sources-idUSKCN1NL2P4
- 452. Caleb Melby, "Tom Barrack Got Trump Right, Then Things Went Wrong," *Bloomberg Businessweek*, October 26, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2018-10-26/tom-barrack-got-trump-right-then-things-went-wrong
- 453. Rachel Martin, Host, "Law Professor Analyzes Details Flynn Provided To Russia Probe," NPR, December 5, 2018. https://www.npr.org/2018/12/05/673630926/law-professor-breaks-down-the-evidence-flynn-provides-in-russia-investigation
- 454. Nicolas Confessore, Matthew Rosenberg and Danny Hakim, "How Michael

- Flynn's Disdain for Limits Led to a Legal Quagmire," *New York Times*, June 18, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/06/18/us/politics/michael-flynn-intel-group-trump.html
- 455. Nicolas Confessore, Matthew Rosenberg and Danny Hakim, "How Michael Flynn's Disdain for Limits Led to a Legal Quagmire," *New York Times*, June 18, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/06/18/us/politics/michael-flynnintel-group-trump.html
- 456. David Kocieniewski and Peter Robison, "Trump Aide Partnered With Firm Run by Man With Alleged KGB Ties," Bloomberg, December 23, 2016. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2016-12-23/trump-aide-partnered-with-firm-run-by-man-with-alleged-kgb-ties
- 457. Nicolas Confessore, Matthew Rosenberg and Danny Hakim, "How Michael Flynn's Disdain for Limits Led to a Legal Quagmire," *New York Times*, June 18, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/06/18/us/politics/michael-flynnintel-group-trump.html
- 458. Nicolas Confessore, Matthew Rosenberg and Danny Hakim, "How Michael Flynn's Disdain for Limits Led to a Legal Quagmire," *New York Times*, June 18, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/06/18/us/politics/michael-flynnintel-group-trump.html
- 459. Ken Klippenstein, "Inside Wikistrat, the Mysterious Intelligence Firm Now in Mueller's Sights," *Daily Beast*, June 4, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/inside-the-mysterious-intelligence-firm-now-in-muellers-sights
- 460. Ken Klippenstein, "Inside Wikistrat, the Mysterious Intelligence Firm Now in Mueller's Sights," *Daily Beast*, June 4, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/inside-the-mysterious-intelligence-firm-now-in-muellers-sights
- 461. Ken Klippenstein, "Inside Wikistrat, the Mysterious Intelligence Firm Now in Mueller's Sights," *Daily Beast*, June 4, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/inside-the-mysterious-intelligence-firm-now-in-muellers-sights
- 462. Ken Klippenstein, "Inside Wikistrat, the Mysterious Intelligence Firm Now in Mueller's Sights," *Daily Beast*, June 4, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/inside-the-mysterious-intelligence-firm-now-in-muellers-sights
- 463. Ken Klippenstein, "Inside Wikistrat, the Mysterious Intelligence Firm Now in Mueller's Sights," *Daily Beast*, June 4, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/inside-the-mysterious-intelligence-firm-now-in-muellers-sights
- 464. Ken Klippenstein, "Inside Wikistrat, the Mysterious Intelligence Firm Now in Mueller's Sights," *Daily Beast*, June 4, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/inside-the-mysterious-intelligence-firm-now-in-muellers-sights
- 465. Ken Klippenstein, "Inside Wikistrat, the Mysterious Intelligence Firm Now in Mueller's Sights," *Daily Beast*, June 4, 2018, https://www.thedailybeast.com/inside-the-mysterious-intelligence-firm-now-in-muellers-sights
- 466. Ken Klippenstein, "Inside Wikistrat, the Mysterious Intelligence Firm Now in Mueller's Sights," *Daily Beast*, June 4, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/inside-the-mysterious-intelligence-firm-now-in-muellers-sights

- 467. Ken Klippenstein, "Inside Wikistrat, the Mysterious Intelligence Firm Now in Mueller's Sights," *Daily Beast*, June 4, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/inside-the-mysterious-intelligence-firm-now-in-muellers-sights
- 468. Daniel Dolev, "The Secret Connection between Trump's Presidential Campaign and Former MI Officers," Walla! May 23, 2018. https://news.walla.co.il/item/3160166?utm\_source=Generalshare&utm\_medium=sharebuttonapp&utm\_term=social&utm\_content=general&utm\_campaign=socialbutton
- 469. Daniel Dolev, "The Secret Connection between Trump's Presidential Campaign and Former MI Officers," Walla! May 23, 2018. https://news.walla.co.il/item/3160166?utm\_source=Generalshare&utm\_medium=sharebuttonapp&utm\_term=social&utm\_content=general&utm\_campaign=socialbutton
- 470. Azeen Ghorayshi, Jason Leopold, Anthony Cormier and Emma Loop, "These Secret Files Show How The Trump Moscow Talks Unfolded While Trump Heaped Praise On Putin," *BuzzFeed News*, February 5, 2019. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/azeenghorayshi/trump-tower-moscow-the-secret-files-cohen-sater-putin; Brian Ross and Matthew Mosk, "Trump Signed Letter of Intent for Russian Tower During Campaign, Lawyer Says," ABC News, August 28, 2017. https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/trump-knew-moscow-tower-proposal-campaign-lawyer/story?id=49472342
- 471. Jenna Johnson, "Donald Trump Begs Iowans Not to Believe Ben Carson: 'Don't Be Fools, Okay?'" Washington Post, November 13, 2015. https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/post-politics/wp/2015/11/13/donald-trump-begs-iowans-not-to-believe-ben-carson-dont-be-fools-okay/?postshare=2221447428 349529&utm\_term=.442f83f7d1ba;https://www.businessinsider.com/donald-trump-bomb-isis-2015-11
- 472. Eileen Sullivan, "Trump Calls Intelligence Officials 'Naïve' After They Contradict Him," *New York Times*, January 30, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/01/30/us/politics/trump-intelligence.html
- 473. Eileen Sullivan, "Trump Calls Intelligence Officials 'Naïve' After They Contradict Him," *New York Times*, January 30, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/01/30/us/politics/trump-intelligence.html; Steve Denning, "The Strange Places Trump Gets His Intelligence From," Forbes, January 31, 2019. https://www.forbes.com/sites/stevedenning/2019/01/31/the-strange-places-trump-gets-his-intelligence-from/#7d7461bc312a.
- 474. Michael Kranish, Tom Hamburger and Carol D. Leonnig, "Michael Flynn's Role in Mideast Nuclear Project Could Compound Legal Issues," Washington Post, November 27, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/michael-flynns-role-in-middle-eastern-nuclear-project-could-compound-legal-issues/2017/11/26/51ce7ec8-ce18-11e7-81bc-c55a220c8cbe\_story.html?utm\_term=.750e8cd63e75
- 475. Michael Kranish, Tom Hamburger and Carol D. Leonnig, "Michael Flynn's Role in Mideast Nuclear Project Could Compound Legal Issues,"

- Washington Post, November 27, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/michael-flynns-role-in-middle-eastern-nuclear-project-could-compound-legal-issues/2017/11/26/51ce7ec8-ce18-11e7-81bc-c55a220c8cbe\_story.html?utm\_term=.750e8cd63e75
- 476. Michael Kranish, Tom Hamburger and Carol D. Leonnig, "Michael Flynn's Role in Mideast Nuclear Project Could Compound Legal Issues," Washington Post, November 27, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/michael-flynns-role-in-middle-eastern-nuclear-project-could-compound-legal-issues/2017/11/26/51ce7ec8-ce18-11e7-81bc-c55a220c8cbe\_story.html?utm\_term=.750e8cd63e75
- 477. Aram Roston, "A Middle East Monarchy Hired American Ex-Soldiers To Kill Its Political Enemies. This Could Be The Future of War," *BuzzFeed News*, October 16, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/aramroston/mercenaries-assassination-us-yemen-uae-spear-golan-dahlan
- 478. Aram Roston, "A Middle East Monarchy Hired American Ex-Soldiers To Kill Its Political Enemies. This Could Be The Future of War," *BuzzFeed News*, October 16, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/aramroston/mercenaries-assassination-us-yemen-uae-spear-golan-dahlan
- 479. Aram Roston, "A Middle East Monarchy Hired American Ex-Soldiers To Kill Its Political Enemies. This Could Be The Future of War," *BuzzFeed News*, October 16, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/aramroston/mercenaries-assassination-us-yemen-uae-spear-golan-dahlan
- 480. 480. Aram Roston, "A Middle East Monarchy Hired American Ex-Soldiers To Kill Its Political Enemies. This Could Be The Future of War," *BuzzFeed News*, October 16, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/aramroston/mercenaries-assassination-us-yemen-uae-spear-golan-dahlan
- 481. Aram Roston, "A Middle East Monarchy Hired American Ex-Soldiers To Kill Its Political Enemies. This Could Be The Future of War," *BuzzFeed News*, October 16, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/aramroston/mercenaries-assassination-us-yemen-uae-spear-golan-dahlan
- 482. Aram Roston, "A Middle East Monarchy Hired American Ex-Soldiers To Kill Its Political Enemies. This Could Be The Future of War," *BuzzFeed News*, October 16, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/aramroston/mercenaries-assassination-us-yemen-uae-spear-golan-dahlan
- 483. Aram Roston, "A Middle East Monarchy Hired American Ex-Soldiers To Kill Its Political Enemies. This Could Be The Future of War," *BuzzFeed News*, October 16, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/aramroston/mercenaries-assassination-us-yemen-uae-spear-golan-dahlan
- 484. Aram Roston, "A Middle East Monarchy Hired American Ex-Soldiers To Kill Its Political Enemies. This Could Be The Future of War," *BuzzFeed News*, October 16, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/aramroston/mercenaries-assassination-us-yemen-uae-spear-golan-dahlan
- 485. Aram Roston, "A Middle East Monarchy Hired American Ex-Soldiers To

- Kill Its Political Enemies. This Could Be The Future of War," *BuzzFeed News*, October 16, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/aramroston/mercenaries-assassination-us-yemen-uae-spear-golan-dahlan
- 486. Aram Roston, "A Middle East Monarchy Hired American Ex-Soldiers To Kill Its Political Enemies. This Could Be The Future of War," *BuzzFeed News*, October 16, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/aramroston/mercenaries-assassination-us-yemen-uae-spear-golan-dahlan
- 487. Aram Roston, "A Middle East Monarchy Hired American Ex-Soldiers To Kill Its Political Enemies. This Could Be The Future of War," *BuzzFeed News*, October 16, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/aramroston/mercenaries-assassination-us-yemen-uae-spear-golan-dahlan
- 488. Aram Roston, "A Middle East Monarchy Hired American Ex-Soldiers To Kill Its Political Enemies. This Could Be The Future of War," *BuzzFeed News*, October 16, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/aramroston/mercenaries-assassination-us-yemen-uae-spear-golan-dahlan
- 489. Aram Roston, "A Middle East Monarchy Hired American Ex-Soldiers To Kill Its Political Enemies. This Could Be The Future of War," *BuzzFeed News*, October 16, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/aramroston/mercenaries-assassination-us-yemen-uae-spear-golan-dahlan
- 490. Aram Roston, "A Middle East Monarchy Hired American Ex-Soldiers To Kill Its Political Enemies. This Could Be The Future of War," *BuzzFeed News*, October 16, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/aramroston/mercenaries-assassination-us-yemen-uae-spear-golan-dahlan
- 491. Saeed Al Batati, "Who are the Houthis in Yemen?" *Al Jazeera*, March 29, 2015. https://www.aljazeera.com/news/middleeast/2014/08/yemen-houthis-hadi-protests-201482132719818986.html
- 492. Saeed Al Batati, "Who are the Houthis in Yemen?" *Al Jazeera*, March 29, 2015. https://www.aljazeera.com/news/middleeast/2014/08/yemen-houthis-hadi-protests-201482132719818986.html
- 493. Saeed Al Batati, "Who are the Houthis in Yemen?" *Al Jazeera*, March 29, 2015. https://www.aljazeera.com/news/middleeast/2014/08/yemen-houthis-hadi-protests-201482132719818986.html
- 494. Saeed Al Batati, "Who are the Houthis in Yemen?" *Al Jazeera*, March 29, 2015. https://www.aljazeera.com/news/middleeast/2014/08/yemen-houthis-hadi-protests-201482132719818986.html
- 495. Saeed Al Batati, "Who are the Houthis in Yemen?" *Al Jazeera*, March 29, 2015. https://www.aljazeera.com/news/middleeast/2014/08/yemen-houthis-hadi-protests-201482132719818986.html

# CHAPTER 4: THE EMIRATI AMBASSADOR, THE MAYFLOWER HOTEL, AND PROJECT ROME

1. Greg Miller, Kevin Sieff and Karen DeYoung, "Blackwater Founder Held

- Secret Seychelles Meeting to Establish Trump-Putin Back Channel," Washington Post, April 3, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/blackwater-founder-held-secret-seychelles-meeting-to-establish-trump-putin-back-channel/2017/04/03/95908a08-1648-11e7-ada0-1489b735b3a3\_story.html?utm\_term=.e08e114e7f9d
- 2. Greg Miller, Kevin Sieff and Karen DeYoung, "Blackwater Founder Held Secret Seychelles Meeting to Establish Trump-Putin Back Channel," Washington Post, April 3, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/blackwater-founder-held-secret-seychelles-meeting-to-establish-trump-putin-back-channel/2017/04/03/95908a08-1648-11e7-ada0-1489b735b3a3\_story.html?utm\_term=.e08e114e7f9d
- 3. Greg Miller, Kevin Sieff and Karen DeYoung, "Blackwater Founder Held Secret Seychelles Meeting to Establish Trump-Putin Back Channel," Washington Post, April 3, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/blackwater-founder-held-secret-seychelles-meeting-to-establish-trump-putin-back-channel/2017/04/03/95908a08-1648-11e7-ada0-1489b735b3a3\_story.html?utm\_term=.e08e114e7f9d
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 83. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 37. https://www. nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 37. https://www. nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 37. https://www. nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 4,44. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 9. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 45. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 10. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, *Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election*, by Robert S.

- Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 4. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1. https://www.nytimes. com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 50. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 50. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 14. Eric Schmitt, David E. Sanger and Maggie Haberman, "In Push for 2020 Election Security, Top Official Was Warned: Don't Tell Trump," *New York Times*, April 24, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/04/24/us/politics/russia-2020-election-trump.html?smid=nytcore-ios-share
- 15. Ellen Nakashima and Karoun Demirjian, "Russian Government Hackers Targeted Small County in Florida Panhandle in 2016," Washington Post, May 16, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/floridas-house-members-demand-changes-to-disclosure-rules-on-election-hacking/2019/05/16/8e039672-77f8-11e9-bd25-c989555e7766\_story. html?utm\_term=.1d185d9bc894; Marc Caputo and Gary Fineout, "Panhandle County That Backed Trump Among Russian Hacking Victims, "Politico, May 16, 2019. https://www.politico.com/states/florida/story/2019/05/16/panhandle-county-that-backed-trump-among-russian-hacking-victims-1021302
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 41. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 43. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 18. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 44. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document. html; Nick Gass, "Trump Announces Foreign Policy Speech," Politico, April 22, 2016, https://www.politico.com/blogs/2016-gop-primary-live-updates-and-results/2016/04/trump-foreign-policy-speech-222327; Martin Longman, "Was the Mayflower Hotel Event Really Jared Kushner's Idea?" Washington

- Monthly, July 24, 2017, https://washingtonmonthly.com/2017/07/24/was-the-mayflower-hotel-event-really-jared-kushners-idea/; Ryan Goodman and Laura Rozen, *Just Security*, November 28, 2018. https://www.justsecurity.org/45435/timeline-roger-stone-russias-guccifer-2-0-wikileaks/
- 19. "Trump on Papadopoulos: 'He's an Excellent Guy," Washington Post, Video, 1:19, October 27, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/video/politics/trump-on-papadopoulos-hes-an-excellent-guy/2017/10/30/225c584c-bd8b-11e7-9294-705f80164f6e\_video.html?utm\_term=.781ed64edcf7
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 84. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 21. George Papadopoulos, interviewed by Jake Tapper, "The Mysterious Case Of George Papadopoulos; George Papadopoulos Ignited the Russia Conspiracy Investigation," CNN Special Reports, CNN, Aired September 7, 2018. http://transcripts.cnn.com/TRANSCRIPTS/1809/07/csr.01.html
- 22. Tom Hamburger, Carol D. Leonnig and Rosalind S. Helderman, "Trump Campaign Emails Show Aide's Repeated Efforts to Set Up Russia Meetings, "Washington Post, August 14, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trump-campaign-emails-show-aides-repeated-efforts-to-set-uprussia-meetings/2017/08/14/54d08da6-7dc2-11e7-83c7-5bd5460f0d7e\_story. html?utm\_term=.e8578721a358; George Papadopoulos, interviewed by Jake Tapper, "The Mysterious Case Of George Papadopoulos; George Papadopoulos Ignited the Russia Conspiracy Investigation," CNN Special Reports, CNN, Aired September 7, 2018. http://transcripts.cnn.com/TRANSCRIPTS/1809/07/csr.01.html
- 23. George Papadopoulos, interviewed by Jake Tapper, "The Mysterious Case of George Papadopoulos; George Papadopoulos Ignited the Russia Conspiracy Investigation," CNN Special Reports, CNN, Aired September 7, 2018. http://transcripts.cnn.com/TRANSCRIPTS/1809/07/csr.01.html; AG Jeff Sessions, Sessions Hearing, Capitol Hill, November 14, 2017. https://www.cnn.com/videos/politics/2017/11/14/jeff-sessions-testimony-george-papadopoulos-trump-putin-meeting-sot.cnn/video/playlists/jeff-sessions-russia-controversy/
- 24. Karen Freifeld, Sarah N. Lynch and Mark Hosenball, "Exclusive: Sources Contradict Sessions' Testimony He Opposed Russia Outreach," Reuters, March 18, 2018. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trump-russia-sessions-exclusive/exclusive-sources-contradict-sessions-testimony-he-opposed-russia-outreach-idUSKBN1GU0NC
- 25. Karen Freifeld, Sarah N. Lynch and Mark Hosenball, "Exclusive: Sources Contradict Sessions' Testimony He Opposed Russia Outreach," Reuters, March 18, 2018. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trump-russia-sessions-exclusive/exclusive-sources-contradict-sessions-testimony-he-opposed-russia-outreach-idUSKBN1GU0NC

- 26. David D. Kirkpatrick, "Who Is Behind Trump's Links to Arab Princes: A Billionaire Friend," *New York Times*, June 13, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/06/13/world/middleeast/trump-tom-barrack-saudi.html
- 27. David D. Kirkpatrick, "Who Is Behind Trump's Links to Arab Princes? A Billionaire Friend," *New York Times*, June 13, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/06/13/world/middleeast/trump-tom-barrack-saudi.html
- 28. Ann Marlowe, "Two Princes: How a Secret Meeting Signaled the UAE's Pull in Trump's D.C.," Fast Company, September 28, 2018. https://www.fastcompany.com/90233994/how-a-secret-seychelles-meeting-signaled-the-uae-pull-in-trump-d-c
- 29. David D. Kirkpatrick, "Who Is Behind Trump's Links to Arab Princes? A Billionaire Friend," *New York Times*, June 13, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/06/13/world/middleeast/trump-tom-barrack-saudi.html
- 30. David D. Kirkpatrick, "Who Is Behind Trump's Links to Arab Princes? A Billionaire Friend," New York Times, June 13, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/06/13/world/middleeast/trump-tom-barrack-saudi.html; Caleb Melby, "Tom Barrack Got Trump Right, Then Things Went Wrong," Bloomberg Businessweek, October 26, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2018-10-26/tom-barrack-got-trump-right-then-things-went-wrong
- 31. Matthew Cole, "The Complete Mercenary," *The Intercept*, May 3, 2019. https://theintercept.com/2019/05/03/erik-prince-trump-uae-project-veritas/
- 32. Matthew Cole, "The Complete Mercenary," *The Intercept*, May 3, 2019. https://theintercept.com/2019/05/03/erik-prince-trump-uae-project-veritas/
- 33. David D. Kirkpatrick, "Who Is Behind Trump's Links to Arab Princes? A Billionaire Friend," *New York Times*, June 13, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/06/13/world/middleeast/trump-tom-barrack-saudi.html
- 34. Caleb Melby, "Tom Barrack Got Trump Right, Then Things Went Wrong," *Bloomberg Businessweek*, October 26, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2018-10-26/tom-barrack-got-trump-right-then-things-went-wrong
- 35. Caleb Melby, "Tom Barrack Got Trump Right, Then Things Went Wrong," *Bloomberg Businessweek*, October 26, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2018-10-26/tom-barrack-got-trump-right-then-things-went-wrong
- 36. Mark Mazzetti and Ben Hubbard, "Rise of Saudi Prince Shatters Decades of Royal Tradition," *New York Times*, October 125, 2016. https://www.nytimes.com/2016/10/16/world/rise-of-saudi-prince-shatters-decades-of-royal-tradition.html
- 37. Mark Mazzetti and Ben Hubbard, "Rise of Saudi Prince Shatters Decades of Royal Tradition," *New York Times*, October 125, 2016. https://www.nytimes.com/2016/10/16/world/rise-of-saudi-prince-shatters-decades-of-royal-tradition.html
- 38. Mark Mazzetti and Ben Hubbard, "Rise of Saudi Prince Shatters Decades of Royal Tradition," *New York Times*, October 125, 2016. https://www.nytimes.com/2016/10/16/world/rise-of-saudi-prince-shatters-decades-of-royal-

## tradition.html

- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1,1. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html.
- 40. Sharon LaFraniere, David D. Kirkpatrick, Andrew Higgins and Michael Schwirtz, "A London Meeting of an Unlikely Group: How a Trump Adviser Came to Learn of Clinton 'Dirt," New York Times, November 10, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/11/10/us/russia-inquiry-trump.html; Seth Abramson, Proof of Collusion: How Trump Betrayed America, Chapter 6, (New York: Simon & Schuster, 2018). https://www.simonandschuster.com/books/Proof-of-Collusion/Seth-Abramson/9781982116088
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 83. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 85. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 86. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 44. Seth Abramson, *Proof of Collusion: How Trump Betrayed America*, Chapter 4, (New York: Simon & Schuster, 2018). https://www.simonandschuster.com/books/Proof-of-Collusion/Seth-Abramson/9781982116088
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 86. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 87. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 193. https://www. nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 193. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html

- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 88. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 50. "Papadopoulos Told Kotzias that the Russians Had Hillary's Emails," The National Herald, September 12, 2018. https://www.thenationalherald.com/212864/papadopoulos-told-kotzias-that-the-russians-had-hillarys-emails/; Sharon LaFraniere, Mark Mazzetti and Matt Apuzzo, "How the Russia Inquiry Began: A Campaign Aide, Drinks and Talk of Political Dirt," New York Times, December 30, 3017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/12/30/us/politics/how-fbi-russia-investigation-began-george-papadopoulos.html; U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 89. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 51. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 89. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 89. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 53. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 88-92. https:// www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-reportdocument.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 92. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 92. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 93. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 57. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 105. https://www.

- nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document. html; Meg Kelly, "All the Known Times the Trump Campaign Met with Russians," *Washington Post*, November 13, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/fact-checker/wp/2017/11/13/all-of-the-known-times-the-trump-campaign-met-with-russians/?utm\_term=.2d0e2a480e80
- 58. Sharon LaFraniere, Mark Mazzetti and Matt Apuzzo, "How the Russia Inquiry Began: A Campaign Aide, Drinks and Talk of Political Dirt," *New York Times*, December 30, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/12/30/us/politics/how-fbi-russia-investigation-began-george-papadopoulos.html
- 59. Nicholas Fandos and Michael S. Schmidt, "Tantalizing Testimony From a Top Trump Aide Sets Off a Search for Proof," *New York Times*, May 15, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/15/us/politics/john-mashburn-trump-russia-email-papadopoulos.html
- 60. Nicholas Fandos and Michael S. Schmidt, "Tantalizing Testimony From a Top Trump Aide Sets Off a Search for Proof," *New York Times*, May 15, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/15/us/politics/john-mashburn-trump-russia-email-papadopoulos.html
- 61. Nicholas Fandos and Michael S. Schmidt, "Tantalizing Testimony From a Top Trump Aide Sets Off a Search for Proof," *New York Times*, May 15, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/15/us/politics/john-mashburn-trump-russia-email-papadopoulos.html
- 62. Nicholas Fandos and Michael S. Schmidt, "Tantalizing Testimony From a Top Trump Aide Sets Off a Search for Proof," *New York Times*, May 15, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/15/us/politics/john-mashburn-trump-russia-email-papadopoulos.html
- 63. Nicholas Fandos and Michael S. Schmidt, "Tantalizing Testimony From a Top Trump Aide Sets Off a Search for Proof," *New York Times*, May 15, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/15/us/politics/john-mashburn-trump-russia-email-papadopoulos.html
- 64. Nicholas Fandos and Michael S. Schmidt, "Tantalizing Testimony From a Top Trump Aide Sets Off a Search for Proof," *New York Times*, May 15, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/15/us/politics/john-mashburn-trump-russia-email-papadopoulos.html
- 65. Nicholas Fandos and Michael S. Schmidt, "Tantalizing Testimony From a Top Trump Aide Sets Off a Search for Proof," *New York Times*, May 15, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/15/us/politics/john-mashburn-trump-russia-email-papadopoulos.html
- 66. Nicholas Fandos and Michael S. Schmidt, "Tantalizing Testimony From a Top Trump Aide Sets Off a Search for Proof," New York Times, May 15, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/15/us/politics/john-mashburn-trump-russia-email-papadopoulos.html; Francis Elliott, "Say Sorry to Trump or Risk Special Relationship, Cameron Told," The Times, May 4, 2016. https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/say-sorry-to-trump-or-risk-special-

## relationship-cameron-told-h6ng0r7xj

- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 93. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 68. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 10. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 156. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 111. https://www. nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 71. David D. Kirkpatrick, Ben Hubbard, Mark Landler, and Mark Mazzetti, "The Wooing of Jared Kushner: How the Saudis Got a Friend in the White House," *New York Times*, December 8, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/08/world/middleeast/saudi-mbs-jared-kushner.html
- 72. Caleb Melby, "Tom Barrack Got Trump Right, Then Things Went Wrong," *Bloomberg Businessweek*, October 26, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2018-10-26/tom-barrack-got-trump-right-then-things-went-wrong
- 73. Caleb Melby, "Tom Barrack Got Trump Right, Then Things Went Wrong," *Bloomberg Businessweek*, October 26, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2018-10-26/tom-barrack-got-trump-right-then-things-went-wrong
- 74. "Tom Barrack on Backing Trump, Muslim Ban, Fundraising," Bloomberg Video, June 1, 2016. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/videos/2016-06-01/tom-barrack-on-backing-trump-muslim-ban-fundraising
- 75. "Tom Barrack on Backing Trump, Muslim Ban, Fundraising," Bloomberg Video, June 1, 2016. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/videos/2016-06-01/tom-barrack-on-backing-trump-muslim-ban-fundraising
- 76. David D. Kirkpatrick, Ben Hubbard, Mark Landler, and Mark Mazzetti, "The Wooing of Jared Kushner: How the Saudis Got a Friend in the White House," New York Times, December 8, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/08/world/middleeast/saudi-mbs-jared-kushner.html; John Cassidy, "It's Time for a Proper Investigation of Trump's Russia Ties," New Yorker, February 14, 2017. https://www.newyorker.com/news/john-cassidy/its-time-for-a-proper-investigation-of-trumps-russia-ties; Greg Olear, "A Complete List of Meetings Between Trump Associates and Russians (2013-Present)," Medium, November 7, 2017. https://medium.com/@gregolear/a-complete-list-of-meetings-between-trump-associates-and-russians-

- 50963e332646; 18 U.S. Code § 953. Private correspondence with foreign governments. https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/953; Alden Fletcher, "Foreign Election Interference in the Founding Era," *Lawfare* (blog), October 25, 2018. https://www.lawfareblog.com/foreign-election-interference-founding-era
- 77. 18 U.S. Code § 953. Private correspondence with foreign governments. https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/953
- 78. David D. Kirkpatrick, Ben Hubbard, Mark Landler, and Mark Mazzetti, "The Wooing of Jared Kushner: How the Saudis Got a Friend in the White House," *New York Times*, December 8, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/08/world/middleeast/saudi-mbs-jared-kushner.html
- 79. David D. Kirkpatrick, Ben Hubbard, Mark Landler, and Mark Mazzetti, "The Wooing of Jared Kushner: How the Saudis Got a Friend in the White House," *New York Times*, December 8, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/08/world/middleeast/saudi-mbs-jared-kushner.html
- 80. Mitch Prothero and Vera Bergengruen, "Key Trump Officials Met With A Putin Ally During Inauguration Weekend," BuzzFeed News, March 26, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/mitchprothero/how-a-putin-allymet-key-trump-officials-and-worried; Griff Witte, "For Trump Adviser at Center of Russia Probe, a Rapid Rise and Dramatic Fall in His Ancestral Land," Washington Post, December 10, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/for-trump-adviser-at-center-of-russia-probe-a-rapid-rise-and-dramatic-fall-in-his-ancestral-land/2017/12/10/91bb696a-d390-11e7-9ad9-ca0619edfa05\_story.html?utm\_term=.0a47fb372a84; Seth Abramson, Proof of Collusion, How Trump Betrayed America, Chapter 7, (New York, Simon & Schuster, 2018) 70. https://www.simonandschuster.com/books/Proof-of-Collusion/Seth-Abramson/9781982116088
- 81. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 90. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 90. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 90. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 84. Scott Shane and Andrew E. Kramer, "Trump Team's Links to Russia Crisscross in Washington," *New York Times*, March 3, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/03/03/us/politics/trump-russia-links-washington.html
- 85. Mitch Prothero and Vera Bergengruen, "Key Trump Officials Met With

- A Putin Ally During Inauguration Weekend," BuzzFeed News, March 26, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/mitchprothero/how-a-putinally-met-key-trump-officials-and-worried; Steve Reilly, "Timeline: The Many Times George Papadopoulos Tried to Connect the Trump Campaign with Russia," USA Today, November 2, 2017. https://www.usatoday.com/ story/news/2017/11/02/timeline-many-times-george-papadopoulos-triedconnect-trump-campaign-russia/820951001/; Kalveena Makortoff, "Putin Courts Athens Ahead of Vote on Sanctions Extension," CNBC, May 26, 2016. https://www.cnbc.com/2016/05/27/putin-courts-athens-ahead-of-voteon-sanctions-extension.html; "Russian President Meets with Greek Leaders on First Trip to EU This Year," Radio Free Europe/Radio Liberty, May 26, 2016. https://www.rferl.org/a/putin-calls-revival-ties-with-europe-aheadgreek-visit-despite-eu-sanctions/27760334.html; "Putin Calls for Revival of Ties with Europe Ahead of Greek Visit," Radio Free Europe/Radio Liberty, May 27, 2016. https://www.rferl.org/a/putin-calls-revival-ties-with-europeahead-greek-visit-despite-eu-sanctions/27760334.html
- 86. "Donald Trump Clinches GOP Nomination," NPR, May 26, 2016. https://www.npr.org/2016/05/26/479588197/donald-trump-clinches-gop-nomination; Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), "Saudi Arabia and many of the countries that gave vast amounts of money to the Clinton Foundation want women as slaves and to kill gays. Hillary must return all money from such countries!" Twitter, Facebook, June 13, 2016, 2:32 p.m. https://twitter.com/realdonaldtrump/status/742469778560929793; https://www.facebook.com/DonaldTrump/posts/10157164318560725
- 87. Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), "Crooked Hillary says we must call on Saudi Arabia and other countries to stop funding hate. I am calling on her to immediately return the \$25 million plus she got from them for the Clinton Foundation!" Twitter, Facebook, June 13, 2016, 2:32 p.m. https://twitter.com/realdonaldtrump/status/742470476824477696; https://www.facebook.com/DonaldTrump/posts/10157164335365725
- 88. Sue Halpern, "Why Would Paul Manafort Share Polling Data with Russia?" New Yorker, January 10, 2019. https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/why-would-paul-manafort-share-polling-data-with-russia; Katy Tur, Hallie Jackson, Kelly O'Donnell, Ali Vitali, Leigh Ann Caldwell and Carrie Dann, "Trump Campaign Manager Corey Lewandowski Ousted," NBC News, June 20, 2016. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/2016-election/trump-campaign-manager-corey-lewandowski-ousted-n595581; Kenneth P. Vogel, "Manafort Advised Trump Team on Russia Scandal," Politico, May 25, 17. https://www.politico.com/story/2017/05/25/manafort-trump-russia-advise-238803
- 89. Marc Caputo, "After Resisting for Months, Trump Hires Top Pollster," *Politico*, May 16, 2016. https://www.politico.com/story/2016/05/donald-trump-pollster-223251; Alexander Burns and Maggie Haberman, "Donald Trump Hires Paul Manafort to Lead Delegate Effort," *New York Times*, March 28, 2016. https://www.nytimes.com/politics/first-draft/2016/03/28/

- donald-trump-hires-paul-manafort-to-lead-delegate-effort/
- 90. Christina Wilkie, "A Mysterious Payment to Paul Manafort's Lawyer Reveals A Hidden Chapter of Trump's 2016 Presidential Campaign," CNBC, March 10, 2019. https://www.cnbc.com/2019/03/10/paul-manafort-lawyer-mysterious-payment-hidden-chapter-of-trump-2016-campaign.html
- 91. Christina Wilkie, "A Mysterious Payment to Paul Manafort's Lawyer Reveals A Hidden Chapter of Trump's 2016 Presidential Campaign," CNBC, March 10, 2019. https://www.cnbc.com/2019/03/10/paul-manafort-lawyer-mysterious-payment-hidden-chapter-of-trump-2016-campaign.html
- 92. Sue Halpern, "Why Would Paul Manafort Share Polling Data with Russia?" New Yorker, January 10, 2019. https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/why-would-paul-manafort-share-polling-data-with-russia; Marc Caputo, "After Resisting for Months, Trump Hires Top Pollster," Politico, May 16, 2016. https://www.politico.com/story/2016/05/donald-trump-pollster-223251
- 93. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1,136. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 94. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1,136-137. https:// www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-reportdocument.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1,137. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 96. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1,137. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document. html; Kathrin Hille, "Oleg Deripaska, Russian Oligarch Under Siege for Putin Ties," Financial Times, May 4, 2018. https://www.ft.com/content/08f230b0-4dfb-11e8-8a8e-22951a2d8493
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1,138. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 140. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html

- Lee DeVito, "Michigan was Targeted by Russians Indicted in Mueller Investigation," *Detroit Metro Times*, February 16, 2018. https://www.metrotimes.com/news-hits/archives/2018/02/16/michigan-was-targeted-by-russians-indicted-in-mueller-investigation
- 100. Manu Raju, Dylan Byers and Dana Bash, "Exclusive: Russian-Linked Facebook Ads Targeted Michigan and Wisconsin," CNN, October 4, 2017. https://www.cnn.com/2017/10/03/politics/russian-facebook-ads-michigan-wisconsin/index.html
- 101. Taylor Hatmaker, "Mueller Report Details the Evolution of Russia's Troll Farm As It Began Targeting US Politics," *TechCrunch*, April 18, 2019. https://techcrunch.com/2019/04/18/mueller-report-ira-internet-research-agency/
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 140. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 103. Sue Halpern, "Why Would Paul Manafort Share Polling Data with Russia?" *New Yorker*, January 10, 2019. https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/why-would-paul-manafort-share-polling-data-with-russia
- 104. Sue Halpern, "Why Would Paul Manafort Share Polling Data with Russia?" *New Yorker*, January 10, 2019. https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/why-would-paul-manafort-share-polling-data-with-russia
- 105. Sue Halpern, "Why Would Paul Manafort Share Polling Data with Russia?" *New Yorker*, January 10, 2019. https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/why-would-paul-manafort-share-polling-data-with-russia
- 106. Sharon LaFraniere, Kenneth P. Vogel and Maggie Haberman, "Manafort Accused of Sharing Trump Polling Data With Russian Associate," New York Times, January 8, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/01/08/us/politics/manafort-trump-campaign-data-kilimnik.html; Marcy Wheeler, "On August 2, 2016, Paul Manafort Gave Konstantin Kilimnik 75 Pages of Recent, Detailed Polling Data," Emptywheel (blog), February 25, 2019. https://www.emptywheel.net/2019/02/25/on-august-2-2016-paul-manafort-gave-konstantin-kilimnik-75-pages-of-recent-detailed-polling-data/
- 107. Marcy Wheeler, "On August 2, 2016, Paul Manafort Gave Konstantin Kilimnik 75 Pages of Recent, Detailed Polling Data," Emptywheel (blog), February 25, 2019. https://www.emptywheel.net/2019/02/25/on-august-2-2016-paul-manafort-gave-konstantin-kilimnik-75-pages-of-recent-detailed-polling-data/
- 108. Marcy Wheeler, "On August 2, 2016, Paul Manafort Gave Konstantin Kilimnik 75 Pages of Recent, Detailed Polling Data," Emptywheel (blog), February 25, 2019. https://www.emptywheel.net/2019/02/25/on-august-2-2016-paul-manafort-gave-konstantin-kilimnik-75-pages-of-recent-detailed-polling-data/
- 109. David Carroll (@profcarroll), Never Broadcast in the USA; Listen carefully

- to @jamiebartlett from BBC interview Alexander Nix. He admits data from the Cruz campaign carried over into the Trump campaign. Did illicit Facebook data from GSR over into Cruz Campaign? We're fighting to find out," Twitter, March 20, 2018, 6:56 a.m. https://twitter.com/profcarroll/status/976095078673510400
- 110. Sharon LaFraniere, Kenneth P. Vogel and Maggie Haberman, "Manafort Accused of Sharing Trump Polling Data With Russian Associate," *New York Times*, January 8, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/01/08/us/politics/manafort-trump-campaign-data-kilimnik.html
- 111. Sue Halpern, "Why Would Paul Manafort Share Polling Data with Russia?" *New Yorker*, January 10, 2019. https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/why-would-paul-manafort-share-polling-data-with-russia
- 112. Donald J. Trump for President Inc., Organizational Chart, June 16, 2015. http://www.p2016.org/trump/trumporggen.html; Robert Mackey, "The Plot Against George Soros Didn't Start in Hungary. It Started on Fox News," *The Intercept*, January 23, 2019. https://theintercept.com/2019/01/23/plot-george-soros-didnt-start-hungary-started-fox-news/; Hannes Grasegger, "The Unbelievable Story of The Plot Against George Soros," *BuzzFeed News*, January 20, 2019. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/hnsgrassegger/george-soros-conspiracy-finkelstein-birnbaum-orban-netanyahu
- 113. Hannes Grasegger, "The Unbelievable Story of The Plot Against George Soros," *BuzzFeed News*, January 20, 2019. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/hnsgrassegger/george-soros-conspiracy-finkelstein-birnbaum-orban-netanyahu
- 114. Hannes Grasegger, "The Unbelievable Story of The Plot Against George Soros," *BuzzFeed News*, January 20, 2019. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/hnsgrassegger/george-soros-conspiracy-finkelstein-birnbaum-orban-netanyahu; Associated Press, "Hungarian Leader Viktor Orban, Says Donald Trump Is Better for Europe," *New York Times*, July 23, 2016. https://www.nytimes.com/2016/07/24/world/americas/hungarys-viktor-orban-says-donald-trump-is-better-for-europe.html.
- 115. Adam Forrest, "Steve Bannon Plans to Advise Hungary's Far-Right PM Viktor Orban," *Independent*, November 17, 2018. https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/europe/steve-bannon-viktor-orban-hungary-budapest-european-parliament-elections-a8638591.html
- 116. Hannes Grasegger, "The Unbelievable Story of The Plot Against George Soros," *BuzzFeed News*, January 20, 2019. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/hnsgrassegger/george-soros-conspiracy-finkelstein-birnbaum-orbannetanyahu
- 117. Hannes Grasegger, "The Unbelievable Story of The Plot Against George Soros," *BuzzFeed News*, January 20, 2019. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/hnsgrassegger/george-soros-conspiracy-finkelstein-birnbaum-orbannetanyahu

- 118. Robert Mackey, "The Plot Against George Soros Didn't Start in Hungary. It Started on Fox News," *The Intercept*, January 23, 2019. https://theintercept.com/2019/01/23/plot-george-soros-didnt-start-hungary-started-fox-news/
- 119. Hannes Grasegger, "The Unbelievable Story of The Plot Against George Soros," *BuzzFeed News*, January 20, 2019. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/hnsgrassegger/george-soros-conspiracy-finkelstein-birnbaum-orban-netanyahu
- 120. Hannes Grasegger, "The Unbelievable Story of The Plot Against George Soros," *BuzzFeed News*, January 20, 2019. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/hnsgrassegger/george-soros-conspiracy-finkelstein-birnbaum-orbannetanyahu
- 121. Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman, David D. Kirkpatrick and Maggie Haberman, "Rick Gates Sought Online Manipulation Plans from Israeli Intelligence Firm for Trump Campaign," *New York Times*, October 8, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/10/08/us/politics/rick-gates-psy-group-trump.html?login=email&auth=login-email
- 122. Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman, David D. Kirkpatrick and Maggie Haberman, "Rick Gates Sought Online Manipulation Plans from Israeli Intelligence Firm for Trump Campaign," *New York Times*, October 8, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/10/08/us/politics/rick-gates-psy-group-trump.html?login=email&auth=login-email
- 123. Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman, David D. Kirkpatrick and Maggie Haberman, "Rick Gates Sought Online Manipulation Plans from Israeli Intelligence Firm for Trump Campaign," *New York Times*, October 8, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/10/08/us/politics/rick-gates-psy-group-trump.html?login=email&auth=login-email
- 124. Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman, David D. Kirkpatrick and Maggie Haberman, "Rick Gates Sought Online Manipulation Plans from Israeli Intelligence Firm for Trump Campaign," *New York Times*, October 8, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/10/08/us/politics/rick-gates-psy-group-trump.html?login=email&auth=login-email
- 125. Michael Bachner, "Attorney General Rejects PM's Request Not to Decide on Charges Before Election," The Times of Israel, January 17, 2019. https://www.timesofisrael.com/liveblog-january-17-2019/; Anshel Pfeffer, "Netanyahu and Orban: An Illiberal Bromance Spanning from D.C. to Jerusalem," Haaretz, July 18, 2018. https://www.haaretz.com/israel-news/. premium-the-netanyahu-orban-bromance-that-is-shaking-up-europe-and-d-c-1.6290691
- 126. Michael Bachner, "Attorney General Rejects PM's Request Not to Decide on Charges Before Election," *The Times of Israel*, January 17, 2019. https://www.timesofisrael.com/liveblog-january-17-2019/
- 127. David M. Halbfinger, "The Case Against Netanyahu and a Decision

- to Indict," *New York Times*, February 28, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/02/world/middleeast/netanyahu-cases-guide.html
- 128. David M. Halbfinger, "The Case Against Netanyahu and a Decision to Indict," *New York Times*, February 28, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/02/world/middleeast/netanyahu-cases-guide.html
- 129. Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman, David D. Kirkpatrick and Maggie Haberman, "Rick Gates Sought Online Manipulation Plans from Israeli Intelligence Firm for Trump Campaign," *New York Times*, October 8, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/10/08/us/politics/rick-gates-psy-group-trump.html?login=email&auth=login-email
- 130. "Multiple Trump Campaign Staffers 'Reached Out' to Israel Firm Under FBI Scrutiny," *The Times of Israel*, December 1, 2018, https://www.timesofisrael.com/multiple-trump-campaign-staffers-reached-out-to-israeli-firm-under-fbi-probe/
- 131. Adam Entous and Ronan Farrow, "Private Mossad for Hire," *New Yorker*, February 11, 2019. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2019/02/18/private-mossad-for-hire
- 132. Adam Entous and Ronan Farrow, "Private Mossad for Hire," *New Yorker*, February 11, 2019. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2019/02/18/private-mossad-for-hire
- 133. Adam Entous and Ronan Farrow, "Private Mossad for Hire," *New Yorker*, February 11, 2019. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2019/02/18/private-mossad-for-hire
- 134. Adam Entous and Ronan Farrow, "Private Mossad for Hire," *New Yorker*, February 11, 2019. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2019/02/18/private-mossad-for-hire
- 135. Adam Entous and Ronan Farrow, "Private Mossad for Hire," New Yorker, February 11, 2019. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2019/02/18/private-mossad-for-hire; Lucy Handley, "Trump's Digital Campaign Director Was Paid \$1,500 to Set Up His Election Website. Then He Raked in \$94 Million When Trump Won," CNBC, October 9, 2017. https://www.cnbc.com/2017/10/09/donald-trumps-digital-campaign-directors-company-paid-94-million.html
- 136. Adam Entous and Ronan Farrow, "Private Mossad for Hire," *New Yorker*, February 11, 2019. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2019/02/18/private-mossad-for-hire
- 137. Adam Entous and Ronan Farrow, "Private Mossad for Hire," New Yorker, February 11, 2019. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2019/02/18/private-mossad-for-hire; Erin Banco and Betsy Woodruff, "Saudi Spy Met with Team Trump About Taking Down Iran," Daily Beast, October 25, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/saudi-spy-met-with-team-trump-about-taking-down-iran
- 138. "Multiple Trump Campaign Staffers 'Reached Out' to Israel Firm

- Under FBI Scrutiny," *The Times of Israel*, December 1, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/multiple-trump-campaign-staffers-reached-out-to-israeli-firm-under-fbi-probe/
- 139. Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman, David D. Kirkpatrick and Maggie Haberman, "Rick Gates Sought Online Manipulation Plans from Israeli Intelligence Firm for Trump Campaign," *New York Times*, October 8, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/10/08/us/politics/rick-gates-psy-group-trump.html?login=email&auth=login-email
- 140. "Multiple Trump Campaign Staffers 'Reached Out' to Israel Firm Under FBI Scrutiny," *The Times of Israel*, December 1, 2018, https://www.timesofisrael.com/multiple-trump-campaign-staffers-reached-out-to-israeli-firm-under-fbi-probe/
- 141. Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman, David D. Kirkpatrick and Maggie Haberman, "Rick Gates Sought Online Manipulation Plans from Israeli Intelligence Firm for Trump Campaign," New York Times, October 8, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/10/08/us/politics/rick-gates-psy-group-trump. html?login=email&auth=login-email; Ken Bensinger, Miriam Elder and Mark Schoofs, "These Reports Allege Trump Has Deep Ties to Russia," BuzzFeed News, January 10, 2017. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/kenbensinger/these-reports-allege-trump-has-deep-ties-to-russia
- 142. "Multiple Trump Campaign Staffers 'Reached Out' to Israel Firm Under FBI Scrutiny," *The Times of Israel*, December 1, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/multiple-trump-campaign-staffers-reached-out-to-israeli-firm-under-fbi-probe/
- 143. "Multiple Trump Campaign Staffers 'Reached Out' to Israel Firm Under FBI Scrutiny," *The Times of Israel*, December 1, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/multiple-trump-campaign-staffers-reached-out-to-israeli-firm-under-fbi-probe/
- 144. Erin Banco, "Team Trump Had Many Ties to Israeli Intel Firm in Mueller's Crosshairs," *Daily Beast*, November 29, 2018. https://www. thedailybeast.com/team-trump-had-many-ties-to-israeli-intel-firm-in-muellers-crosshairs
- 145. Erin Banco, "Team Trump Had Many Ties to Israeli Intel Firm in Mueller's Crosshairs," *Daily Beast*, November 29, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/team-trump-had-many-ties-to-israeli-intel-firm-in-muellers-crosshairs
- 146. Erin Banco, "Rick Gates Tells Mueller About Trump Team's Dealings With Israeli Intelligence Firm," *Daily Beast*, January 16, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/rick-gates-tells-mueller-about-trump-teams-dealings-with-israeli-intelligence-firm
- 147. Erin Banco, "Rick Gates Tells Mueller About Trump Team's Dealings With Israeli Intelligence Firm," *Daily Beast*, January 16, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/rick-gates-tells-mueller-about-trump-teams-dealings-

- with-israeli-intelligence-firm; Orly Lobel, "Trump's Extreme NDAs: His nondisclosure agreements are draconian," *The Atlantic*, March 4, 2019. https://www.theatlantic.com/ideas/archive/2019/03/trumps-use-ndas-unprecedented/583984/
- 148. Erin Banco, "Rick Gates Tells Mueller About Trump Team's Dealings With Israeli Intelligence Firm," *Daily Beast*, January 16, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/rick-gates-tells-mueller-about-trump-teams-dealings-with-israeli-intelligence-firm
- 149. "Israeli Firm Pitched Social Media Manipulation to Trump Campaign Report," *Times of Israel*, October 18, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/israeli-firm-proposed-social-media-manipulation-campaign-for-trump-report/
- 150. Daniel Doley, "The Secret Connection between Trump's Presidential Campaign and Former MI Officers," Walla news (Israel), May 23, 2018. https://news.walla.co.il/item/3160166?utm\_source=Generalshare&utm\_medium=sharebuttonapp&utm\_term=social&utm\_content=general&utm\_campaign=socialbutton; Issie Lapowsky, "Senators Grill Whistleblower on Cambridge Analytica's Inner Workings," WIRED, May 16, 2018. https://www.wired.com/story/christopher-wylie-cambridge-analytica-senate-testimony/
- 151. Erin Banco and Betsy Woodruff, "Saudi Spy Met With Team Trump About Taking Down Iran," *Daily Beast*, October 26, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/saudi-spy-met-with-team-trump-about-taking-down-iran
- 152. Erin Banco and Betsy Woodruff, "Saudi Spy Met With Team Trump About Taking Down Iran," *Daily Beast*, October 26, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/saudi-spy-met-with-team-trump-about-taking-down-iran
- 153. Alexis Papachelas, "The Ambitious George Papadopoulos," ekathimerini.com, International New York Times Kathimerini English Edition, June 11, 2017. http://www.ekathimerini.com/222996/article/ekathimerini/news/the-ambitious-george-papadopoulos
- 154. Alexis Papachelas, "The Ambitious George Papadopoulos," ekathimerini.com, International New York Times Kathimerini English Edition, June 11, 2017. http://www.ekathimerini.com/222996/article/ekathimerini/news/the-ambitious-george-papadopoulos
- 155. "The Rise and Fall of George Papadopoulos and the Greek Connection," TO BHMA (Greece), December 12, 2017. https://www.tovima.gr/2017/12/11/international/the-rise-and-fall-of-george-papadopoulos-and-the-greek-connection/; Griff Witte, "For Trump Adviser at Center of Russia Probe, A Rapid Rise and Dramatic Fall in his Ancestral Land," Washington Post, December 10, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/for-trump-adviser-at-center-of-russia-probe-a-rapid-rise-and-dramatic-fall-in-his-ancestral-land/2017/12/10/91bb696a-d390-11e7-9ad9-ca0619edfa05\_story. html?utm\_term=.54aab7123977
- 156. Griff Witte, "For Trump Adviser at Center of Russia Probe, A Rapid Rise

- and Dramatic Fall in his Ancestral Land," Washington Post, December 10, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/for-trump-adviser-at-center-of-russia-probe-a-rapid-rise-and-dramatic-fall-in-his-ancestral-land/2017/12/10/91bb696a-d390-11e7-9ad9-ca0619edfa05\_story.html?utm\_term=.54aab7123977
- 157. Griff Witte, "For Trump Adviser at Center of Russia Probe, A Rapid Rise and Dramatic Fall in his Ancestral Land," Washington Post, December 10, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/for-trump-adviser-at-center-of-russia-probe-a-rapid-rise-and-dramatic-fall-in-his-ancestral-land/2017/12/10/91bb696a-d390-11e7-9ad9-ca0619edfa05\_story.html?utm\_term=.54aab7123977
- 158. Tom Hamburger, Carol D. Leonnig and Rosalind S. Helderman, "Trump Campaign Emails Show Aide's Repeated Efforts to Set Up Russia Meetings," Washington Post, August 14, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trump-campaign-emails-show-aides-repeated-efforts-to-set-uprussia-meetings/2017/08/14/54d08da6-7dc2-11e7-83c7-5bd5460f0d7e\_story.html?utm\_term=.424f127be961
- 159. Griff Witte, "For Trump Adviser at Center of Russia Probe, A Rapid Rise and Dramatic Fall in his Ancestral Land," Washington Post, December 10, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/for-trump-adviser-at-center-of-russia-probe-a-rapid-rise-and-dramatic-fall-in-his-ancestral-land/2017/12/10/91bb696a-d390-11e7-9ad9-ca0619edfa05\_story.html?utm\_term=.54aab7123977
- 160. Alexis Papachelas, "The Ambitious George Papadopoulos," ekathimerini.com, International New York Times Kathimerini English Edition, June 11, 2017. http://www.ekathimerini.com/222996/article/ekathimerini/news/the-ambitious-george-papadopoulos
- 161. Tom Hamburger, Carol D. Leonnig and Rosalind S. Helderman, "Trump Campaign Emails Show Aide's Repeated Efforts to Set Up Russia Meetings," Washington Post, August 14, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trump-campaign-emails-show-aides-repeated-efforts-to-set-uprussia-meetings/2017/08/14/54d08da6-7dc2-11e7-83c7-5bd5460f0d7e\_story. html?utm\_term=.424f127be961; David M. Weinberg, "Know Comment: The Donald's Foreign Policy," The Jerusalem Post, April 7, 2016. https://www.jpost.com/Opinion/Know-Comment-The-Donalds-foreign-policy-450602
- 162. George Papadopoulos, interviewed by Jake Tapper, "The Mysterious Case Of George Papadopoulos; George Papadopoulos Ignited the Russia Conspiracy Investigation," CNN Special Reports, CNN, Aired September 7, 2018. http://transcripts.cnn.com/TRANSCRIPTS/1809/07/csr.01.html
- 163. George Papadopoulos, interviewed by Jake Tapper, "The Mysterious Case Of George Papadopoulos; George Papadopoulos Ignited the Russia Conspiracy Investigation," CNN Special Reports, CNN, Aired September 7, 2018. http://transcripts.cnn.com/TRANSCRIPTS/1809/07/csr.01.html
- 164. George Papadopoulos, interviewed by Jake Tapper, "The Mysterious

- Case Of George Papadopoulos; George Papadopoulos Ignited the Russia Conspiracy Investigation," CNN Special Reports, CNN, Aired September 7, 2018. http://transcripts.cnn.com/TRANSCRIPTS/1809/07/csr.01.html
- 165. George Papadopoulos, interviewed by Jake Tapper, "The Mysterious Case Of George Papadopoulos; George Papadopoulos Ignited the Russia Conspiracy Investigation," CNN Special Reports, CNN, Aired September 7, 2018. http://transcripts.cnn.com/TRANSCRIPTS/1809/07/csr.01.html
- 166. George Papadopoulos, interviewed by Jake Tapper, "The Mysterious Case Of George Papadopoulos; George Papadopoulos Ignited the Russia Conspiracy Investigation," CNN Special Reports, CNN, Aired September 7, 2018. http://transcripts.cnn.com/TRANSCRIPTS/1809/07/csr.01.html
- 167. George Papadopoulos, interviewed by Jake Tapper, "The Mysterious Case Of George Papadopoulos; George Papadopoulos Ignited the Russia Conspiracy Investigation," CNN Special Reports, CNN, Aired September 7, 2018. http://transcripts.cnn.com/TRANSCRIPTS/1809/07/csr,01.html
- 168. George Papadopoulos, interviewed by Jake Tapper, "The Mysterious Case Of George Papadopoulos; George Papadopoulos Ignited the Russia Conspiracy Investigation," CNN Special Reports, CNN, Aired September 7, 2018. http://transcripts.cnn.com/TRANSCRIPTS/1809/07/csr.01.html
- 169. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 4, 52. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 170. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 4. https://www.nytimes. com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 171. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 7. https://www.nytimes. com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 172. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 5. https://www.nytimes. com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 173. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 7, 52. https://www. nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 174. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 53. https://www. nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html

- 175. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 51. https://www. nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 176. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 54. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document. html; Mike Pompeo, "Director Pompeo Delivers Remarks at CSIS," Central Intelligence Agency News and Information, April 13, 2017. https://www.cia.gov/news-information/speeches-testimony/2017-speeches-testimony/pompeo-delivers-remarks-at-csis.html
- 177. Michael Kranish, Tom Hamburger and Carol D. Leonnig, "Michael Flynn's Role in Mideast Nuclear Project Could Compound Legal Issues," Washington Post, November 27, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/michael-flynns-role-in-middle-eastern-nuclear-project-could-compound-legal-issues/2017/11/26/51ce7ec8-ce18-11e7-81bc-c55a220c8cbe\_story.html?utm\_term=.750e8cd63e75
- 178. Michael Kranish, Tom Hamburger and Carol D. Leonnig, "Michael Flynn's Role in Mideast Nuclear Project Could Compound Legal Issues," Washington Post, November 27, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/michael-flynns-role-in-middle-eastern-nuclear-project-could-compound-legal-issues/2017/11/26/51ce7ec8-ce18-11e7-81bc-c55a220c8cbe\_story.html?utm\_term=.750e8cd63e75
- 179. Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman and David D. Kirkpatrick, "Trump Jr. and other Aides Met With Gulf Emissary Offering Help to Win Election," *New York Times*, May 19, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/19/us/politics/trump-jr-saudi-uae-nader-prince-zamel.html
- 180. Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman and David D. Kirkpatrick, "Trump Jr. and other Aides Met With Gulf Emissary Offering Help to Win Election," *New York Times*, May 19, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/19/us/politics/trump-jr-saudi-uae-nader-prince-zamel.html
- 181. Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman and David D. Kirkpatrick, "Trump Jr. and other Aides Met With Gulf Emissary Offering Help to Win Election," *New York Times*, May 19, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/19/us/politics/trump-jr-saudi-uae-nader-prince-zamel.html
- 182. Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman and David D. Kirkpatrick, "Trump Jr. and other Aides Met With Gulf Emissary Offering Help to Win Election," *New York Times*, May 19, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/19/us/politics/trump-jr-saudi-uae-nader-prince-zamel.html
- 183. Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman and David D. Kirkpatrick, "Trump Jr. and other Aides Met With Gulf Emissary Offering Help to Win Election," *New York Times*, May 19, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/19/us/politics/trump-jr-saudi-uae-nader-prince-zamel.html

- 184. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 67-68, 110. https:// www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-reportdocument.html
- 185. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 67-68, 110. https:// www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-reportdocument.html
- 186. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 68. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document. html; Alexander Panin, "Sberbank Funds \$2.4 Billion Construction at Crocus City," The Moscow Times, November 19, 2013. https://www.themoscowtimes.com/2013/11/19/sberbank-funds-24-billion-construction-at-crocus-city-a29740
- 187. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 68. https://www. nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 188. David D. Kirkpatrick, "Who Is Behind Trump's Links to Arab Princes: A Billionaire Friend," *New York Times*, June 13, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/06/13/world/middleeast/trump-tom-barrack-saudi.html
- 189. David D. Kirkpatrick, "Who Is Behind Trump's Links to Arab Princes: A Billionaire Friend," *New York Times*, June 13, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/06/13/world/middleeast/trump-tom-barrack-saudi.html
- 190. David D. Kirkpatrick, "Who Is Behind Trump's Links to Arab Princes: A Billionaire Friend," *New York Times*, June 13, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/06/13/world/middleeast/trump-tom-barrack-saudi.html
- 191. David D. Kirkpatrick, "Who Is Behind Trump's Links to Arab Princes: A Billionaire Friend," *New York Times*, June 13, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/06/13/world/middleeast/trump-tom-barrack-saudi.html
- 192. Caleb Melby and Hui-yong Yu, "Kushners' Blackstone Connection Put on Display in Saudi Arabia," Bloomberg, May 25, 2017. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2017-05-26/the-kushners-the-saudis-and-blackstone-behind-the-recent-deals
- 193. Javier E. David, "US-Saudi Arabia Seal Weapons Deal Worth Nearly \$110 Billion Immediately, \$350 Billion Over 10 years," CNBC, May 22, 2017. https://www.cnbc.com/2017/05/20/us-saudi-arabia-seal-weapons-deal-worth-nearly-110-billion-as-trump-begins-visit.html; Alexander Bolton, "Trump Defends \$110B US Arms Sale to Saudi Arabia," The Hill, October 13, 2018.

- https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/411271-trump-defends-110-billion-us-arms-sale-to-saudi-arabia
- 194. Caleb Melby and Hui-yong Yu, "Kushners' Blackstone Connection Put on Display in Saudi Arabia," Bloomberg, May 25, 2017. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2017-05-26/the-kushners-the-saudis-and-blackstone-behind-the-recent-deals
- 195. Caleb Melby and Hui-yong Yu, "Kushners' Blackstone Connection Put on Display in Saudi Arabia," Bloomberg, May 25, 2017. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2017-05-26/the-kushners-the-saudis-and-blackstone-behind-the-recent-deals
- 196. David D. Kirkpatrick, "Who Is Behind Trump's Links to Arab Princes: A Billionaire Friend," *New York Times*, June 13, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/06/13/world/middleeast/trump-tom-barrack-saudi.html
- 197. David D. Kirkpatrick, "Who Is Behind Trump's Links to Arab Princes: A Billionaire Friend," *New York Times*, June 13, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/06/13/world/middleeast/trump-tom-barrack-saudi.html
- 198. David D. Kirkpatrick, "Who Is Behind Trump's Links to Arab Princes: A Billionaire Friend," *New York Times*, June 13, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/06/13/world/middleeast/trump-tom-barrack-saudi.html
- 199. Adam Entous, "Donald Trump's New World Order," New Yorker, June 11, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2018/06/18/donald-trumps-new-world-order; Sarah Begley, "Read Donald Trump's Speech to AIPAC (transcript)," Time, March 21, 2016. http://time.com/4267058/donald-trump-aipac-speech-transcript/; Greer Fay Cashman, "Sheldon Adelson," The Jerusalem Post, September 9, 2018. https://www.jpost.com/50-most-influential-jews/16-Sheldon-Adelson-565400
- Adam Entous, "Donald Trump's New World Order," New Yorker, June 11, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2018/06/18/donald-trumps-new-world-order
- 201. "Netanyahu on US Embassy Relocation in May: 'A Great Day for Israel," The Times of Israel, February 23, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/netanyahu-on-us-embassy-relocation-in-may-a-great-day-for-israel/; Alexia Underwood, "The Controversial US Jerusalem Embassy Opening, Explained," Vox, May 16, 2018. https://www.vox.com/2018/5/14/17340798/jerusalem-embassy-israel-palestinians-us-trump
- 202. "Netanyahu on US Embassy Relocation in May: 'A Great Day for Israel,"

  The Times of Israel, February 23, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/
  netanyahu-on-us-embassy-relocation-in-may-a-great-day-for-israel/
- 203. Ismail Numan Telci, "Middle Eastern Supporters of Turkey's Failed Coup" *Al Jazeera*, July 14, 2017. https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/opinion/2017/07/middle-eastern-supporters-turkey-failed-coup-170714110836313.html
- 204. Ismail Numan Telci, "Middle Eastern Supporters of Turkey's Failed Coup" *Al Jazeera*, July 14, 2017. https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/opinion/2017/07/

## middle-eastern-supporters-turkey-failed-coup-170714110836313.html

- 205. Ismail Numan Telci, "Middle Eastern Supporters of Turkey's Failed Coup" *Al Jazeera*, July 14, 2017. https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/opinion/2017/07/middle-eastern-supporters-turkey-failed-coup-170714110836313.html
- 206. Jeremy W. Peters, "Sheldon Adelson Sees a Lot to Like in Trump's Washington," New York Times, September 22, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/09/22/us/politics/adelson-trump-republican-donor.html; Michael Wilner, "Last Minute, Adelson Flushes Trump Campaign With Cash," The Jerusalem Post, November 1, 2016. https://www.jpost.com/US-Elections/Last-minute-Adelson-flushes-Trump-campaign-with-cash-471380; Chris McGreal, "Sheldon Adelson: The Casino Mogul Driving Trump's Middle East Policy," The Guardian, June 8, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/usnews/2018/jun/08/sheldon-adelson-trump-middle-east-policy
- 207. Erin Banco and Betsy Woodruff, "Mueller's Investigators Have Examined an Array of Operatives with Ties to Saudi Arabia, Israel, and the UAE Including John Hannah, Dick Cheney's Former National Security Adviser," *Daily Beast*, November 16, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/top-cheney-aide-in-muellers-sights-as-probe-expands
- 208. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Appendix D. https://www.nytimes. com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 209. Erin Banco and Betsy Woodruff, "Mueller's Investigators Have Examined an Array of Operatives with Ties to Saudi Arabia, Israel, and the UAE Including John Hannah, Dick Cheney's Former National Security Adviser," Daily Beast, November 16, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/top-cheney-aide-in-muellers-sights-as-probe-expands; Erin Banco and Betsy Woodruff, "Saudi Spy Met With Team Trump About Taking Down Iran," Daily Beast, October 26, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/saudi-spy-met-with-team-trump-about-taking-down-iran
- 210. Erin Banco and Betsy Woodruff, "Mueller's Investigators Have Examined an Array of Operatives with Ties to Saudi Arabia, Israel, and the UAE Including John Hannah, Dick Cheney's Former National Security Adviser," *Daily Beast*, November 16, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/top-cheney-aide-in-muellers-sights-as-probe-expands
- 211. Erin Banco and Betsy Woodruff, "Mueller's Investigators Have Examined an Array of Operatives with Ties to Saudi Arabia, Israel, and the UAE Including John Hannah, Dick Cheney's Former National Security Adviser," *Daily Beast*, November 16, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/top-cheney-aide-in-muellers-sights-as-probe-expands
- 212. Erin Banco and Betsy Woodruff, "Mueller's Investigators Have Examined an Array of Operatives with Ties to Saudi Arabia, Israel, and the UAE – Including John Hannah, Dick Cheney's Former National Security Adviser," Daily Beast, November 16, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/top-cheney-

- aide-in-muellers-sights-as-probe-expands
- 213. Erin Banco and Betsy Woodruff, "Mueller's Investigators Have Examined an Array of Operatives with Ties to Saudi Arabia, Israel, and the UAE Including John Hannah, Dick Cheney's Former National Security Adviser," *Daily Beast*, November 16, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/top-cheney-aide-in-muellers-sights-as-probe-expands
- 214. Erin Banco and Betsy Woodruff, "Mueller's Investigators Have Examined an Array of Operatives with Ties to Saudi Arabia, Israel, and the UAE Including John Hannah, Dick Cheney's Former National Security Adviser," *Daily Beast*, November 16, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/top-cheney-aide-in-muellers-sights-as-probe-expands
- 215. Erin Banco and Betsy Woodruff, "Mueller's Investigators Have Examined an Array of Operatives with Ties to Saudi Arabia, Israel, and the UAE Including John Hannah, Dick Cheney's Former National Security Adviser," Daily Beast, November 16, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/top-cheney-aide-in-muellers-sights-as-probe-expands
- 216. Zeeshan Aleem, "A Key Mueller Witness has Close Ties to Russia," *Vox*, April 5, 2018. https://www.vox.com/policy-and-politics/2018/4/5/17201970/george-nader-trump-uae-mueller
- 217. Erin Banco and Betsy Woodruff, "Mueller's Investigators Have Examined an Array of Operatives with Ties to Saudi Arabia, Israel, and the UAE Including John Hannah, Dick Cheney's Former National Security Adviser," *Daily Beast*, November 16, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/top-cheney-aide-in-muellers-sights-as-probe-expands
- 218. Eric Tucker and Chad Day, "AP Sources: Lawyer was Told Russia had "Trump Over A Barrel," Associated Press, September 1, 2018. https://www.apnews.com/4ac772445073491aa7d3ca9e558e0144; Luke Rosiak, "DOJ Official Bruce Ohr Fraternized With Dossier Author Long After FBI Barred Using Him As Source," Daily Caller, March 7, 2019. https://dailycaller.com/2019/03/07/bruce-ohr-steele-dossier/
- 219. Eric Tucker and Chad Day, "AP Sources: Lawyer was Told Russia had "Trump Over A Barrel," Associated Press, September 1, 2018. https://www.apnews.com/4ac772445073491aa7d3ca9e558e0144
- 220. Eric Tucker and Chad Day, "AP Sources: Lawyer was Told Russia had "Trump Over A Barrel," Associated Press, September 1, 2018. https://www.apnews.com/4ac772445073491aa7d3ca9e558e0144
- 221. Artin Afkhami, "Timeline of Carter Page's Contacts with Russia (Updated)," *Just Security*, February 5, 2018. https://www.justsecurity.org/46786/timeline-carter-pages-contacts-russia/
- 222. Eric Tucker and Chad Day, "AP Sources: Lawyer was Told Russia had "Trump Over A Barrel," Associated Press, September 1, 2018. https://www.apnews.com/4ac772445073491aa7d3ca9e558e0144
- 223. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The

- Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 99. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 100. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 225. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 100. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 226. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 100. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 227. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 100. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document. html; Luke Harding, "Igor Sechin: Rosneft's Kremlin Hard Man Comes Out of the Shadows," The Guardian, October 18, 2012. https://www.theguardian.com/business/2012/oct/18/igor-sechin-rosneft-kremlin-hard-man-shadows
- 228. Ken Bensinger, Miriam Elder and Mark Schoofs, "These Reports Allege Trump Has Deep Ties to Russia," *BuzzFeed News*, January 10, 2017. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/kenbensinger/these-reports-allege-trump-has-deep-ties-to-russia
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 101. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 101. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 101. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 102. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html

- 233. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 102. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 234. 18 U.S. Code § 2.Principals, (a) Whoever commits an offense against the United States or aids, abets, counsels, commands, induces or procures its commission, is punishable as a principal. https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2
- 235. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 166. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 236. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 166. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 166. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert
   S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 166. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 239. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 183. https://www. nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 240. Hannes Grasegger, "The Unbelievable Story of The Plot Against George Soros," *BuzzFeed News*, January 20, 2019. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/hnsgrassegger/george-soros-conspiracy-finkelstein-birnbaum-orbannetanyahu
- 241. Hannes Grasegger, "The Unbelievable Story of The Plot Against George Soros," *BuzzFeed News*, January 20, 2019. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/hnsgrassegger/george-soros-conspiracy-finkelstein-birnbaum-orbannetanyahu
- 242. Hannes Grasegger, "The Unbelievable Story of The Plot Against George Soros," *BuzzFeed News*, January 20, 2019. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/hnsgrassegger/george-soros-conspiracy-finkelstein-birnbaum-orbannetanyahu
- 243. Alex Kasprak, "Did Donald Trump Register 'Make America Great Again' in 2012? Donald Trump filed a trademark application for his campaign slogan in November 2012...," *Snopes*, February 21, 2018. https://www.

- snopes.com/fact-check/trump-patent-maga-2012/; Hannes Grasegger, "The Unbelievable Story of The Plot Against George Soros," *BuzzFeed News*, January 20, 2019. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/hnsgrassegger/george-soros-conspiracy-finkelstein-birnbaum-orban-netanyahu
- 244. Eric Cortellessa, "Jewish Aide Who Helped Launch Trump's Campaign Sees Him Dropping Early Positions," *Times of Israel*, September 28, 2017. https://www.timesofisrael.com/jewish-aide-who-helped-launch-trumps-campaign-sees-him-dropping-early-positions/
- 245. David Catanese, "Roger Stone: Trump Told Me He's Run on New Year's Day 2013," *US News & World Report*, February 3, 2017. https://www.usnews.com/news/national-news/articles/2017-02-03/roger-stone-trump-told-me-hed-run-on-new-years-day-2013
- 246. Hannes Grasegger, "The Unbelievable Story of The Plot Against George Soros," *BuzzFeed News*, January 20, 2019. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/hnsgrassegger/george-soros-conspiracy-finkelstein-birnbaum-orban-netanyahu; Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), "The very rude elevator screamers are paid professionals only looking to make Senators look bad. Don't fall for it! Also, look at all of the professionally made identical signs. Paid for by Soros and others. These are not signs made in the basement from love! #Troublemakers," Twitter. October 5, 2018, 6:03 a.m. https://twitter.com/realdonaldtrump/status/1048196883464818688
- 247. Hannes Grasegger, "The Unbelievable Story of The Plot Against George Soros," *BuzzFeed News*, January 20, 2019. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/hnsgrassegger/george-soros-conspiracy-finkelstein-birnbaum-orban-netanyahu; Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), "The very rude elevator screamers are paid professionals only looking to make Senators look bad. Don't fall for it! Also, look at all of the professionally made identical signs. Paid for by Soros and others. These are not signs made in the basement from love! #Troublemakers," Twitter. October 5, 2018, 6:03 a.m. https://twitter.com/realdonaldtrump/status/1048196883464818688
- 248. Robert Mackey, "Hungary's Election Campaign Ends in a Flurry of Dirty Tricks," *The Intercept*, April 7, 2018. https://theintercept.com/2018/04/07/foreign-spies-meddled-hungarys-election-smear-non-candidate-george-soros/; Jonathan Dienst and Erik Ortiz, "George Soros' N.Y. Home Targeted with Explosive Device, Authorities Say," NBC News, October 23, 2018. https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/george-soros-n-y-home-targeted-explosive-device-authorities-say-n923196
- 249. "Israel's Black Cube Campaigned Against Liberal NGOs Before Hungary's Election, Politico Says," *Haaretz*, July 7, 2018. https://www.haaretz.com/israel-news/report-israeli-firm-helped-discredit-ngos-ahead-of-hungarian-election-1.6246634
- 250. Lili Bayer, "Israeli Intelligence Firm Targeted NGOs During Hungary's Election Campaign," *Politico*, July 6, 2018. https://www.politico.eu/article/viktor-orban-israeli-intelligence-firm-targeted-ngos-during-hungarys-

- election-campaign-george-soros/
- 251. Amir Tibon, "More Details on Israeli Spy Firm Black Cube's 'Ops Against Ex-Obama Officials' Revealed," *Haaretz*, May 7, 2018. https://www.haaretz.com/us-news/more-details-on-israeli-spy-firm-ops-against-ex-obama-aides-revealed-1.6061080
- 252. Amir Tibon, "More Details on Israeli Spy Firm Black Cube's 'Ops Against Ex-Obama Officials' Revealed," *Haaretz*, May 7, 2018. https://www.haaretz.com/us-news/more-details-on-israeli-spy-firm-ops-against-ex-obama-aides-revealed-1.6061080

## CHAPTER 5: THE GRAND HAVANA ROOM, THE TRUMP-NADER MEETING, AND THE MIDDLE EAST MARSHALL PLAN

- Philip Bump, "After Dismissing Intelligence Experts, Donald Trump
  Heads in for his Classified Briefing," Washington Post, August 17, 2016.
  https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/thefix/wp/2016/08/17/afterdismissing-intelligence-experts-donald-trump-heads-in-for-his-classifiedbriefing/?utm\_term=.c3644d27c23b; Robert Windrem and William M.
  Arkin, "Trump Told Russia To Blame for Hacks Long Before 2016 Debate,"
  NBC News, October 10, 2016. https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/
  trump-was-told-russia-was-blame-hacks-long-debate-n663686; "Trump Gets
  First Intelligence Briefing as Presidential Nominee," Fox News, August
  17, 2016. https://www.foxnews.com/politics/trump-gets-first-intelligencebriefing-as-presidential-nominee
- 2. Robert Windrem and William M. Arkin, "Trump Told Russia To Blame for Hacks Long Before 2016 Debate," NBC News, October 10, 2016. https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/trump-was-told-russia-was-blame-hacks-long-debate-n663686
- 3. Robert Windrem and William M. Arkin, "Trump Told Russia To Blame for Hacks Long Before 2016 Debate," NBC News, October 10, 2016. https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/trump-was-told-russia-was-blame-hacks-long-debate-n663686
- 4. Philip Bump, "After Dismissing Intelligence Experts, Donald Trump Heads in for His Classified Briefing," Washington Post, August 17, 2016. https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/the-fix/wp/2016/08/17/after-dismissing-intelligence-experts-donald-trump-heads-in-for-his-classified-briefing/?utm\_term=.c3644d27c23b
- 5. Rory Little, "Opinion analysis: Justice Kagan Writes a Primer on Aiding and Abetting Law," *SCOTUS* blog, March 6, 2014. https://www.scotusblog.com/2014/03/opinion-analysis-justice-kagan-writes-a-primer-on-aiding-and-abetting-law/; 18 U.S. Code § 2. "Whoever commits an offence against the United States or aids, abets, counsels, commands, induces or procures its commission, is punishable as a principal...". https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2

- Rory Little, "Opinion Analysis: Justice Kagan Writes a Primer on Aiding and Abetting Law," SCOTUS blog, March 6, 2014. https://www.scotusblog. com/2014/03/opinion-analysis-justice-kagan-writes-a-primer-on-aiding-and-abetting-law/, https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2
- Robert Windrem and William M. Arkin, "Trump Told Russia To Blame for Hacks Long Before 2016 Debate," NBC News, October 10, 2016. https:// www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/trump-was-told-russia-was-blame-hackslong-debate-n663686; John Santucci, "Trump Casts Doubt on Intelligence Community as He Receives First Briefing," ABC News, August 17, 2016. https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/trump-casts-doubt-intelligence-communityreceives-briefing/story?id=41467633
- 8. Marshall Cohen, "Trump Says He Wasn't Warned in 2016 About Russia Threats. He Was," CNN, May 31, 2018. https://www.cnn.com/2018/05/31/politics/trump-2016-russia-warnings/index.html
- 9. Marshall Cohen, "Trump Says He Wasn't Warned in 2016 About Russia Threats. He Was," CNN, May 31, 2018. https://www.cnn.com/2018/05/31/politics/trump-2016-russia-warnings/index.html
- Marshall Cohen, "Trump Says He Wasn't Warned in 2016 About Russia Threats. He Was," CNN, May 31, 2018. https://www.cnn.com/2018/05/31/ politics/trump-2016-russia-warnings/index.html
- 11. Legal Information Institute, 18 U.S. Code § 1001, (Fraudulent) "Statement or Entries Generally," https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/1001
- 12. David E. Sanger and Eric Schmitt, "Spy Agency Consensus Grows That Russia Hacked D.N.C.," New York Times, July 26, 2016. https://www. nytimes.com/2016/07/27/us/politics/spy-agency-consensus-grows-thatrussia-hacked-dnc.html; https://www.dhs.gov/news/2016/10/07/jointstatement-department-homeland-security-and-office-director-national; U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 2, 2. https://www.nytimes.com/ interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html; Robert Windrem and William M. Arkin, "Trump Told Russia To Blame for Hacks Long Before 2016 Debate," NBC News, October 10, 2016. https:// www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/trump-was-told-russia-was-blame-hackslong-debate-n663686https://www.cnn.com/2018/05/31/politics/trump-2016-russia-warnings/index.html; U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 2, 17, 20-21, https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/ politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 2, 17. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html

- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 2, 17. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 2, 20. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 128. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 2, 17, 19. https:// www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-reportdocument.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 2, 18-19. https:// www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-reportdocument.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 2, 19. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 2, 19. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 21. Maggie Haberman and Jonathan Martin, "Paul Manafort Quits Donald Trump's Campaign After a Tumultuous Run," *New York Times*, August 19, 2016. https://www.nytimes.com/2016/08/20/us/politics/paul-manafort-resigns-donald-trump.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1,141. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 141. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 24. Inaugural Fund and Super PAC Said to Be Scrutinized for Illegal Foreign

- Donations," *New York Times*, December 13, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/13/us/politics/trump-inauguration-investigation.html; David Ignatius, "We Know an Awful Lot About Manafort and Russia. Trump Can't Make it Disappear," *Washington Post*, April 24, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/we-know-an-awful-lot-about-manafort-andrussia-trump-cant-make-it-disappear/2018/04/24/8669aa3c-4270-11e8-ad8f-27a8c409298b\_story.html?utm\_term=.led131e769d2
- 25. Sharon LaFraniere, Maggie Haberman, and Adam Goodman, "Trump Inaugural Fund and Super PAC Said to Be Scrutinized for Illegal Foreign Donations," *New York Times*, December 13, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/13/us/politics/trump-inauguration-investigation.html
- Sharon LaFraniere, Maggie Haberman, and Adam Goodman, "Trump Inaugural Fund and Super PAC Said to Be Scrutinized for Illegal Foreign Donations," New York Times, December 13, 2018. https://www.nytimes. com/2018/12/13/us/politics/trump-inauguration-investigation.html
- 27. Sharon LaFraniere, Maggie Haberman, and Adam Goodman, "Trump Inaugural Fund and Super PAC Said to Be Scrutinized for Illegal Foreign Donations," *New York Times*, December 13, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/13/us/politics/trump-inauguration-investigation.html; Brendan Fischer, "Mueller Investigation Shines Light on Pro-Trump Super PAV's Suspicious Activity," Campaign Legal Center, January 8, 2019. https://campaignlegal.org/update/mueller-investigation-shines-light-pro-trump-super-pacs-suspicious-activity
- 28. Sharon LaFraniere, Maggie Haberman, and Adam Goodman, "Trump Inaugural Fund and Super PAC Said to Be Scrutinized for Illegal Foreign Donations," *New York Times*, December 13, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/13/us/politics/trump-inauguration-investigation.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 141. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 142. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 142. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 142. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html

- 33. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 143. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document. html; Greg Farrell, "Kushner Replied 'On It!' After Manafort Sought Post for Banker," Bloomberg, May 23, 2019, https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-05-23/kushner-replied-on-it-after-manafort-sought-post-for-banker
- 34. Alexandra Ma, "Robert Mueller Reportedly Believes Paul Manafort Lied About His Lobbying Income and Meetings with a Russian Intelligence Operative," *Business Insider*, November 29, 2018. https://www.businessinsider.com/mueller-believes-manafort-lied-about-lobbying-income-kilimnik-meeting-2018-11
- 35. Brendan Fischer, "Mueller Investigation Shines Light on Pro-Trump Super PAV's Suspicious Activity," Campaign Legal Center, January 8, 2019. https://campaignlegal.org/update/mueller-investigation-shines-light-pro-trump-super-pacs-suspicious-activity
- 36. Brendan Fischer, "Mueller Investigation Shines Light on Pro-Trump Super PAV's Suspicious Activity," Campaign Legal Center, January 8, 2019. https://campaignlegal.org/update/mueller-investigation-shines-light-pro-trump-super-pacs-suspicious-activity
- 37. Andrew Prokop, "Paul Manafort Got \$16 Million in Loans after the Election. Mueller Finds That Very Interesting," *Vox*, February2 1, 2018. https://www.vox.com/policy-and-politics/2018/2/21/17036634/paul-manafort-sealed-charges
- 38. Andrew Prokop, "Paul Manafort Got \$16 Million in Loans after the Election. Mueller Finds That Very Interesting," Vox, February2 1, 2018. https://www.vox.com/policy-and-politics/2018/2/21/17036634/paul-manafort-sealed-charges; Tom Winter and Kenzi Abou-Sabe, "Feds Subpoena Records for \$3.5M Mystery Mortgage on Manafort's Home," NBC News, May 16, 2017. https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/feds-subpoena-records-3-5m-mortgage-manaforts-home-n759866
- 39. Andrew Prokop, "Paul Manafort Got \$16 Million in Loans After the Election. Mueller Finds That Very Interesting," Vox, February 21, 2018. https://www.vox.com/policy-andpolitics/2018/2/21/17036634/paul-manafort-sealed-charges; Lauren Zumbach, "Chicago's Federal Savings Bank, which Lent \$16M to Ex-Trump Campaign Manager Paul Manafort, to Stay Mum During Trial," Chicago Tribune, July 25, 2018. https://www.chicagotribune.com/business/ct-biz-federal-savings-bank-manafort-trial-0726-story.html
- 40. Terence Cullen, "Paul Manafort Got Questionable Loan for Hamptons House, Didn't Pay Taxes," *New York Daily News*, May 16, 2017. https://www.nydailynews.com/news/national/mortgage-manafort-home-home-prompts-new-york-ag-probe-article-1.3170101
- 41. Sharon LaFraniere, Maggie Haberman, and Adam Goodman, "Trump

- Inaugural Fund and Super PAC Said to Be Scrutinized for Illegal Foreign Donations," *New York Times*, December 13, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/13/us/politics/trump-inauguration-investigation.html
- 42. Michael Kranish, Rosalind S. Helderman, Mary Jordan, and Tom Hamburger, "Inside the Opulent Trump Inaugural Dinner Designed as a Glittery Overture to Foreign Diplomats," *Washington Post*, March 15, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/inside-the-opulent-trump-inaugural-dinner-designed-as-a-glittery-overture-to-foreign-diplomats/2019/03/14/e20c8482-3f5d-11e9-a0d3-1210e58a94cf\_story. html?utm\_term=.6c39e171001d
- 43. Peter Stone, "Is Oleg Deripaska the Missing Link in the Trump-Russia Investigation? *The Guardian*, January 29, 2019. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/jan/29/oleg-deripaska-paul-manafort-trump-russia-investigation
- 44. Philip Bump, "Why Early August 2016 Has Become Central to the Russia Investigation: A Timeline," *Washington Post*, February 12, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/02/12/why-early-august-has-becomecentral-russia-investigation-timeline/?utm\_term=.c8171af09725
- 45. Josh Kovensky, "For Mueller, It's More Than A Cigar Room," *Talking Points Memo*, February 8, 2019. https://talkingpointsmemo.com/muckraker/formueller-its-more-than-a-cigar-room
- Julia Horowitz and Cristina Alesci, "Kushner Companies Offloads
   Troubled 666 Fifth Avenue Flagship," CNN, April 3, 2018. https://money.
   cnn.com/2018/08/03/news/companies/kushner-666-fifth-avenue-brookfield/index.html
- 47. Alan Abramson, "Robert Mueller Indicts Konstantin Kilimnik and Hits Paul Manafort with Another Charge," *Time*, June 8, 2018. http://time.com/5306563/robert-mueller-indicts-konstantin-kilimnik-and-hits-paul-manafort-with-another-charge/; Rosalind S. Helderman and Tom Hamburger, "How Manafort's 2016 Meeting with a Russian Employee at New York Cigar Club Goes to 'the Heart' of Mueller's Probe," *Washington Post*, February 12, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/how-manaforts-2016-meeting-with-a-russian-employee-at-new-york-cigar-club-goes-to-the-heart-of-muellers-probe/2019/02/12/655f84dc-2d67-11e9-8ad3-9a5b113ecd3c\_story.html?utm\_term=.5f01f351c6e4
- 48. Peter Stone, "Is Oleg Deripaska the Missing Link in the Trump-Russia Investigation?" *The Guardian*, January 29, 2019. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/jan/29/oleg-deripaska-paul-manafort-trump-russia-investigation
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 138-139, https:// www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-reportdocument.html

- 50. Josh Kovensky, "For Mueller, It's More Than A Cigar Room," *Talking Points Memo*, February 8, 2019. https://talkingpointsmemo.com/muckraker/formueller-its-more-than-a-cigar-room
- 51. Josh Kovensky, "For Mueller, It's More Than A Cigar Room," *Talking Points Memo*, February 8, 2019. https://talkingpointsmemo.com/muckraker/formueller-its-more-than-a-cigar-room
- 52. Tom Embry-Dennis, "Trump Lifts Sanctions on Russia Oligarch Oleg Deripaska in 'Huge Gift to Putin'," *The Independent*, January 28, 2019. https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/us-politics/trump-russia-sanctions-putin-oleg-deripaska-treasury-department-rusal-en-a8749781.html; Catherine Belton, "Close to the Wind: Russia's Oligarchs," *Financial Times*, October 24, 2008. https://www.ft.com/content/d96aa8ac-a1f9-11dd-a32f-000077b07658
- 53. Peter Stone, "Konstantin Kilimnik: Elusive Russian with Ties to Manafort Faces Fresh Mueller Scrutiny," *The Guardian*, November 9, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2018/nov/09/konstantin-kilimnik-russia-trump-manafort-mueller
- 54. Peter Stone, "Konstantin Kilimnik: Elusive Russian with Ties to Manafort faces fresh Mueller scrutiny," *The Guardian*, November 9, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2018/nov/09/konstantin-kilimnik-russia-trumpmanafort-mueller
- 55. Peter Stone, "Konstantin Kilimnik: elusive Russian with ties to Manafort Faces Fresh Mueller Scrutiny," *The Guardian*, November 9, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2018/nov/09/konstantin-kilimnik-russia-trump-manafort-mueller
- 56. Sharon LaFraniere, Kenneth P. Vogel, and Maggie Haberman, "Manafort Accused of Sharing Polling Data With Russian Associate," *New York Times*, January 8, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/01/08/us/politics/manafort-trump-campaign-data-kilimnik.html
- 57. Peter Stone, "Konstantin Kilimnik: Elusive Russian with Ties to Manafort Faces Fresh Mueller Scrutiny," *The Guardian*, November 9, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2018/nov/09/konstantin-kilimnik-russia-trump-manafort-mueller
- 58. Kenneth P. Vogel (@kenvogel), "WOW: Per new court filing, KONSTANTIN KILIMNIK, the Russia intelligence-linked PAUL MANAFORT deputy, was in DC for TRUMP's inauguration, & met with Manafort about a Russia-Ukraine peace plan that we know envisioned a role for Russia-aligned former Ukrainian president YANUKOVYCH," Twitter, February 7, 2019, 2:20 p.m. https://twitter.com/kenvogel/status/1093635620461780992; Sharon LaFraniere, Kenneth P. Vogel, and Maggie Haberman, "Manafort Accused of Sharing Polling Data With Russian Associate," New York Times, January 8, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/01/08/us/politics/manafort-trump-campaign-data-kilimnik.html

- 59. Sharon LaFraniere, "Manafort Breached Plea Deal by Repeatedly Lying, Mueller Says," *New York Times*, November 26, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/11/26/us/politics/mueller-paul-manafort-cooperation.html
- 60. Zeeshan Aleem, "A Key Mueller Witness Has Close Ties to Russia," Vox, April 5, 2018. https://www.vox.com/policy-and-politics/2018/4/5/17201970/george-nader-trump-uae-mueller; Chas Danner, "Beyond Russia: Understanding the New Trump Campaign Collusion Story," New York, May 20, 2018. http://nymag.com/intelligencer/2018/05/understanding-the-new-trump-campaign-collusion-story.html
- 61. Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman, and David D. Kirkpatrick, "Trump Jr. and Other Aides Met With Gulf Emissary Offering to Help Win Election," *New York Times*, May 19, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/19/us/politics/trump-jr-saudi-uae-nader-prince-zamel.html
- 62. Zeeshan Aleem, "A Key Mueller Witness Has Close Ties to Russia," *Vox*, April 5, 2018. https://www.vox.com/policy-and-politics/2018/4/5/17201970/george-nader-trump-uae-mueller
- 63. Zeeshan Aleem, "A Key Mueller Witness Has Close Ties to Russia," *Vox*, April 5, 2018. https://www.vox.com/policy-and-politics/2018/4/5/17201970/george-nader-trump-uae-mueller
- 64. Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman, and David D. Kirkpatrick, "Trump Jr. and Other Aides Met With Gulf Emissary Offering to Help Win Election," *New York Times*, May 19, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/19/us/politics/trump-jr-saudi-uae-nader-prince-zamel.html
- 65. Erin Banco and Betsy Woodruff, "Saudi Spy Met With Team Trump About Taking Down Iran," *Daily Beast*, October 25, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/saudi-spy-met-with-team-trump-about-taking-down-iran
- 66. Chemi Shalev, "The Countless Israeli Connections to Mueller's Probe of Trump and Russia," *Haaretz*, May 26, 2018. https://www.haaretz.com/usnews/.premium-trump-russia-mueller-probe-the-israel-connections-1.6116639
- 67. David D. Kirkpatrick and Mark Mazzetti, "How 2 Gulf Monarchies Sought to Influence the White House," *New York Times*, March 21, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/21/us/politics/george-nader-elliott-broidy-uae-saudi-arabia-white-house-influence.html
- 68. Karen Yourish and Larry Buchanan, "Is This Constitutional?" *New York Times*, December 17, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2018/12/17/us/politics/trump-emoluments-money.html
- 69. Emily Shugerman, "Donald Trump Jr and Eric Trump's Dubai Trip Reportedly Cost Taxpayers \$73,000," *The Independent*, April 8, 2018. https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/us-politics/donald-trump-jr-eric-trump-dubai-trip-cost-taxpayers-73000-secret-service-hussain-sajwani-trump-a8294956.html
- 70. Ahiza Garcia, "Trump's 17 Golf Courses: Everything You Need to Know," CNN, December 29, 2016. https://money.cnn.com/2016/12/29/news/donald-

- trump-golf-courses/index.html; Josh Gerstein and Jeremy C.F. Lin, "Why These 7 Countries Are Listed on Trump's Travel Ban," *Politico*, June 26, 2018. https://www.politico.com/interactives/2018/trump-travel-ban-supreme-court-decision-countries-map/
- 71. Miriam Valverde, "Suspend Immigration from Terror-Prone Places," *PolitiFact*, January 16, 2017. https://www.politifact.com/truth-o-meter/promises/trumpometer/promise/1402/suspend-immigration-terror-prone-places/
- 72. Natasha Bertrand, "Why Was George Nader Allowed Into The White House?" *Atlantic*, March 8, 2018. https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/03/an-operative-with-trump-ties-was-once-indicted-on-an-obscenity-charge/555233/
- 73. Natasha Bertrand, "Why Was George Nader Allowed Into The White House?" *Atlantic*, March 8, 2018. https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/03/an-operative-with-trump-ties-was-once-indicted-on-an-obscenity-charge/555233/
- 74. Chas Danner, "Beyond Russia: Understanding the New Trump Campaign Collusion Story," *New York*, May 20, 2018. http://nymag.com/intelligencer/2018/05/understanding-the-new-trump-campaign-collusion-story.html
- 75. Mark Mazzetti, David D. Kirkpatrick, and Maggie Haberman, "Mueller's Focus on Advisor to Emirates Suggests Broader Investigation," *New York Times*, March 3, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/03/us/politics/george-nader-mueller-investigation-united-arab-emirates.html
- 76. Ann Marlowe, "Two Princes: How A Secret Meeting Signaled the UAE's Pull in Trump's D.C.," *Fast Company*, September 28, 2018. https://www.fastcompany.com/90233994/how-a-secret-seychelles-meeting-signaled-the-uae-pull-in-trump-d-c
- 77. Erin Banco, "Rick Gates Tells Mueller About Trump Team's Dealings With Israeli Intelligence Firm," Daily Beast, January 16, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/rick-gates-tells-mueller-about-trump-teams-dealings-with-israeli-intelligence-firm; Eileen Sullivan, "Rick Gates, Trump Campaign Aide, Is Still Cooperating with Prosecutors," New York Times, March 15, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/03/15/us/politics/rick-gates-cooperation-sentencing-delay.html; Spencer S. Hsu, "U.S. Confirms Rick Gates's Cooperation in Pending Roger Stone, Gregory Craig Trials," Washington Post, May 13, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/local/legal-issues/us-confirms-rick-gatess-cooperation-in-pending-roger-stone-gregory-craig-trials/2019/05/13/309bbeee-75bc-11e9-b7ae-390de4259661\_story. html?utm\_term=.79e7409b1ea3
- 78. Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman, and David D. Kirkpatrick, "Trump Jr. and Other Aides Met With Gulf Emissary Offering to Help Win Election," *New York Times*, May 19, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/19/us/politics/trump-jr-saudi-uae-nader-prince-zamel.html

- 79. Sue Halpern, "Why Would Paul Manafort Share Polling Data with Russia?" New Yorker, January 10, 2019, https://www.newyorker.com/news/ news-desk/why-would-paul-manafort-share-polling-data-with-russia
- Ben Weider, "Trump Fundraiser Turned to Foreign Affairs Chair for Help 80. Winning Work in Romania," McClatchy, March 26, 2018. https://www. mcclatchydc.com/news/politics-government/article206905994.html; https:// www.mcclatchydc.com/news/nation-world/national/article183122106.html; Cristina Maza, "Feds Raided Trump Fundraiser's Office After Megadonor Allegedly Tried To Sell White House Connections: Report," Newsweek, March 18, 2019. https://www.newsweek.com/donald-trump-fundraiserelliott-broidy-raid-1366541; Andrew Prokop, "Why Trump's Inauguration money is a major part of Mueller's Russia investigation," Vox, July 5, 2018. https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/why-trumps-inauguration-moneyis-a-major-part-of-muellers-russia-investigation/ar-AAzC9j6
- 81. Kenneth P. Vogel, "Manafort advised Trump team on Russia Scandal," Politico, May 25, 2017. https://www.politico.com/story/2017/05/25/manaforttrump-russia-advise-238803
- 82. Kenneth P. Vogel, "Manafort advised Trump team on Russia Scandal," Politico, May 25, 2017. https://www.politico.com/story/2017/05/25/manaforttrump-russia-advise-238803
- 83. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Appendix C, 22. https:// www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-reportdocument.html
- 84. Howard Fineman, "The 'state' of Donald Trump? He thinks it couldn't be better." NBC News, January 30, 2018. https://www.nbcnews.com/ storvline/2018-state-of-the-union-address/state-donald-trump-he-thinksit-couldn-t-be-better-n842501; Robert G. Stahl Esq., "Why Defendants Cooperate or 'Flip'," Stahl Criminal Defense Lawyers, April 24, 2018. https://www.stahlesq.com/blog/why-defendants-cooperate-flip
- 85. Kenneth P. Vogel, "Manafort advised Trump team on Russia Scandal," Politico, May 25, 2017. https://www.politico.com/story/2017/05/25/manaforttrump-russia-advise-238803
- 86. Kenneth P. Vogel, "Manafort advised Trump team on Russia Scandal," Politico, May 25, 2017. https://www.politico.com/story/2017/05/25/manaforttrump-russia-advise-238803
- Kenneth P. Vogel, "Manafort advised Trump team on Russia Scandal," 87. Politico, May 25, 2017. https://www.politico.com/story/2017/05/25/manaforttrump-russia-advise-238803
- 88. Kenneth P. Vogel, "Manafort advised Trump team on Russia Scandal," Politico, May 25, 2017. https://www.politico.com/story/2017/05/25/manaforttrump-russia-advise-238803

- 89. Kate Brannen, "A Timeline of Paul Manafort's Relationship with the Trump World," *Just Security*, October 20, 2017. https://www.justsecurity.org/46464/timeline-paul-manaforts-relationship-trump-world/
- 90. Jenna McLaughlin, Jim Sciutto, and Carl Bernstein, "Exclusive: Trump Adviser Played Key Role in Pursuit of Possible Clinton Emails from Dark Web Before Election," CNN, April 7, 2018. https://www.cnn.com/2018/04/06/politics/joseph-schmitz-trump-adviser-clinton-emails/index.html; Ali Dukakis, "Roger Stine Sought Contact with WikiLeaks' Julian Assange, Email Suggests," ABC News, September 25, 2018. https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/roger-stone-sought-contact-wikileaks-julian-assange-email/story?id=58032438; Don Nissenbaum, "Private Group Sought to Arm Syrian Rebels," Wall Street Journal, May 18, 2014. https://www.wsj.com/articles/private-group-sought-to-arm-syrian-rebels-1400464766
- 91. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 62. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 92. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 62. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 93. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 62, 70. https:// www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-reportdocument.html
- 94. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, p. 62. https:// www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-reportdocument.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 63. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 63. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 97. Warren P. Strobel, and Byron Tau, "House Democrats to Step Up Probe of Trump-Russia Ties," *Wall Street Journal*, November 16, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/house-democrats-to-step-up-probe-of-trump-russia-ties-1542414187; Shane Harris, Michael C. Bender and Peter Nicholas, "GOP Activist Who Sought Clinton Emails Cited Trump

- Campaign Officials," Wall Street Journal, July 1, 2017. https://www.wsj.com/articles/gop-activist-who-sought-clinton-emails-cited-trump-campaign-officials-1498872923
- 98. Shane Harris, Michael C. Bender and Peter Nicholas, "GOP Activist Who Sought Clinton Emails Cited Trump Campaign Officials," *Wall Street Journal*, July 1, 2017. https://www.wsj.com/articles/gop-activist-who-sought-clinton-emails-cited-trump-campaign-officials-1498872923
- 99. Shane Harris, Michael C. Bender, and Peter Nicholas, "GOP Activist Who Sought Clinton Emails Cited Trump Campaign Officials," *Wall Street Journal*, July 1, 2017. https://www.wsj.com/articles/gop-activist-who-sought-clinton-emails-cited-trump-campaign-officials-1498872923
- 100. Byron Tau, Dustin Volz, and Shelby Holliday, "GOP Operative Secretly Raised at Least \$100,000 in Search for Clinton Emails," Wall Street Journal, October 7, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/gop-operative-secretly-raised-at-least-100-000-in-search-for-clinton-emails-1538913614
- 101. Byron Tau, Dustin Volz, and Shelby Holliday, "GOP Operative Secretly Raised at Least \$100,000 in Search for Clinton Emails," Wall Street Journal, October 7, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/gop-operative-secretly-raised-at-least-100-000-in-search-for-clinton-emails-1538913614
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 63. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 103. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, p. 63. https:// www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-reportdocument.html
- 104. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, p. 63. https:// www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-reportdocument.html
- 105. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, p. 64. https:// www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-reportdocument.html
- 106. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 64. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 107. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The

- Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 64. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html; John Hayward, "Erik Prince: NYPD Ready To Make Arrests in Anthony Weiner Case," Breitbart News, November 4, 2016, https://www.com/radio/2016/11/04/erik-prince-nypd-ready-make-arrests-weiner-case/
- Amanda Robb, "Anatomy of a Fake News Scandal," Rolling Stone, November 16, 2017. https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-news/anatomy-of-a-fake-news-scandal-125877/
- 109. Paul Szoldra, "Trump's National Security Adviser Has Promoted Tweets Alleging Hillary Clinton was Involved in "Sex Crimes'," Business Insider, November 18, 2016. https://www.businessinsider.com/michael-flynn-tweets-hillary-clinton-2016-11; Amanda Robb, "Anatomy of a Fake News Scandal," Rolling Stone, November 16, 2017. https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-news/anatomy-of-a-fake-news-scandal-125877/
- 110. Thomas Lipscomb, "The Trouble with Peter Smith," *RealClearPolitics*, October 13, 2018. https://www.realclearpolitics.com/articles/2018/10/13/the\_trouble\_with\_peter\_smith\_.html
- 111. Thomas Lipscomb, "The Trouble with Peter Smith," *RealClearPolitics*, October 13, 2018. https://www.realclearpolitics.com/articles/2018/10/13/the\_trouble\_with\_peter\_smith\_.html
- 112. Shelby Holliday, Byron Tau and Dustin Volz, "Late GOP Activist Peter W. Smith Met With Trump Adviser Michael Flynn in 2015," Wall Street Journal, October 10, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/late-gop-activist-peter-w-smith-met-with-former-trump-adviser-michael-flynn-in-2015-sources-say-1539196064
- 113. Shelby Holliday, Byron Tau and Dustin Volz, "Late GOP Activist Peter W. Smith Met With Trump Adviser Michael Flynn in 2015," Wall Street Journal, October 10, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/late-gop-activist-peter-w-smith-met-with-former-trump-adviser-michael-flynn-in-2015-sources-say-1539196064
- 114. Shelby Holliday, Byron Tau and Dustin Volz, "Late GOP Activist Peter W. Smith Met With Trump Adviser Michael Flynn in 2015," Wall Street Journal, October 10, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/late-gop-activist-peter-w-smith-met-with-former-trump-adviser-michael-flynn-in-2015-sources-say-1539196064
- 115. Shane Harris and Reid J. Epstein, "Details Emerge in Suicide of GOP Activist Who Sought Hillary Clinton Emails," *Wall Street Journal*, July 14, 2017. https://www.wsj.com/articles/details-emerge-in-suicide-of-gop-activist-who-sought-hillary-clinton-emails-1500051276?mod=article\_inline
- 116. Shane Harris and Reid J. Epstein, "Details Emerge in Suicide of GOP Activist Who Sought Hillary Clinton Emails," *Wall Street Journal*, July 14, 2017. https://www.wsj.com/articles/details-emerge-in-suicide-of-gop-activist-

- who-sought-hillary-clinton-emails-1500051276?mod=article\_inline; Ben Schreckinger, "GOP Researcher Who Sought Clinton Emails Had Alt-Right Help," *Politico*, July 11, 2017. https://www.politico.com/magazine/story/2017/07/11/gop-researcher-who-sought-clinton-emails-had-alt-right-help-215359
- 117. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 165. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document. html; Stephanie Kirchgaessner, "Flynn Ally Sought Help from 'Dark Web' in Covert Clinton Email Investigation," The Guardian, October 13, 2017. https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2017/oct/13/michael-flynn-clinton-email-investigation-russia-dark-web
- Ben Schreckinger, "GOP Researcher Who Sought Clinton Emails Had Alt-Right Help," *Politico*, July 11, 2017. https://www.politico.com/magazine/ story/2017/07/11/gop-researcher-who-sought-clinton-emails-had-alt-righthelp-215359
- 119. Ben Schreckinger, "GOP Researcher Who Sought Clinton Emails Had Alt-Right Help," *Politico*, July 11, 2017. https://www.politico.com/magazine/story/2017/07/11/gop-researcher-who-sought-clinton-emails-had-alt-right-help-215359; Richard Gonzales, "Steve Bannon Out at Breitbart News," NPR, January 9, 2018, https://www.npr.org/sections/thetwo-way/2018/01/09/576868468/bannon-out-at-breitbart-news
- 120. Ben Schreckinger, "GOP Researcher Who Sought Clinton Emails Had Alt-Right Help," *Politico*, July 11, 2017, https://www.politico.com/magazine/story/2017/07/11/gop-researcher-who-sought-clinton-emails-had-alt-right-help-215359
- 121. Ben Schreckinger, "GOP Researcher Who Sought Clinton Emails Had Alt-Right Help," *Politico*, July 11, 2017. https://www.politico.com/magazine/story/2017/07/11/gop-researcher-who-sought-clinton-emails-had-alt-right-help-215359; Alex Ward, "Read: Mueller Indictment Against 12 Russian Spies for DNC Hack," *Vox*, July 13, 2018, https://www.vox.com/2018/7/13/17568806/mueller-russia-intelligence-indictment-full-text
- 122. Josh Siegel, GOP Operative Who Tried to Obtain Clinton Emails Cited Kellyanne Conway and Steve Bannon in Recruitment Document," Washington Examiner, June 30, 2017. https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/gop-operative-who-tried-to-obtain-clinton-emails-cited-kellyanne-conway-and-steve-bannon-in-recruitment-document
- 123. Eric Bradner, "Conway: Trump White House Offered 'Alternative Facts' on Crowd Size," CNN, January 23, 2017. https://www.cnn.com/2017/01/22/politics/kellyanne-conway-alternative-facts/index.html; "Alternative Facts," Dictionary.com. https://www.dictionary.com/e/slang/alternative-facts/; William Cummings, "Alternative Facts' to 'Witch Hunt: A Glossary of Trump Terms," USA Today, January 16, 2018. https://www.usatoday.com/

- story/news/politics/onpolitics/2018/01/16/alternative-facts-witch-hunt-glossary-trump-terms/1029963001/
- 124. Byron Tau, Dustin Volz, and Shelby Holliday, "GOP Operative Secretly Raised at Least \$100,000 in Search for Clinton Emails," Wall Street Journal, October 7, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/gop-operative-secretly-raised-at-least-100-000-in-search-for-clinton-emails-1538913614; Ben Schreckinger, "GOP Researcher Who Sought Clinton Emails Had Alt-Right Help," Politico, July 11, 2017. https://www.politico.com/magazine/story/2017/07/11/gop-researcher-who-sought-clinton-emails-had-alt-right-help-215359
- 125. Byron Tau, Dustin Volz, and Shelby Holliday, "GOP Operative Secretly Raised at Least \$100,000 in Search for Clinton emails," *Wall Street Journal*, October 7, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/gop-operative-secretly-raised-at-least-100-000-in-search-for-clinton-emails-1538913614
- 126. Katherine Skiba and David Heinzmann, "Peter W. Smith, GOP operative who sought Clinton's emails from Russian hackers, committed suicide, records show," *Chicago Tribune*, July 13, 2017. https://www.chicagotribune.com/politics/ct-peter-smith-death-met-0713-20170713-story.html
- 127. Katherine Skiba and David Heinzmann, "Peter W. Smith, GOP operative who sought Clinton's emails from Russian hackers, committed suicide, records show," *Chicago Tribune*, July 13, 2017. https://www.chicagotribune.com/politics/ct-peter-smith-death-met-0713-20170713-story.html
- 128. Shane Harris and Reid J. Epstein, "Details Emerge in Suicide of GOP Activist Who Sought Hillary Clinton Emails," *Wall Street Journal*, July 14, 2017. https://www.wsj.com/articles/details-emerge-in-suicide-of-gop-activist-who-sought-hillary-clinton-emails-1500051276?mod=article\_inline
- 129. Shelby Holliday, Byron Tau and Dustin Volz, "Late GOP Activist Peter W. Smith Met With Trump Adviser Michael Flynn in 2015," Wall Street Journal, October 10, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/late-gop-activist-peter-w-smith-met-with-former-trump-adviser-michael-flynn-in-2015-sources-say-1539196064
- 130. Shelby Holliday, Byron Tau and Dustin Volz, "Late GOP Activist Peter W. Smith Met With Trump Adviser Michael Flynn in 2015," Wall Street Journal, October 10, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/late-gop-activist-peter-w-smith-met-with-former-trump-adviser-michael-flynn-in-2015-sources-say-1539196064
- 131. Shelby Holliday, Byron Tau and Dustin Volz, "Late GOP Activist Peter W. Smith Met With Trump Adviser Michael Flynn in 2015," Wall Street Journal, October 10, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/late-gop-activist-peter-w-smith-met-with-former-trump-adviser-michael-flynn-in-2015-sources-say-1539196064
- 132. Ben Schreckinger, "GOP Researcher Who Sought Clinton Emails Had Alt-Right Help," *Politico*, July 11, 2017. https://www.politico.com/magazine/story/2017/07/11/gop-researcher-who-sought-clinton-emails-had-alt-right-

## help-215359

- 133. Warren P. Strobel, and Byron Tau, "House Democrats to Step Up Probe of Trump-Russia Ties," *Wall Street Journal*, November 16, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/house-democrats-to-step-up-probe-of-trump-russiaties-1542414187
- 134. Warren P. Strobel, and Byron Tau, "House Democrats to Step Up Probe of Trump-Russia Ties," *Wall Street Journal*, November 16, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/house-democrats-to-step-up-probe-of-trump-russiaties-1542414187
- 135. Dean Obeidallah, "Trump's History of Campaign Finance Wrongdoing Destroys His New Defense," *Daily Beast*, December 15, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/trumps-history-of-campaign-finance-wrongdoing-destroys-his-new-defense; Jonathan Lemire, "Roger Stone: A Trump Ally Known for Dirty Tricks," Associated Press, January 26, 2019. https://www.apnews.com/bed0c42820e14fc697d5d65208062240
- 136. Ryan Goodman (@rgoodlaw), "In Paul Manafort's own words: 'Roger's relationship with Trump has been so interconnected that it's hard to define what's Roger and what's Donald," Twitter, January 25, 2019, 7:59 a.m. https://twitter.com/rgoodlaw/status/1088828739054649345
- 137. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Appendix C, 18-19. https:// www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-reportdocument.html
- Marc Caputo, "Sources: Roger Stone Quit, Wasn't Fired by Trump in Campaign Shakeup," *Politico*, August 8, 2015. https://www.politico.com/ story/2015/08/sources-roger-stone-quit-wasnt-fired-by-donald-trump-incampaign-shakeup-121177
- 139. Manuel Roig-Franzia, Carol D. Leonnig, Rosalind S. Helderman, and Josh Dawsey, "Trump's Night-Owl Calls to Roger Stone in 2016 Draw Scrutiny in Mueller Probe," *Washington Post*, November 28, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-night-owl-calls-to-roger-stone-in-2016-draw-scrutiny-in-mueller-probe/2018/11/28/77d6174e-f332-11e8-80d0-f7e1948d55f4\_story.html?utm\_term=.b2876b7d847e
- 140. Manuel Roig-Franzia, Carol D. Leonnig, Rosalind S. Helderman, and Josh Dawsey, "Trump's Night-Owl Calls to Roger Stone in 2016 Draw Scrutiny in Mueller Probe," *Washington Post*, November 28, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-night-owl-calls-to-roger-stone-in-2016-draw-scrutiny-in-mueller-probe/2018/11/28/77d6174e-f332-11e8-80d0-f7e1948d55f4\_story.html?utm\_term=.b2876b7d847e
- 141. U.S. Congress, Senate, Committee on the Judiciary, *Interview of: Donald Trump Jr.* 115th Cong., 1st sess., 2017. https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/4464062-Donald-Trump-Jr-Senate-Judiciary-Committee.html

- 142. Jeremy Herb, "Trump Jr. Called A Blocked Number Before and After the Trump Tower Meeting. Whom Did He Call?" CNN, February 1, 2019. https://www.cnn.com/2018/05/17/politics/donald-trump-jr-blocked-number/index.html
- 143. Manuel Roig-Franzia, Carol D. Leonnig, Rosalind S. Helderman, and Josh Dawsey, "Trump's Night-Owl Calls to Roger Stone in 2016 Draw Scrutiny in Mueller Probe," *Washington Post*, November 28, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-night-owl-calls-to-roger-stone-in-2016-draw-scrutiny-in-mueller-probe/2018/11/28/77d6174e-f332-11e8-80d0-f7e1948d55f4\_story.html?utm\_term=.b2876b7d847e
- 144. Manuel Roig-Franzia, Carol D. Leonnig, Rosalind S. Helderman, and Josh Dawsey, "Trump's Night-Owl Calls to Roger Stone in 2016 Draw Scrutiny in Mueller Probe," Washington Post, November 28, 2018. https:// www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-night-owl-calls-to-roger-stone-in-2016-draw-scrutiny-in-mueller-probe/2018/11/28/77d6174e-f332-11e8-80d0f7e1948d55f4\_story.html?utm\_term=.b2876b7d847e
- 145. Manuel Roig-Franzia, Carol D. Leonnig, Rosalind S. Helderman, and Josh Dawsey, "Trump's Night-Owl Calls to Roger Stone in 2016 Draw Scrutiny in Mueller Probe," Washington Post, November 28, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-night-owl-calls-to-roger-stone-in-2016-draw-scrutiny-in-mueller-probe/2018/11/28/77d6174e-f332-11e8-80d0-f7e1948d55f4\_story.html?utm\_term=.b2876b7d847e
- 146. Manuel Roig-Franzia, Carol D. Leonnig, Rosalind S. Helderman, and Josh Dawsey, "Trump's Night-Owl Calls to Roger Stone in 2016 Draw Scrutiny in Mueller Probe," Washington Post, November 28, 2018. https:// www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-night-owl-calls-to-roger-stone-in-2016-draw-scrutiny-in-mueller-probe/2018/11/28/77d6174e-f332-11e8-80d0f7e1948d55f4\_story.html?utm\_term=.b2876b7d847e
- 147. Manuel Roig-Franzia, Carol D. Leonnig, Rosalind S. Helderman, and Josh Dawsey, "Trump's Night-Owl Calls to Roger Stone in 2016 Draw Scrutiny in Mueller Probe," *Washington Post*, November 28, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-night-owl-calls-to-roger-stone-in-2016-draw-scrutiny-in-mueller-probe/2018/11/28/77d6174e-f332-11e8-80d0-f7e1948d55f4\_story.html?utm\_term=.b2876b7d847e
- 148. Manuel Roig-Franzia, Carol D. Leonnig, Rosalind S. Helderman, and Josh Dawsey, "Trump's Night-Owl Calls to Roger Stone in 2016 Draw Scrutiny in Mueller Probe," *Washington Post*, November 28, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-night-owl-calls-to-roger-stone-in-2016-draw-scrutiny-in-mueller-probe/2018/11/28/77d6174e-f332-11e8-80d0-f7e1948d55f4\_story.html?utm\_term=.b2876b7d847e
- 149. Manuel Roig-Franzia, Carol D. Leonnig, Rosalind S. Helderman, and Josh Dawsey, "Trump's Night-Owl Calls to Roger Stone in 2016 Draw Scrutiny in Mueller Probe," *Washington Post*, November 28, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-night-owl-calls-to-roger-stone-in-

- 2016-draw-scrutiny-in-mueller-probe/2018/11/28/77d6174e-f332-11e8-80d0-f7e1948d55f4\_story.html?utm\_term=.b2876b7d847e
- 150. Manuel Roig-Franzia, Carol D. Leonnig, Rosalind S. Helderman, and Josh Dawsey, "Trump's Night-Owl Calls to Roger Stone in 2016 Draw Scrutiny in Mueller Probe," *Washington Post*, November 28, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-night-owl-calls-to-roger-stone-in-2016-draw-scrutiny-in-mueller-probe/2018/11/28/77d6174e-f332-11e8-80d0-f7e1948d55f4\_story.html?utm\_term=.b2876b7d847e
- Manuel Roig-Franzia, Carol D. Leonnig, Rosalind S. Helderman, and Josh Dawsey, "Trump's Night-Owl Calls to Roger Stone in 2016 Draw Scrutiny in Mueller Probe," Washington Post, November 28, 2018. https:// www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-night-owl-calls-to-roger-stone-in-2016-draw-scrutiny-in-mueller-probe/2018/11/28/77d6174e-f332-11e8-80d0f7e1948d55f4\_story.html?utm\_term=.b2876b7d847e
- 152. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 59. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 153. Anna Schecter, "Mueller Has Emails from Stone Pal Corsi about WikiLeaks Dem Email Dump," NBC News, November 27, 2018. https:// www.nbcnews.com/politics/justice-department/mueller-has-emails-stone-palcorsi-about-wikileaks-dem-email-n940611
- 154. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April 2019, Volume 1, 59. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 155. Stephanie Kirchgaessner and Jon Swaine, "Trump Aide's Appearances on RT Channel Are Focus for Russia Inquiry," *The Guardian*, December 6, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2018/dec/06/ted-malloch-rt-trump-russia-investigation?CMP=share\_btn\_tw
- 156. Stephanie Kirchgaessner and Jon Swaine, "Trump Aide's Appearances on RT Channel Are Focus for Russia Inquiry," The Guardian, December 6, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2018/dec/06/ted-malloch-rt-trump-russia-investigation?CMP=share\_btn\_tw; Charlie Savage, Adam Goldman, and Eileen Sullivan, "Julian Assange Arrested in London as U.S. Unseals Hacking Conspiracy Indictment," New York Times, April 11, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/04/11/world/europe/julian-assange-wikileaks-ecuador-embassy.html
- 157. Stephanie Kirchgaessner and Jon Swaine, "Trump Aide's Appearances on RT Channel Are Focus for Russia Inquiry," *The Guardian*, December 6, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2018/dec/06/ted-malloch-rt-trump-russia-investigation?CMP=share\_btn\_tw
- 158. Stephanie Kirchgaessner and Jon Swaine, "Trump Aide's Appearances on

- RT Channel Are Focus for Russia Inquiry," *The Guardian*, December 6, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2018/dec/06/ted-malloch-rt-trump-russia-investigation?CMP=share\_btn\_tw
- 159. Stephanie Kirchgaessner and Jon Swaine, "Trump Aide's Appearances on RT Channel Are Focus for Russia Inquiry," *The Guardian*, December 6, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2018/dec/06/ted-malloch-rt-trump-russia-investigation?CMP=share\_btn\_tw
- 160. Stephanie Kirchgaessner and Jon Swaine, "Trump Aide's Appearances on RT Channel Are Focus for Russia Inquiry," *The Guardian*, December 6, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2018/dec/06/ted-malloch-rt-trump-russia-investigation?CMP=share\_btn\_tw
- 161. Paul Farhi, "A Caller Had a Lewd Tape of Donald Trump. Then the Race to Break the Story Was On," Washington Post, October 7, 2016. https://www.washingtonpost.com/lifestyle/style/the-caller-had-a-lewd-tape-of-donald-trump-then-the-race-was-on/2016/10/07/31d74714-8ce5-11e6-875e-2c1bfe943b66\_story.html?utm\_term=.df39d1a0da4c; William Cummings, "Trump' Comments about Groping Women Draw Swift Condemnation [Updated]," USA Today, October 8, 2016. https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/onpolitics/2016/10/07/twitter-reaction-trump-tape/91751500/; Marshall Cohen, "Access Hollywood, Russian Hacking and the Podesta Emails: One Year Later," CNN, October 7, 2017. https://www.cnn.com/2017/10/07/politics/one-year-access-hollywood-russia-podesta-email/index.html
- 162. Victoria Albert, "Paul Ryan Told GOP it Could Abandon Trump after Access Hollywood Tape: Book," *Daily Beast*, April 7, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/paul-ryan-told-gop-it-could-abandon-trump-after-access-hollywood-tape-book
- 163. Anna Schecter, "Mueller Has Emails from Stone Pal Corsi about WikiLeaks Dem Email Dump," NBC News, November 14, 2018. https:// www.nbcnews.com/politics/justice-department/exclusive-text-messages-showstone-friend-discussing-wikileaks-plans-n936371
- 164. Anna Schecter, "Text Messages Show Roger Stone and Friend Discussing WikiLeaks Plans," NBC News, November 14, 2018. https://www.nbcnews. com/politics/justice-department/mueller-has-emails-stone-pal-corsi-about-wikileaks-dem-email-n940611
- 165. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 48. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 166. Carol D. Leonnig, and Rosalind S. Helderman, "In Secret Recording Seized by FBI, Trump and Cohen Discuss Buying Rights to Model's Account of Alleged Affair," Washington Post, July 20, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/in-secret-recording-seized-by-fbi-trump-and-cohen-discuss-making-payments-for-story-of-former-model-who-alleged-

- $affair-with-trump/2018/07/20/767476a8-8c34-11e8-85ae-511bc1146b0b\_story. \\ html?utm\_term=.17840aa4b410$
- 167. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 27. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html; Stephanie Baker and Helena Bedwell, "Georgian Businessman Offers More Texts with Cohen to Rebut Mueller Footnote," Bloomberg, April 24, 2019. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-04-24/rtskhiladze-cohen-trump-russia-tapes
- 168. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 27. https://www. nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 169. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 70. https://www. nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 170. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 70. https://www. nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 171. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 70. https://www. nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 172. Paul Wood, "Trump 'Compromising' Claims: How and Why Did We Get Here?" BBC, January 12, 2017. https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-38589427
- 173. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 28. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 174. Ken Bensinger, Miriam Elder, and Mark Schoofs, "These Reports Allege Trump Has Deep Ties to Russia," BuzzFeed News, January 10, 2017. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/kenbensinger/these-reports-allege-trump-has-deep-ties-to-russia; Seth Abramson, Proof of Collusion, How Trump Betrayed America, Chapter 3, (New York, Simon & Schuster, 2018) https://www.simonandschuster.com/books/Proof-of-Collusion/Seth-Abramson/9781982116088
- 175. Anna Schecter, "Mueller Has Emails from Stone Pal Corsi about WikiLeaks Dem Email Dump," NBC News, November 27, 2018. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/justice-department/mueller-has-emails-

- stone-pal-corsi-about-wikileaks-dem-email-n940611; U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, *Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election*, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 156. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 176. Anna Schecter, "Mueller Has Emails from Stone Pal Corsi about WikiLeaks Dem Email Dump," NBC News, November 27, 2018. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/justice-department/mueller-has-emails-stone-pal-corsi-about-wikileaks-dem-email-n940611
- 177. Robert Costa, Carol D. Leonnig, Rosalind S. Helderman, and Manuel Roig-Franzia, "Mueller Probes Roger Stone's Interactions with Trump Campaign and Timing of WikiLeaks Release of Podesta Emails," Washington Post, October 30, 2108. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/mueller-probes-roger-stones-interactions-with-trump-campaign-and-timing-of-wikileaks-release-of-podesta-emails/2018/10/30/33052472-db89-11e8-85df-7a6b4d25cfbb\_story.html?utm\_term=.dda090d15dcb
- 178. Robert Costa, Carol d. Leonnig, Rosalind S. Helderman, and Manuel Roig-Franzia, "Mueller Probes Roger Stone's Interactions with Trump Campaign and Timing of WikiLeaks Release of Podesta Emails," Washington Post, October 30, 2108. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/mueller-probes-roger-stones-interactions-with-trump-campaign-and-timing-of-wikileaks-release-of-podesta-emails/2018/10/30/33052472-db89-11e8-85df-7a6b4d25cfbb\_story.html?utm\_term=.dda090d15dcb
- 179. Anna Schecter, "Mueller Has Emails from Stone Pal Corsi about WikiLeaks Dem Email Dump," NBC News, November 27, 2018. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/justice-department/mueller-has-emails-stone-pal-corsi-about-wikileaks-dem-email-n940611; Sara Murray and Katelyn Polantz, "Stone's Efforts to Seek WikiLeaks Documents Detailed in Draft Mueller Document," CNN, November 28, 2018. https://www.cnn.com/2018/11/27/politics/mueller-stone-corsi-wikileaks/index.html
- 180. Sharon LaFraniere and Maggie Haberman, "Roger Stone Sought WikiLeaks' Plans amid 2016 Campaign, Associate Says," *New York Times*, November 27, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/11/27/us/politics/jerome-corsi-roger-stone-wikileaks.html?smtyp=cur&smid=tw-nytimes
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 128. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 182. Michael S. Schmidt, Sharon LaFraniere, and Maggie Haberman, "Manafort's Lawyer Said to Brief Trump Attorneys on What He Told Mueller," *New York Times*, November 27, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/11/27/us/politics/manafort-lawyer-trump-cooperation.html
- 183. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert

- S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 127. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 184. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 124. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 185. "Flynn: Trump Told Me to 'Stay Strong [Updated]," *Daily Beast*, May 18, 2017. https://www.thedailybeast.com/flynn-trump-told-me-to-stay-strong; Jennifer Rubin, "Why the Michael Flynn Revelations Are So Important," *Washington Post*, May 17, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2019/05/17/why-flynn-revelations-are-so-important/?utm\_term=. b9a60f31aa7a; Andrew Desiderio, "House Intel Probing Trump Attorney for Possible Obstruction," *Politico*, May 14, 2019. https://www.politico.com/story/2019/05/14/house-intel-trump-attorneys-obstruction-1322468
- 186. Michael S. Schmidt, Sharon LaFraniere, and Maggie Haberman, "Manafort's Lawyer Said to Brief Trump Attorneys on what He Told Mueller," New York Times, November 27, 2018. https://www.nytimes. com/2018/11/27/us/politics/manafort-lawyer-trump-cooperation.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 131. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 131. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 189. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 128. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document. html; Michael S. Schmidt, "Listen to Trump's Lawyer Make Appeal after Flynn Agreed to Cooperate with Mueller," New York Times, June 6, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/06/06/us/politics/flynn-dowd-obstruction.html
- 190. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 123. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 133. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 192. United States Code, 18 U.S. Code §1504. "Influencing Juror by Writing," n.d. https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/1504

- 193. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 147. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 194. Manuel Roig-Franzia, Carol D. Leonnig, Rosalind S. Helderman, and Josh Dawsey, "Trump's Night-Owl Calls to Roger Stone in 2016 Draw Scrutiny in Mueller Probe," Washington Post, November 28, 2018. https:// www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-night-owl-calls-to-roger-stone-in-2016-draw-scrutiny-in-mueller-probe/2018/11/28/77d6174e-f332-11e8-80d0f7e1948d55f4\_story.html?utm\_term=.b2876b7d847e
- 195. Manuel Roig-Franzia, Carol D. Leonnig, Rosalind S. Helderman, and Josh Dawsey, "Trump's Night-Owl Calls to Roger Stone in 2016 Draw Scrutiny in Mueller Probe," Washington Post, November 28, 2018. https:// www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trumps-night-owl-calls-to-roger-stone-in-2016-draw-scrutiny-in-mueller-probe/2018/11/28/77d6174e-f332-11e8-80d0f7e1948d55f4\_story.html?utm\_term=.b2876b7d847e
- 196. Manuel Roig-Franzia and Rosalind S. Helderman, "Two More Associates of Roger Stone Testify Before Mueller Grand Jury," Washington Post, November 6, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/two-more-associates-of-roger-stone-testify-before-mueller-grand-jury/2018/11/06/cb9637d0-elec-11e8-ab2c-b31dcd53ca6b\_story.html?utm\_term=.e560dff894bb
- 197. Andrew Prokop, "Roger Stone's Arrest and Indictment, Explained," Vox, January 25, 2109. https://www.vox.com/2019/1/25/17314972/roger-stone-indicted-mueller
- 198. Katelyn Polantz, "Roger Stone Was Being Investigated by Mueller for Far More Crimes than He Now Faces," CNN, May 10, 2019. https://www.cnn.com/2019/05/10/politics/roger-stone-mueller-crimes/index.html
- 199. Andrew Prokop, "Roger Stone's Arrest and Indictment, Explained," *Vox*, January 25, 2109. https://www.vox.com/2019/1/25/17314972/roger-stone-indicted-mueller; Jack Shafer, "Week 91: Mueller's Case for Collusion Comes into View," *Politico*, February 16, 2019. https://www.politico.com/magazine/story/2019/02/16/robert-mueller-roger-stone-paul-manafort-225162
- 200. Jack Shafer, "Week 91: Mueller's Case for Collusion Comes into View," *Politico*, February 16, 2019. https://www.politico.com/magazine/story/2019/02/16/robert-mueller-roger-stone-paul-manafort-225162
- 201. Jack Shafer, "Week 91: Mueller's Case for Collusion Comes into View," *Politico*, February 16, 2019. https://www.politico.com/magazine/story/2019/02/16/robert-mueller-roger-stone-paul-manafort-225162
- 202. Jack Shafer, "Week 91: Mueller's Case for Collusion Comes into View," *Politico*, February 16, 2019. https://www.politico.com/magazine/story/2019/02/16/robert-mueller-roger-stone-paul-manafort-225162
- 203. Ivan Pentchoukov, "EXCLUSIVE: In Closed-Door Testimony, Papadopoulos Identified Alleged Spy in Trump Campaign," *Epoch Times*, January 16,

- 2019. https://www.theepochtimes.com/exclusive-in-closed-door-testimony-papadopoulos-identified-alleged-spy-in-trump-campaign\_2766153.html
- 204. Ivan Pentchoukov, "EXCLUSIVE: In Closed-Door Testimony, Papadopoulos Identified Alleged Spy in Trump Campaign," *Epoch Times*, January 16, 2019. https://www.theepochtimes.com/exclusive-in-closed-door-testimony-papadopoulos-identified-alleged-spy-in-trump-campaign\_2766153.html
- 205. Egypt Today Staff, "Sisi to Meet Trump for Fifth Time in New York," Egypt Today, September 24, 2108. http://www.egypttoday.com/Article/2/58020/Sisi-to-meet-Trump-for-fifth-time-in-2-years; Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman, and David D. Kirkpatrick, "Trump Jr. and Other Aides Met with Gulf Emissary Offering Help to Win Election," New York Times, May 19, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/19/us/politics/trump-jr-saudiuae-nader-prince-zamel.html
- 206. Egypt Today Staff, "Sisi to Meet Trump for Fifth Time in New York," Egypt Today, September 24. 2018. http://www.egypttoday.com/Article/2/58020/Sisi-to-meet-Trump-for-fifth-time-in-2-years; Erin Burnett, "Egypt President: No Doubt Trump would Be a Strong Leader," CNN, September 9, 2016. https://www.cnn.com/videos/politics/2016/09/22/egypt-president-elsisi-no-doubt-trump-would-make-strong-leader-sot-ebof.cnn
- 207. "Hong Kong Is on the Frontlines of a Global Battle for Freedom," Time, June 13, 2019. http://time.com/4502537/egypt-sisi-trump-strong-leader/; Nahal Toosi, "Trump, Clinton Blasted for Meeting Egypt's Strongman Leader," Politico, September 19, 2016. https://www.politico.com/story/2016/09/trump-clinton-egypt-al-sisi-2283711
- 208. Egypt Today Staff, "Sisi to Meet Trump for Fifth Time in New York," Egypt Today, September 24. 2018.http://www.egypttoday.com/Article/2/58020/Sisito-meet-Trump-for-fifth-time-in-2-years
- 209. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 59. https://www. nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 60. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 60. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 60. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html

- 213. Rosalind S. Helderman and Tom Hamburger, "'You Should Do it':
  Trump Officials Urged Papadopoulos' Foreign Outreach, Documents
  Show," Washington Post, March 23, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/
  politics/you-should-do-it-trump-officials-encouraged-george-papadopoulossforeign-outreach-documents-show/2018/03/23/2dae8c8e-2d38-11e8-8688e053ba58f1e4\_story.html?utm\_term=.6b9c07264de3
- 214. Rosalind S. Helderman and Tom Hamburger, "'You Should Do it':
  Trump Officials Urged Papadopoulos' Foreign Outreach, Documents
  Show," Washington Post, March 23, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/
  politics/you-should-do-it-trump-officials-encouraged-george-papadopoulossforeign-outreach-documents-show/2018/03/23/2dae8c8e-2d38-11e8-8688e053ba58f1e4\_story.html?utm\_term=.6b9c07264de3
- 215. Rosalind S. Helderman and Tom Hamburger, "'You Should Do it':
  Trump Officials Urged Papadopoulos' Foreign Outreach, Documents
  Show," *Denver Post*, March 23, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/
  politics/you-should-do-it-trump-officials-encouraged-george-papadopoulossforeign-outreach-documents-show/2018/03/23/2dae8c8e-2d38-11e8-8688e053ba58fle4\_story.html?utm\_term=.6b9c07264de3; "Interviews: George
  Papadopoulos: Sanctions Have Done Little More than to Turn Russia
  Towards China," *Interfax*, September 30, 2016. http://www.interfax.com/
  interview.asp?id=704556
- 216. Rosalind S. Helderman and Tom Hamburger, "'You Should Do it': Trump Officials Urged Papadopoulos' Foreign Outreach, Documents Show," Washington Post, March 23, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/you-should-do-it-trump-officials-encouraged-george-papadopouloss-foreign-outreach-documents-show/2018/03/23/2dae8c8e-2d38-11e8-8688-e053ba58f1e4\_story.html?utm\_term=.6b9c07264de3
- 217. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 93. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 218. Adam Entous, "Donald Trump's New World Order," *New Yorker*, June 11, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2018/06/18/donald-trumps-new-world-order
- 219. Adam Entous, "Donald Trump's New World Order," *New Yorker*, June 11, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2018/06/18/donald-trumps-new-world-order
- 220. Adam Entous, "Donald Trump's New World Order," *New Yorker*, June 11, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2018/06/18/donald-trumps-new-world-order
- 221. Adam Entous, "Donald Trump's New World Order," New Yorker, June 11, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2018/06/18/donald-trumps-new-world-order

- 222. Adam Entous, "Donald Trump's New World Order," New Yorker, June 11, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2018/06/18/donald-trumps-new-world-order
- 223. Lauren Etter and Michael Riley, "Inside the Pro-Trump Effort to Keep Black Voters from the Polls," Bloomberg, May 29, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2018-05-29/inside-the-pro-trump-effort-to-keep-black-voters-from-the-polls
- 224. Lauren Etter and Michael Riley, "Inside the Pro-Trump Effort to Keep Black Voters from the Polls," Bloomberg, May 29, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2018-05-29/inside-the-pro-trump-effort-to-keep-black-voters-from-the-polls
- 225. Lauren Etter and Michael Riley, "Inside the Pro-Trump Effort to Keep Black Voters from the Polls," Bloomberg, May 29, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2018-05-29/inside-the-pro-trump-effort-to-keep-black-voters-from-the-polls
- 226. Lauren Etter and Michael Riley, "Inside the Pro-Trump Effort to Keep Black Voters from the Polls," Bloomberg, May 29, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2018-05-29/inside-the-pro-trump-effort-to-keep-black-voters-from-the-polls
- 227. Lauren Etter and Michael Riley, "Inside the Pro-Trump Effort to Keep Black Voters from the Polls," Bloomberg, May 29, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2018-05-29/inside-the-pro-trump-effort-to-keep-black-voters-from-the-polls
- 228. Lauren Etter and Michael Riley, "Inside the Pro-Trump Effort to Keep Black Voters from the Polls," Bloomberg, May 29, 2018.https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2018-05-29/inside-the-pro-trump-effort-to-keep-black-voters-from-the-polls
- 229. Lauren Etter and Michael Riley, "Inside the Pro-Trump Effort to Keep Black Voters from the Polls," Bloomberg, May 29, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2018-05-29/inside-the-pro-trump-effort-to-keep-black-voters-from-the-polls
- 230. Lauren Etter and Michael Riley, "Inside the Pro-Trump Effort to Keep Black Voters from the Polls," Bloomberg, May 29, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2018-05-29/inside-the-pro-trump-effort-to-keep-black-voters-from-the-polls
- 231. Lauren Etter and Michael Riley, "inside the Pro-Trump Effort to Keep Black Voters from the Polls," Bloomberg, May 29, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2018-05-29/inside-the-pro-trump-effort-to-keep-black-voters-from-the-polls
- 232. Lauren Etter and Michael Riley, "Inside the Pro-Trump Effort to Keep Black Voters from the Polls," *Bloomberg*, May 29, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2018-05-29/inside-the-pro-trump-effort-to-keep-black-voters-from-the-polls; *New York Times* staff, "Pennsylvania

- Presidential Race Results: Donald J. Trump Wins," *New York Times*, August 1, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/elections/2016/results/pennsylvania-president-clinton-trump
- 233. Lauren Etter and Michael Riley, "Inside the Pro-Trump Effort to Keep Black Voters from the Polls," Bloomberg, May 29, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2018-05-29/inside-the-pro-trump-effort-to-keep-black-voters-from-the-polls
- 234. Lauren Etter and Michael Riley, "Inside the Pro-Trump Effort to Keep Black Voters from the Polls," Bloomberg, May 29, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2018-05-29/inside-the-pro-trump-effort-to-keep-black-voters-from-the-polls
- 235. Lauren Etter and Michael Riley, "Inside the Pro-Trump Effort to Keep Black Voters from the Polls," Bloomberg, May 29, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2018-05-29/inside-the-pro-trump-effort-to-keep-black-voters-from-the-polls
- 236. Dan Roberts, Lauren Gambino, and Haroon Siddique, "Donald Trump Appoints *Breitbart* Chief Stephen Bannon to Lead Campaign," *The Guardian*, August 17, 2016. https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2016/aug/17/donald-trump-stephen-bannon-breitbart-news-kellyanne-conway; Lauren Etter and Michael Riley, "Inside the Pro-Trump Effort to Keep Black Voters from the Polls," Bloomberg, May 29, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2018-05-29/inside-the-pro-trump-effort-to-keep-black-voters-from-the-polls
- 237. Lauren Etter and Michael Riley, "Inside the Pro-Trump Effort to Keep Black Voters from the Polls," Bloomberg, May 29, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2018-05-29/inside-the-pro-trump-effort-to-keep-black-voters-from-the-polls
- 238. Lauren Etter and Michael Riley, "Inside the Pro-Trump Effort to Keep Black Voters from the Polls," Bloomberg, May 29, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2018-05-29/inside-the-pro-trump-effort-to-keep-black-voters-from-the-polls; Amanda Robb, "Anatomy of a Fake News Scandal," *Rolling Stone*, November 16, 2017. https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-news/anatomy-of-a-fake-news-scandal-125877/
- 239. Lauren Etter and Michael Riley, "Inside the Pro-Trump Effort to Keep Black Voters from the Polls," Bloomberg, May 29, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2018-05-29/inside-the-pro-trump-effort-to-keep-black-voters-from-the-polls
- 240. Lauren Etter and Michael Riley, "Inside the Pro-Trump Effort to Keep Black Voters from the Polls," Bloomberg, May 29, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2018-05-29/inside-the-pro-trump-effort-to-keep-black-voters-from-the-polls
- 241. Mateo Gold, "The Mystery Behind a Flynn Associate's Quiet Work for the Trump Campaign," Washington Post, May 4, 2017. https://www.

- washingtonpost.com/politics/the-mystery-behind-a-flynn-associates-quiet-work-for-the-trump-campaign/2017/05/04/fc86980e-3044-11e7-9534-00e4656c22aa\_story.html?utm\_term=.5f30477a2392; U.S. Department of Justice, "Supplemental Statement Pursuant to the Foreign Agents Registration Act of 1938, as Amended,"efile.fora.gov, March 7, 2017. https://efile.fara.gov/docs/6406-Supplemental-Statement-20170307-1.pdf; Lauren Etter and Michael Riley, "Inside the Pro-Trump Effort to Keep Black Voters from the Polls," Bloomberg, May 29, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2018-05-29/inside-the-pro-trump-effort-to-keep-black-voters-from-the-polls
- 242. Lauren Etter and Michael Riley, "Inside the Pro-Trump Effort to Keep Black Voters from the Polls," Bloomberg, May 29, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2018-05-29/inside-the-pro-trump-effort-to-keep-black-voters-from-the-polls
- 243. Lauren Etter and Michael Riley, "Inside the Pro-Trump Effort to Keep Black Voters from the Polls," Bloomberg, May 29, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2018-05-29/inside-the-pro-trump-effort-to-keep-black-voters-from-the-polls
- 244. Lauren Etter and Michael Riley, "Inside the Pro-Trump Effort to Keep Black Voters from the Polls," Bloomberg, May 29, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2018-05-29/inside-the-pro-trump-effort-to-keep-black-voters-from-the-polls
- 245. Rosie Gray, "What Does the Billionaire Family Backing Donald Trump Really Want?" *Atlantic*, January 27, 2017. https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2017/01/no-one-knows-what-the-powerful-mercers-really-want/514529/
- 246. Lauren Etter and Michael Riley, "Inside the Pro-Trump Effort to Keep Black Voters from the Polls," Bloomberg, May 29, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2018-05-29/inside-the-pro-trump-effort-to-keep-black-voters-from-the-polls
- 247. Lauren Etter and Michael Riley, "Inside the Pro-Trump Effort to Keep Black Voters from the Polls," Bloomberg, May 29, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2018-05-29/inside-the-pro-trump-effort-to-keep-black-voters-from-the-polls
- 248. Rosie Gray, "What Does the Billionaire Family Backing Donald Trump Really Want?" *Atlantic*, January 27, 2017.https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/tamerragriffin/trump-campaign-aide-we-have-three-major-voter-suppression-op
- 249. Lauren Etter and Michael Riley, "Inside the Pro-Trump Effort to Keep Black Voters from the Polls," Bloomberg, May 29, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2018-05-29/inside-the-pro-trump-effort-to-keep-black-voters-from-the-polls
- 250. Lauren Etter and Michael Riley, "Inside the Pro-Trump Effort to Keep

- Black Voters from the Polls," Bloomberg, May 29, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2018-05-29/inside-the-pro-trump-effort-to-keep-black-voters-from-the-polls
- 251. Thomas J. Barrack Jr., "What the Middle East Needs Now from America," Fortune, October 22, 2016. http://fortune.com/2016/10/22/middle-east-isis-syria/
- 252. Thomas J. Barrack Jr., "What the Middle East Needs Now from America," Fortune, October 22, 2016. http://fortune.com/2016/10/22/middle-east-isis-syria/
- 253. Thomas J. Barrack Jr., "What the Middle East Needs Now from America," Fortune, October 22, 2016. http://fortune.com/2016/10/22/middle-east-isis-syria/
- 254. Thomas J. Barrack Jr., "What the Middle East Needs Now from America," Fortune, October 22, 2016. http://fortune.com/2016/10/22/middle-east-isis-syria/
- 255. Thomas J. Barrack Jr., "What the Middle East Needs Now from America," Fortune, October 22, 2016. http://fortune.com/2016/10/22/middle-east-isis-syria/
- 256. Thomas J. Barrack Jr., "What the Middle East Needs Now from America," Fortune, October 22, 2016. http://fortune.com/2016/10/22/middle-east-isis-syria/
- 257. Thomas J. Barrack Jr., "What the Middle East Needs Now from America," Fortune, October 22, 2016. http://fortune.com/2016/10/22/middle-east-isis-svria/
- 258. Thomas J. Barrack Jr., "What the Middle East Needs Now from America," Fortune, October 22, 2016. http://fortune.com/2016/10/22/middle-east-isis-svria/
- 259. Thomas J. Barrack Jr., "What the Middle East Needs Now from America," Fortune, October 22, 2016. http://fortune.com/2016/10/22/middle-east-isis-syria/; "Putin and Macron Agree to Push for Political Solution in Syria," Moscow Times, May 25, 2018. https://www.themoscowtimes.com/2018/05/25/putin-and-macron-agree-to-push-for-political-solution-in-syria-a61572
- 260. Warren Strobel, Nathan Layne, and Jonathan Landay, "Exclusive: Mideast Nuclear Plan Backers Bragged of Support of Top Trump Aide Flynn," Reuters, December 1, 2017. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trump-flynn-nuclear-exclusive/exclusive-mideast-nuclear-plan-backers-bragged-of-support-of-top-trump-aide-flynn-idUSKBN1DV5Z6; Thomas J. Barrack Jr. "What the Middle East Needs Now from America," Fortune, October 22, 2016. http://fortune.com/2016/10/22/middle-east-isis-syria/
- 261. Isaac Arnsdorf, "White House May Share Nuclear Power Technology with Saudi Arabia," *ProPublica*, November 28, 2017. https://www.propublica.org/article/white-house-may-share-nuclear-power-technology-with-saudi-arabia
- 262. Natasha Bertrand, "Whistleblower: Michael Flynn Suggested to Business

- Colleague Around Election Day That Russia Sanctions Would Be 'Ripped Up,'" *Business Insider*, December 6, 2017. https://www.businessinsider.com/michael-flynn-russia-sanctions-mueller-trump-whistleblower-2017-12
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 172. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 264. Ben Kamisar, "Trump Praises 'Very Smart' Putin on Sanctions Response," *The Hill*, January 30, 2016. https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/312245-trump-praises-very-smart-putin
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 171. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 266. Ben Kamisar, "Trump Praises 'Very Smart' Putin on Sanctions Response," *The Hill*, January 30, 2016. https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/312245-trump-praises-very-smart-putin
- 267. Natasha Bertrand, "Whistleblower: Michael Flynn Suggested to Business Colleague Around Election Day That Russia Sanctions Would Be 'Ripped Up," Business Insider, December 6, 2017. https://www.businessinsider.com/michael-flynn-russia-sanctions-mueller-trump-whistleblower-2017-12
- 268. Natasha Bertrand, "Whistleblower: Michael Flynn Suggested to Business Colleague Around Election Day That Russia Sanctions Would Be 'Ripped Up,'" Business Insider, December 6, 2017. https://www.businessinsider.com/michael-flynn-russia-sanctions-mueller-trump-whistleblower-2017-12
- 269. Natasha Bertrand, "Whistleblower: Michael Flynn Suggested to Business Colleague Around Election Day That Russia Sanctions Would Be 'Ripped Up," *Business Insider*, December 6, 2017. https://www.businessinsider.com/michael-flynn-russia-sanctions-mueller-trump-whistleblower-2017-12
- 270. Natasha Bertrand, "Whistleblower: Michael Flynn Suggested to Business Colleague Around Election Day That Russia Sanctions Would Be 'Ripped Up,'" Business Insider, December 6, 2017. https://www.businessinsider.com/michael-flynn-russia-sanctions-mueller-trump-whistleblower-2017-12
- 271. Natasha Bertrand, "Whistleblower: Michael Flynn Suggested to Business Colleague Around Election Day That Russia Sanctions Would Be 'Ripped Up,'" *Business Insider*, December 6, 2017. https://www.businessinsider.com/michael-flynn-russia-sanctions-mueller-trump-whistleblower-2017-12
- 272. Natasha Bertrand, "Whistleblower: Michael Flynn Suggested to Business Colleague Around Election Day That Russia Sanctions Would Be 'Ripped Up,'" *Business Insider*, December 6, 2017. https://www.businessinsider.com/michael-flynn-russia-sanctions-mueller-trump-whistleblower-2017-12
- 273. Natasha Bertrand, "Whistleblower: Michael Flynn Suggested to Business Colleague Around Election Day That Russia Sanctions Would Be 'Ripped

- Up," Business Insider, December 6, 2017. https://www.businessinsider.com/michael-flynn-russia-sanctions-mueller-trump-whistleblower-2017-12
- 274. Tom Hamburger, "Witness: Flynn Texted Associate that Nuclear Plant Deal 'Good to Go' Because Russia Sanctions Would be 'Ripped up," Washington Post, December 6, 2017. https://www.courant.com/nation-world/ct-flynn-russia-sanctions-nuclear-deal-20171206-story.html
- 275. Natasha Bertrand, "Whistleblower: Michael Flynn Suggested to Business Colleague Around Election Day That Russia Sanctions Would Be 'Ripped Up," Business Insider, December 6, 2017. https://www.businessinsider.com/michael-flynn-russia-sanctions-mueller-trump-whistleblower-2017-12
- 276. Natasha Bertrand, "Whistleblower: Michael Flynn Suggested to Business Colleague Around Election Day That Russia Sanctions Would Be 'Ripped Up," Business Insider, December 6, 2017. https://www.businessinsider.com/michael-flynn-russia-sanctions-mueller-trump-whistleblower-2017-12
- 277. Natasha Bertrand, "Whistleblower: Michael Flynn Suggested to Business Colleague Around Election Day That Russia Sanctions Would Be 'Ripped Up," Business Insider, December 6, 2017. https://www.businessinsider.com/michael-flynn-russia-sanctions-mueller-trump-whistleblower-2017-12
- 278. Natasha Bertrand, "Whistleblower: Michael Flynn Suggested to Business Colleague Around Election Day That Russia Sanctions Would Be 'Ripped Up," Business Insider, December 6, 2017. https://www.businessinsider.com/michael-flynn-russia-sanctions-mueller-trump-whistleblower-2017-12; Elijah Cummings, Ranking Member, Committee on Oversight and Reform, and Elliot Engel, Ranking Member, Committee on Foreign Affairs, U.S. House of Representatives, to G. Copson, Rear Admiral Michael W. Hewitt (Ret.), and Flynn Intel Group, LLC," September 12, 2017. https://oversight.house.gov/sites/democrats.oversight.house.gov/files/documents/2017-09-12.%20EEC%20%20E.Engel%20%20to%20ACU%20Re. Flynn\_Redacted.FINAL\_.pdf
- 279. Warren Strobel, Nathan Layne, and Jonathan Landay, "Exclusive: Mideast Nuclear Plan Backers Bragged of Support of Top Trump Aide Flynn," Reuters, December 1, 2017. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trump-flynn-nuclear-exclusive/exclusive-mideast-nuclear-plan-backers-bragged-of-support-of-top-trump-aide-flynn-idUSKBN1DV5Z6
- 280. Warren Strobel, Nathan Layne, and Jonathan Landay, "Exclusive: Mideast Nuclear Plan Backers Bragged of Support of Top Trump Aide Flynn," Reuters, December 1, 2017. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trump-flynn-nuclear-exclusive/exclusive-mideast-nuclear-plan-backers-bragged-of-support-of-top-trump-aide-flynn-idUSKBN1DV5Z6
- 281. Kena Betancur, "Robert C. 'Bud' McFarlane (L), former US president Ronald Reagan's national security adviser from 1983 to 1985, and incoming National Security adviser Lt. Gen. Mike Flynn ® walk in the lobby of Trump Tower on December 5, 2016 in New York," AFP, gettyimages. ae, accessed June 27, 2019. https://www.gettyimages.ae/detail/news-

photo/robert-c-bud-mcfarlane-former-us-president-ronald-reagans-newsphoto/627885868; Chip Somodevilla, "Robert McFarlane (R) arrives for a speech by Republican presidential candidate Donald Trump about foreign policy at the Mayflower Hotel April 27, 2016 in Washington, D.C. A real estate billionaire and reality television star, Trump beat his GOP challengers by double digits in Tuesday's presidential primaries in Pennsylvania, Maryland, Delaware, Rhode Island, and Connecticut. 'I consider myself the presumptive nominee, absolutely,' Trump told supporters at the Trump Tower following vesterday's wins," gettyimages. ae, accessed April 27, 2016. https://www.gettyimages.se/detail/nyhetsfoto/ robert-mcfarlane-arrives-for-a-speech-by-republican-nyhetsfoto/52499307 4?adppopup=true[IS1]; Siddhartha Mahanta, "K.T. McFarland; A Reagan Veteran in Trumpworld," Atlantic, December 12, 2016. https://www. theatlantic.com/international/archive/2016/12/mcfarland-trump-reaganweinberger-flynn-washington-fox/510323/; Isaac Arnsdorf, "White House May Share Nuclear Power Technology with Saudi Arabia," ProPublica, November 29, 2017. https://www.propublica.org/article/white-house-mayshare-nuclear-power-technology-with-saudi-arabia; "Chapter 1, United States v. Robert C. McFarlane," fas.org, accessed June 29, 2019. https://fas. org/irp/offdocs/walsh/chap 01.htm

- 282. Riley Beggin and Veronica Stracqualursi, "A Timeline of Sally Yates' Warnings to the White House," ABC News, May 8, 2017. https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/timeline-sally-yates-warnings-white-house-mike-flynn/story?id=47272979; Mieke Eoyang (@MiekeEoyang), "Is anyone surprised to find that Bud McFarlane, architect of Iran Contra, convicted of lying to Congress about same, is behind the effort to skirt the law and give Saudi Arabia nuclear technology?" Twitter, February 19, 2019, 11:22 a.m. https://twitter.com/MiekeEoyang/status/1097939382680633351
- 283. Mieke Eoyang (@MiekeEoyang), "Is anyone surprised to find that Bud McFarlane, architect of Iran Contra, convicted of lying to Congress about same, is behind the effort to skirt the law and give Saudi Arabia nuclear technology?" Twitter, February 19, 2019, 11:22 a.m. https://twitter.com/MiekeEoyang/status/1097939382680633351
- 284. Mieke Eoyang (@MiekeEoyang), "Is anyone surprised to find that Bud McFarlane, architect of Iran Contra, convicted of lying to Congress about same, is behind the effort to skirt the law and give Saudi Arabia nuclear technology?" Twitter, February 19, 2019, 11:22 a.m. https://twitter.com/MiekeEoyang/status/1097939382680633351
- 285. Warren Strobel, Nathan Layne, and Jonathan Landay, "Exclusive: Mideast Nuclear Plan Backers Bragged of Support of Top Trump Aide Flynn," Reuters, December 1, 2017. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trump-flynn-nuclear-exclusive/exclusive-mideast-nuclear-plan-backers-bragged-of-support-of-top-trump-aide-flynn-idUSKBN1DV5Z6
- 286. Warren Strobel, Nathan Layne, and Jonathan Landay, "Exclusive: Mideast

- Nuclear Plan Backers Bragged of Support of Top Trump Aide Flynn," Reuters, December 1, 2017. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trump-flynn-nuclear-exclusive/exclusive-mideast-nuclear-plan-backers-bragged-of-support-of-top-trump-aide-flynn-idUSKBN1DV5Z6
- 287. Natasha Bertrand, "Top Transition Officials in Private Email: Russia 'Has just Thrown' the Election to Trump," *Business Insider*, December 2, 2017. https://www.businessinsider.com/emails-kt-mcfarland-russia-thrown-election-to-trump-flynn-2017-12
- 288. Natasha Bertrand, "Top Transition Officials in Private Email: Russia 'Has just Thrown' the Election to Trump," *Business Insider*, December 2, 2017. https://www.businessinsider.com/emails-kt-mcfarland-russia-thrown-election-to-trump-flynn-2017-12
- 289. Natasha Bertrand, "Top Transition Officials in Private Email: Russia 'Has just Thrown' the Election to Trump," *Business Insider*, December 2, 2017. https://www.businessinsider.com/emails-kt-mcfarland-russia-thrown-election-to-trump-flynn-2017-12
- 290. Natasha Bertrand, "Top Transition Officials in Private Email: Russia 'Has just Thrown' the Election to Trump," *Business Insider*, December 2, 2017. https://www.businessinsider.com/emails-kt-mcfarland-russia-thrown-election-to-trump-flynn-2017-12
- 291. Natasha Bertrand, "Top Transition Officials in Private Email: Russia 'Has just Thrown' the Election to Trump," *Business Insider*, December 2, 2017. https://www.businessinsider.com/emails-kt-mcfarland-russia-thrown-election-to-trump-flynn-2017-12
- 292. Natasha Bertrand, "Top Transition Officials in Private Email: Russia 'Has just Thrown' the Election to Trump," *Business Insider*, December 2, 2017. https://www.businessinsider.com/emails-kt-mcfarland-russia-thrown-election-to-trump-flynn-2017-12
- 293. Natasha Bertrand, "Top Transition Officials in Private Email: Russia 'Has just Thrown' the Election to Trump," *Business Insider*, December 2, 2017. https://www.businessinsider.com/emails-kt-mcfarland-russia-thrown-election-to-trump-flynn-2017-12
- 294. Adam Entous, "Israeli, Saudi, and Emirati Officials Privately Pushed for Trump to Strike a 'Grand Bargain' with Putin," *New Yorker*, July 9, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/israeli-saudi-and-emirati-officials-privately-pushed-for-trump-to-strike-a-grand-bargain-with-putin
- 295. Adam Entous, "Israeli, Saudi, and Emirati Officials Privately Pushed for Trump to Strike a 'Grand Bargain' with Putin," *New Yorker*, July 9, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/israeli-saudi-and-emirati-officials-privately-pushed-for-trump-to-strike-a-grand-bargain-with-putin
- 296. dam Entous, "Israeli, Saudi, and Emirati Officials Privately Pushed for Trump to Strike a 'Grand Bargain' with Putin," *New Yorker*, July 9, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/israeli-saudi-and-emirati-

- officials-privately-pushed-for-trump-to-strike-a-grand-bargain-with-putin
- 297. David D. Kirkpatrick, Ben Hubbard, Mark Landler, and Mark Mazzetti, "The Wooing of Jared Kushner: How the Saudis Got a Friend in the White House," *New York Times*, December 8, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/08/world/middleeast/saudi-mbs-jared-kushner.html
- 298. David D. Kirkpatrick, Ben Hubbard, Mark Landler, and Mark Mazzetti, "The Wooing of Jared Kushner: How the Saudis Got a Friend in the White House," *New York Times*, December 8, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/08/world/middleeast/saudi-mbs-jared-kushner.html
- 299. David D. Kirkpatrick, Ben Hubbard, Mark Landler, and Mark Mazzetti, "The Wooing of Jared Kushner: How the Saudis Got a Friend in the White House," *New York Times*, December 8, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/08/world/middleeast/saudi-mbs-jared-kushner.html
- 300. David D. Kirkpatrick, Ben Hubbard, Mark Landler, and Mark Mazzetti, "The Wooing of Jared Kushner: How the Saudis Got a Friend in the White House," *New York Times*, December 8, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/08/world/middleeast/saudi-mbs-jared-kushner.html
- 301. David D. Kirkpatrick, Ben Hubbard, Mark Landler, and Mark Mazzetti, "The Wooing of Jared Kushner: How the Saudis Got a Friend in the White House," *New York Times*, December 8, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/08/world/middleeast/saudi-mbs-jared-kushner.html
- 302. David D. Kirkpatrick, Ben Hubbard, Mark Landler, and Mark Mazzetti, "The Wooing of Jared Kushner: How the Saudis Got a Friend in the White House," *New York Times*, December 8, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/08/world/middleeast/saudi-mbs-jared-kushner.html
- 303. David D. Kirkpatrick, Ben Hubbard, Mark Landler, and Mark Mazzetti, "The Wooing of Jared Kushner: How the Saudis Got a Friend in the White House," *New York Times*, December 8, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/08/world/middleeast/saudi-mbs-jared-kushner.html
- 304. David D. Kirkpatrick, Ben Hubbard, Mark Landler, and Mark Mazzetti, "The Wooing of Jared Kushner: How the Saudis Got a Friend in the White House," *New York Times*, December 8, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/08/world/middleeast/saudi-mbs-jared-kushner.html
- 305. David D. Kirkpatrick, Ben Hubbard, Mark Landler, and Mark Mazzetti, "The Wooing of Jared Kushner: How the Saudis Got a Friend in the White House," *New York Times*, December 8, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/08/world/middleeast/saudi-mbs-jared-kushner.html
- 306. David D. Kirkpatrick, Ben Hubbard, Mark Landler, and Mark Mazzetti, "The Wooing of Jared Kushner: How the Saudis Got a Friend in the White House," *New York Times*, December 8, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/08/world/middleeast/saudi-mbs-jared-kushner.html
- 307. David D. Kirkpatrick, Ben Hubbard, Mark Landler, and Mark Mazzetti, "The Wooing of Jared Kushner: How the Saudis Got a Friend in the

- White House," *New York Times*, December 8, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/08/world/middleeast/saudi-mbs-jared-kushner.html
- 308. David D. Kirkpatrick, Ben Hubbard, Mark Landler, and Mark Mazzetti, "The Wooing of Jared Kushner: How the Saudis Got a Friend in the White House," *New York Times*, December 8, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/08/world/middleeast/saudi-mbs-jared-kushner.html
- 309. David D. Kirkpatrick, Ben Hubbard, Mark Landler, and Mark Mazzetti, "The Wooing of Jared Kushner: How the Saudis Got a Friend in the White House," New York Times, December 8, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/08/world/middleeast/saudi-mbs-jared-kushner.html; Carol E. Lee and Julia Ainsley, "Jared Kushner Close Friend Rick Gerson now Under Scrutiny from Mueller," NBC News, June 1, 2018. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/national-security/jared-kushner-close-friend-rick-gerson-now-under-scrutiny-mueller-n876361
- 310. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, Appendix C, 15. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 311. David D. Kirkpatrick, Ben Hubbard, Mark Landler, and Mark Mazzetti, "The Wooing of Jared Kushner: How the Saudis Got a Friend in the White House," *New York Times*, December 8, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/08/world/middleeast/saudi-mbs-jared-kushner.html; Tina Nguyen, "Robert Mueller Puts the Squeeze on Jared Kushner's B.F.F.," *Vanity Fair*, June 1, 2018. https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2018/06/rick-gerson-jared-kushner-mueller-investigation?verso=true
- 312. David D. Kirkpatrick, Ben Hubbard, Mark Landler, and Mark Mazzetti, "The Wooing of Jared Kushner: How the Saudis Got a Friend in the White House," *New York Times*, December 8, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/08/world/middleeast/saudi-mbs-jared-kushner.html
- 313. Kenneth P. Vogel (@kenvogel), "ALSO NOTABLE IN THIS PASSAGE: Mueller's team reveals that it was the FBI that 'assessed' Manafort's longtime deputy KONSTANTIN KILIMNIK to 'have a relationship with Russian intelligence," Twitter, February 7, 2019. 4:25 p.m. https://twitter.com/kenvogel/status/1093666994640117760
- 314. Kenneth P. Vogel (@kenvogel), "ALSO NOTABLE IN THIS PASSAGE: Mueller's team reveals that it was the FBI that 'assessed' Manafort's longtime deputy KONSTANTIN KILIMNIK to 'have a relationship with Russian intelligence," Twitter, February 7, 2019, 4:25 p.m. https://twitter.com/kenvogel/status/1093666994640117760
- 315. Sharon LaFraniere, Kenneth P. Vogel, and Maggie Haberman, "Manafort Accused of Sharing Trump Polling Data with Russian Associate," *New York Times*, January 8, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/01/08/us/politics/manafort-trump-campaign-data-kilimnik.html

- 316. Sue Halpern, "Why Would Paul Manafort Share Polling Data with Russia?" *New Yorker*, January 10, 2019. https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/why-would-paul-manafort-share-polling-data-with-russia
- 317. Kenneth P. Vogel, "Manafort Advised Trump Team on Russian Scandal," *Politico*, May 5, 2017. https://www.politico.com/story/2017/05/25/manafort-trump-russia-advise-238803
- 318. Kenneth P. Vogel, "Manafort Advised Trump Team on Russian Scandal," *Politico*, May 5, 2017. https://www.politico.com/story/2017/05/25/manafort-trump-russia-advise-238803
- 319. Kenneth P. Vogel, "Manafort Advised Trump Team on Russian Scandal," *Politico*, May 5, 2017. https://www.politico.com/story/2017/05/25/manafort-trump-russia-advise-238803
- 320. Kenneth P. Vogel, "Manafort Advised Trump Team on Russian Scandal," *Politico*, May 5, 2017. https://www.politico.com/story/2017/05/25/manafort-trump-russia-advise-238803
- 321. Marie Brenner, "How Donald Trump and Roy Cohn's Ruthless Symbiosis Changed America," *Vanity Fair*, June 28, 2017. https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2017/06/donald-trump-roy-cohn-relationship
- 322. Kenneth P. Vogel, "Manafort Advised Trump Team on Russian Scandal," *Politico*, May 5, 2017. https://www.politico.com/story/2017/05/25/manafort-trump-russia-advise-238803; Kate Brennan, "A Timeline of Paul Manafort's Relationship with the Trump World," *Just Security*, October 30, 2107. https://www.justsecurity.org/46464/timeline-paul-manaforts-relationship-trump-world/; Rosalind S. Helderman and Tom Hamburger, "Former Mafia-Linked Figure Describes Association with Trump," *Washington Post*, May 17, 2016. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/former-mafia-linked-figure-describes-association-with-trump/2016/05/17/cec6c2c6-16d3-11e6-aa55-670cabef46e0\_story.html?utm\_term=.63b318bd45c5
- 323. "Trump and Bayrock Find a Site for Trump Tower Moscow," *Moscow Project*, accessed June 29, 2019. https://themoscowproject.org/collusion/trump-bayrock-find-site-trump-tower-moscow/; Timothy L. O'Brien, "Trump, Russia, and a Shadowy Business Partnership," Bloomberg, June 21, 2017. https://www.bloomberg.com/opinion/articles/2017-06-21/trump-russia-and-those-shadowy-sater-deals-at-bayrock; Martin Longman, "Trump's SoHo Project, the Mob, and Russian Intelligence," *Washington Monthly*, February 7, 2017. https://washingtonmonthly.com/2017/02/20/trumps-soho-project-the-mob-and-russian-intelligence/
- 324. Kenneth P. Vogel, "Manafort Advised Trump Team on Russian Scandal," *Politico*, May 5, 2017. https://www.politico.com/story/2017/05/25/manafort-trump-russia-advise-238803
- 325. Ashley Feinberg, "Paul Manafort's Daughter Texted Friends about how Tight Her Dad Was with Trump [Updated]," *huffpost.com*, November 1, 2017. https://www.huffingtonpost.com/entry/paul-manafort-daughter-trump-texts

#### us 59f748b6e4b03cd20b832fe0

- 326. Katy Tur, Hallie Jackson, Kelly O'Donnell, Ali Vitali, Leigh Ann Caldwell, and Carrie Dann, "Trump Campaign Manager Corey Lewandowsky Ousted," NBC News, June 20, 2016. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/2016-election/trump-campaign-manager-corey-lewandowski-ousted-n595581; Kenneth P. Vogel, "Manafort Advised Trump Team on Russian Scandal," *Politico*, May 5, 2017. https://www.politico.com/story/2017/05/25/manafort-trump-russia-advise-238803; Kate Brennan, "A Timeline of Paul Manafort's Relationship with the Trump World," *Just Security*, October 30, 2107. https://www.justsecurity.org/46464/timeline-paul-manaforts-relationship-trump-world/
- 327. Howard Fineman, "The 'State' of Donald Trump? He Thinks It Couldn't Be Better," NBC News, January 30, 2018. https://www.nbcnews.com/storyline/2018-state-of-the-union-address/state-donald-trump-he-thinks-it-couldn-t-be-better-n842501
- 328. Howard Fineman, "The 'State' of Donald Trump? He Thinks It Couldn't Be Better," NBC News, January 30, 2018. https://www.nbcnews.com/storyline/2018-state-of-the-union-address/state-donald-trump-he-thinks-it-couldn-t-be-better-n842501
- 329. Dustin Stockton, *Breitbart*, Article Archives, September-November, 2016. https://www.breitbart.com/author/dustin-stockton/

# CHAPTER 6: CSMARC, THE INCOGNITO PRINCE, THE SEYCHELLES, AND THE CHAIRMAN'S DINNER

- 1. David Enrich, "Deutsche Bank Staff Saw Suspicious Activity in Trump and Kushner Accounts," *New York Times*, May 19, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/05/19/business/deutsche-bank-trump-kushner.html
- 2. David Enrich, "Deutsche Bank Staff Saw Suspicious Activity in Trump and Kushner Accounts," *New York Times*, May 19, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/05/19/business/deutsche-bank-trump-kushner.html
- 3. Amanda Holpuch, "Timeline: Trump and Associates Denied Russia Involvement at Least 20 Times," *The Guardian*, July 11, 2017. https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2017/jul/11/donald-trump-russia-timeline-campaign-denials
- 4. David Enrich, "Deutsche Bank Staff Saw Suspicious Activity in Trump and Kushner Accounts," *New York Times*, May 19, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/05/19/business/deutsche-bank-trump-kushner.html
- 5. David Enrich, "Deutsche Bank Staff Saw Suspicious Activity in Trump and Kushner Accounts," *New York Times*, May 19, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/05/19/business/deutsche-bank-trump-kushner.html
- 6. David Enrich, "Deutsche Bank Staff Saw Suspicious Activity in Trump and Kushner Accounts," *New York Times*, May 19, 2019. https://www.nytimes.

## com/2019/05/19/business/deutsche-bank-trump-kushner.html

- 7. Bob Van Voris, "Trumps Seek to Block Subpoena for Deutsche Bank Records," *Bloomberg*, May 15, 2019. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-05-15/trumps-seek-to-block-subpoena-for-their-deutsche-bank-records; Kevin Breuninger, "Trump Appeals Judge's Ruling Deutsche Bank, Capital One Can Comply with House Democrats' Subpoena for Financial Records," CNBC, May 24, 2019. https://www.cnbc.com/2019/05/24/trump-appeal-democrat-subpoena-ruling-on-deutsche-bank-capital-one.html
- 8. Mandy Gambrell, "Donald Trump Wins; How Events Unfolded During the 2016 Presidential Election [Updated]," *abc15.com*, November 9, 2016. https://www.abc15.com/news/national/democracy-2016/follow-live-presidential-election-2016-results
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 145. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 145. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 145. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 145. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 145. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 14-48. https:// www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-reportdocument.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 147. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 16. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The

- Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 148. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Appendix C, 15. https:// www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-reportdocument.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 148. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 147-48. https:// www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-reportdocument.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 148, 150. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 157. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 150. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 150. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 24. Mike Valerio, "Russian Agent Maria Butina Claims She Had Sway over Trump Secretary of State Pick, Prosecutors Say," wusa9.com, April 24, 2019. https://www.wusa9.com/article/news/russian-agent-maria-butina-claims-she-had-sway-over-trump-secretary-of-state-pick-prosecutors-say/65-7d0f62a3-9569-4510-add8-c4a6280764e8
- 25. Mike Valerio, "Russian Agent Maria Butina Claims She Had Sway over Trump Secretary of State Pick, Prosecutors Say," wusa9.com, April 24, 2019. https://www.wusa9.com/article/news/russian-agent-maria-butina-claims-she-had-sway-over-trump-secretary-of-state-pick-prosecutors-say/65-7d0f62a3-

- 9569-4510-add8-c4a6280764e8; Sonam Sheth, "The NRA Is at the Center of a Brewing Controversy over Its Ties to Conservatives' 'Favorite Russian," *Business Insider*, March 3, 2018. https://www.businessinsider.com/nra-russia-ties-scrutiny-alexander-torshin-butina-trump-2018-3
- 26. Sonam Sheth, "The NRA Is at the Center of a Brewing Controversy over Its Ties to Conservatives' 'Favorite Russian," \*Business Insider\*, March 3, 2018. https://www.businessinsider.com/nra-russia-ties-scrutiny-alexander-torshin-butina-trump-2018-3; Rosalind S. Helderman, Tom Hamburger, and Michelle Ye Hee Lee, "Russian Agent's Guilty Plea Intensifies Spotlight on Relationship with NRA," \*Washington Post\*, December 13, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/russian-agents-guilty-plea-intensifies-spotlight-on-relationship-with-nra/2018/12/13/e6569a00-fe26-11e8-862a-b6a6f3ce8199\_story.html?utm\_term=.e50f9fdfb432; Lucia Graves and Peter Stone, "True Romance? The Intriguing Tale of the Russian Agent and Her Republican Lover," \*The Guardian\*, March 27, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2019/mar/27/russia-trump-maria-butina-paul-erickson
- 27. Graham Lanktree, "Trump White House Made Secret Efforts to Remove Russia Sanctions," *Newsweek*, June 2, 2017. https://www.newsweek.com/trump-white-house-secret-efforts-lift-russia-sanctions-putin-619508
- Mike Valerio, "Russian Agent Maria Butina Claims She Had Sway over Trump Secretary of State Pick, Prosecutors Say," wusa9.com, April 24, 2019. https://www.wusa9.com/article/news/russian-agent-maria-butina-claims-she-had-sway-over-trump-secretary-of-state-pick-prosecutors-say/65-7d0f62a3-9569-4510-add8-c4a6280764e8
- 29. "Putin, Trump Speak by Phone, Agree to Work to Improve Ties," Associated Press, November 14, 2016. https://apnews.com/66ee25c77aa74fe2b73b41f0fa37e2d4
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 159. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 160. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 32. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 161. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document. html; Brooke Seipel, "Ex-CIA Director: CIA Would Consider Kushner Actions 'Espionage," The Hill, May 27, 2017. https://thehill.com/blogs/blog-briefing-room/news/335398-ex-cia-director-if-kushner-set-up-secure-line-with-russia-cia; U.S. Code, 18 U.S. Code § 793. "Gathering, Transmitting or Losing Defense Information," law.cornell.edu, accessed June 30, 2019. https://

#### www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/793

- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 79, 160. https:// www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-reportdocument.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 160. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 35. David Corn and Michael Isikoff, "What Happened in Moscow: The Inside Story of How Trump's Obsession with Putin Began," *Mother Jones*, March 8, 2018. https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2018/03/russian-connection-what-happened-moscow-inside-story-trump-obsession-putin-david-corn-michael-isikoff/; Alexander Panin, "Sberbank Funds \$2.4 Billion Construction at Crocus City," *Moscow Times*, November 19, 2013. https://www.themoscowtimes.com/2013/11/19/sberbank-funds-24-billion-construction-at-crocus-city-a29740; Matthew Bodner, "Kremlin Rejects Mueller Report, Calling it Inconclusive, Harmful to U.S.-Russia Ties," *Washington Post*, April 22, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/kremlin-rejects-mueller-report-calling-it-inconclusive-harmful-to-us-russia-ties/2019/04/19/c9f356d0-621e-11e9-bf24-db4b9fb62aa2\_story.html
- 36. Matthew Bodner, "Kremlin Rejects Mueller Report, Calling it Inconclusive, Harmful to U.S.-Russia Ties," *Washington Post*, April 22, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/kremlin-rejects-mueller-report-calling-it-inconclusive-harmful-to-us-russia-ties/2019/04/19/c9f356d0-621e-11e9-bf24-db4b9fb62aa2\_story.html?utm\_term=.ddd3fcfc6d15
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 162. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 162. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 162. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 163. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html

- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 146, 163. https:// www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-reportdocument.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 164. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 164. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 164. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 165. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 46. Samuel Osborne, "Saudi Arabia Bans Journalist for Criticising Donald Trump," *Independent*, December 5, 2016. https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/saudi-arabia-donald-trump-journalist-banned-for-criticising-us-president-elect-a7456956.html; Gabriel Sherman, "I Was Ordered Silent': How Jamal Khashoggi Fell Out with Bin Salman," *Vanity Fair*, October 16, 2018. https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2018/10/how-jamal-khashoggi-fell-out-with-bin-salman; John Haltiwanger, "Jama Khashoggi Was Barred from Writing in Saudi Arabia after He Criticized Trump, then Left His Native Country, *Business Insider*, November 20, 2018. https://www.businessinsider.com/why-jamal-khashoggi-left-saudi-arabia-writing-ban-2018-10
- 47. Samuel Osborne, "Saudi Arabia Bans Journalist for Criticising Donald Trump," *Independent*, December 5, 2016. https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/saudi-arabia-donald-trump-journalist-banned-for-criticising-us-president-elect-a7456956.html
- 48. Samuel Osborne, "Saudi Arabia Bans Journalist for Criticising Donald Trump," *Independent*, December 5, 2016. https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/saudi-arabia-donald-trump-journalist-banned-for-criticising-us-president-elect-a7456956.html; Jamal Khashoggi, Jumana Ghunaimat, David Horovitz, Norman Ornstein, and Dennis Ross, "A New President and the Middle East," *breakingenergy.com*, November 17, 2016. https://breakingenergy.com/2016/11/17/a-new-president-and-the-middle-east/
- 49. Samuel Osborne, "Saudi Arabia Bans Journalist for Criticising Donald

- Trump," *Independent*, December 5, 2016. https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/saudi-arabia-donald-trump-journalist-banned-for-criticising-us-president-elect-a7456956.html
- 50. Mark Mazzetti and Ben Hubbard, "It Wasn't Just Khashoggi: A Saudi Prince's Brutal Drive to Crush Dissent," *New York Times*, March 17, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/03/17/world/middleeast/khashoggi-crown-prince-saudi.html
- 51. Mark Mazzetti and Ben Hubbard, "It Wasn't Just Khashoggi: A Saudi Prince's Brutal Drive to Crush Dissent," *New York Times*, March 17, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/03/17/world/middleeast/khashoggi-crown-prince-saudi.html
- Mark Mazzetti and Ben Hubbard, "It Wasn't Just Khashoggi: A Saudi Prince's Brutal Drive to Crush Dissent," New York Times, March 17, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/03/17/world/middleeast/khashoggi-crown-prince-saudi.html
- 53. David D. Kirkpatrick, Ben Hubbard, Mark Landler, and Mark Mazzetti, "The Wooing of Jared Kushner: How the Saudis Got a Friend in the White House," *New York Times*, December 8, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/08/world/middleeast/saudi-mbs-jared-kushner.html
- 54. David D. Kirkpatrick, Ben Hubbard, Mark Landler, and Mark Mazzetti, "The Wooing of Jared Kushner: How the Saudis Got a Friend in the White House," *New York Times*, December 8, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/08/world/middleeast/saudi-mbs-jared-kushner.html
- 55. David D. Kirkpatrick, Ben Hubbard, Mark Landler, and Mark Mazzetti, "The Wooing of Jared Kushner: How the Saudis Got a Friend in the White House," *New York Times*, December 8, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/08/world/middleeast/saudi-mbs-jared-kushner.html
- 56. David D. Kirkpatrick, Ben Hubbard, Mark Landler, and Mark Mazzetti, "The Wooing of Jared Kushner: How the Saudis Got a Friend in the White House," *New York Times*, December 8, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/08/world/middleeast/saudi-mbs-jared-kushner.html
- 57. Mark Mazzetti and Ben Hubbard, "It Wasn't Just Khashoggi: A Saudi Prince's Brutal Drive to Crush Dissent," *New York Times*, March 17, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/03/17/world/middleeast/khashoggi-crown-prince-saudi.html
- 58. Mark Mazzetti and Ben Hubbard, "It Wasn't Just Khashoggi: A Saudi Prince's Brutal Drive to Crush Dissent," *New York Times*, March 17, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/03/17/world/middleeast/khashoggi-crown-prince-saudi.html
- 59. Connie Loizos, "Is Saudi Money Becoming Radioactive?" techcrunch.com, accessed June 30, 2019. https://techcrunch.com/2018/10/10/will-mbss-money-ever-become-radioactive/
- 60. Alana Abramson, "Saudi Lobbying in the U.S. Has Tripled Since Trump

- Took Office [Updated]," *Time*, October 18, 2018. http://time.com/5426499/jamal-khashoggi-saudi-influence-lobbying/?xid=tcoshare
- 61. Alana Abramson, "Saudi Lobbying in the U.S. Has Tripled Since Trump Took Office [Updated]," *Time*, October 18, 2018. http://time.com/5426499/jamal-khashoggi-saudi-influence-lobbying/?xid=tcoshare
- 62. Alana Abramson, "Saudi Lobbying in the U.S. Has Tripled Since Trump Took Office [Updated]," *Time*, October 18, 2018. http://time.com/5426499/jamal-khashoggi-saudi-influence-lobbying/?xid=tcoshare
- 63. David A. Fahrenthold and Jonathan O'Connell, "Saudi-Funded Lobbyist Paid for 500 Rooms at Trump's Hotel after 2016 Election," *Washington Post*, December 5, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/saudi-funded-lobbyist-paid-for-500-rooms-at-trumps-hotel-after-2016-election/2018/12/05/29603a64-f417-11e8-bc79-68604ed88993\_story. html?utm\_term=.06c678a70912
- 64. Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman, and David D. Kirkpatrick, Trump Jr. and Other Aides Met with Gulf Emissary Offering Help to Win Election," *New York Times*, May 19, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/19/us/politics/trump-jr-saudi-uae-nader-prince-zamel.html
- 65. Michael Riley and Lauren Etter, "Mueller Asked about Money Flows to Israeli Social-Media Firm, Source Says, *Bloomberg*, May 22, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2018-05-22/mueller-targeted-flows-of-money-to-israeli-social-media-company
- 66. Michael Riley and Lauren Etter, "Mueller Asked about Money Flows to Israeli Social-Media Firm, Source Says, Bloomberg, May 22, 2018. https:// www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2018-05-22/mueller-targeted-flows-ofmoney-to-israeli-social-media-company/
- 67. Adam Entous and Ronan Farrow, "Private Mossad for Hire," *New Yorker*, February 11, 2019. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2019/02/18/private-mossad-for-hire
- 68. Adam Entous and Ronan Farrow, "Private Mossad for Hire," *New Yorker*, February 11, 2019. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2019/02/18/private-mossad-for-hire
- 69. Adam Entous and Ronan Farrow, "Private Mossad for Hire," *New Yorker*, February 11, 2019. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2019/02/18/private-mossad-for-hire
- 70. Adam Entous and Ronan Farrow, "Private Mossad for Hire," *New Yorker*, February 11, 2019. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2019/02/18/private-mossad-for-hire
- 71. Adam Entous, Greg Miller, Kevin Sieff, and Karen DeYoung, "Blackwater Founder Held Secret Seychelles Meeting to Establish Trump-Putin Back Channel," *Washington Post*, April 3, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/blackwater-founder-held-secret-seychelles-meeting-to-establish-trump-putin-back-channel/2017/04/03/95908a08-1648-11e7-

## ada0-1489b735b3a3\_story.html?utm\_term=.e08e114e7f9d

- 72. Adam Entous, Greg Miller, Kevin Sieff, and Karen DeYoung, "Blackwater Founder Held Secret Seychelles Meeting to Establish Trump-Putin Back Channel," *Washington Post*, April 3, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/blackwater-founder-held-secret-seychelles-meeting-to-establish-trump-putin-back-channel/2017/04/03/95908a08-1648-11e7-ada0-1489b735b3a3\_story.html?utm\_term=.e08e114e7f9d
- 73. Adam Entous, Greg Miller, Kevin Sieff, and Karen DeYoung, "Blackwater Founder Held Secret Seychelles Meeting to Establish Trump-Putin Back Channel," *Washington Post*, April 3, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/blackwater-founder-held-secret-seychelles-meeting-to-establish-trump-putin-back-channel/2017/04/03/95908a08-1648-11e7-ada0-1489b735b3a3\_story.html?utm\_term=.e08e114e7f9d
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 21. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 21. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 21. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 77. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 21. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 21. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 79. Adam Entous, Greg Miller, Kevin Sieff, and Karen DeYoung, "Blackwater Founder Held Secret Seychelles Meeting to Establish Trump-Putin Back Channel," *Washington Post*, April 3, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/blackwater-founder-held-secret-seychelles-meeting-to-establish-trump-putin-back-channel/2017/04/03/95908a08-1648-11e7-ada0-1489b735b3a3\_story.html?utm\_term=.e08e114e7f9d
- 80. Andrew Chatzky, "Have Sanctions on Russia Changed Putin's Calculus?" *cfr.org*, May 2, 2019. https://www.cfr.org/article/have-sanctions-russia-changed-putins-calculus; Andrew E. Kramer and Clifford Krauss, "Rex Tillerson's Company, Exxon, Has Billions at Stake over Sanctions

- on Russia," *New York Times*, December 1, 2016. https://www.nytimes.com/2016/12/12/world/europe/rex-tillersons-company-exxon-has-billions-at-stake-over-russia-sanctions.html
- 81. Andrew Chatzky, "Have Sanctions on Russia Changed Putin's Calculus?" cfr.org, May 2, 2019. https://www.cfr.org/article/have-sanctions-russia-changed-putins-calculus; Andrew E. Kramer and Clifford Krauss, "Rex Tillerson's Company, Exxon, Has Billions at Stake over Sanctions on Russia," New York Times, December 1, 2016. https://www.nytimes.com/2016/12/12/world/europe/rex-tillersons-company-exxon-has-billions-at-stake-over-russia-sanctions.html
- 82. Graham Lanktree, "Trump White House Made Secret Efforts to Remove Russia Sanctions," *Newsweek*, June 2, 2017. https://www.newsweek.com/trump-white-house-secret-efforts-lift-russia-sanctions-putin-619508
- 83. Graham Lanktree, "Trump White House Made Secret Efforts to Remove Russia Sanctions," *Newsweek*, June 2, 2017. https://www.newsweek.com/trump-white-house-secret-efforts-lift-russia-sanctions-putin-619508
- 84. Graham Lanktree, "Trump White House Made Secret Efforts to Remove Russia Sanctions," *Newsweek*, June 2, 2017. https://www.newsweek.com/trump-white-house-secret-efforts-lift-russia-sanctions-putin-619508
- 85. Graham Lanktree, "Trump White House Made Secret Efforts to Remove Russia Sanctions," *Newsweek*, June 2, 2017. https://www.newsweek.com/trump-white-house-secret-efforts-lift-russia-sanctions-putin-619508
- 86. Graham Lanktree, "Trump White House Made Secret Efforts to Remove Russia Sanctions," *Newsweek*, June 2, 2017. https://www.newsweek.com/trump-white-house-secret-efforts-lift-russia-sanctions-putin-619508
- 87. Daniella Diaz, Katelyn Polantz, and Marshall Cohen, "Former Business Associate of Michael Flynn Pleads not Guilty," CNN, December 18, 2018. https://www.cnn.com/2018/12/18/politics/bijan-kian-michael-flynn-plea/index.html; Stephen Braun and Chad Day, "Trump Transition Aide Was Key Player in Flynn's Turkish Work," Washington Times, June 13, 2017. https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2017/jun/13/bijan-kian-donald-trump-transition-aide-was-key-pl/
- 88. Stephen Braun and Chad Day, "Trump Transition Aide Was Key Player in Flynn's Turkish Work," *Washington Times*, June 13, 2017. https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2017/jun/13/bijan-kian-donald-trump-transition-aide-was-key-pl/
- 89. Stephen Braun and Chad Day, "Trump Transition Aide Was Key Player in Flynn's Turkish Work," *Washington Times*, June 13, 2017. https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2017/jun/13/bijan-kian-donald-trump-transition-aide-was-key-pl/
- 90. Matthew Rosenberg and Mark Mazzetti, "Trump Team Knew Flynn Was under Investigation before He Came to White House," *New York Times*, May 17, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/05/17/us/politics/michael-flynn-

- donald-trump-national-security-adviser.html
- 91. Chad Day, Stephen Braun, and Julie Pace, "Trump Transition Knew Flynn Might Register as Foreign Agent," *apnews.com*, March 10, 2017. https://apnews.com/789224e9049b407eaa6b1724eeac82af
- 92. Stephen Braun and Chad Day, "Trump Transition Aide Was Key Player in Flynn's Turkish Work," *Washington Times*, June 13, 2017. https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2017/jun/13/bijan-kian-donald-trump-transition-aide-was-key-pl/
- 93. Stephen Braun and Chad Day, "Trump Transition Aide Was Key Player in Flynn's Turkish Work," *Washington Times*, June 13, 2017. https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2017/jun/13/bijan-kian-donald-trump-transition-aide-was-key-pl/
- 94. Natasha Bertrand, "'It Was very Hush-Hush': Michael Flynn's Lobbying Firm Didn't 'Want Anyone to Know' about Its Work for Turkey," *Business Insider*, May 31, 2017. https://www.businessinsider.com/michael-flynn-turkey-gulen-lobbying-2017-5
- 95. Stephen Braun and Chad Day, "Trump Transition Aide Was Key Player in Flynn's Turkish Work," Washington Times, June 13, 2017. https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2017/jun/13/bijan-kian-donald-trump-transition-aide-was-key-pl/; Matthew Rosenberg and Mark Mazzetti, "Trump Team Knew Flynn Was under Investigation before He Came to White House," New York Times, May 17, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/05/17/us/politics/michael-flynn-donald-trump-national-security-adviser.html
- 96. Natasha Bertrand (@NatashaBertrand) "Pence says he didn't know about Flynn's lobbying work Turkey. Rep. Cummings sent him a letter about in Nov read.bi/2nmsgge," Twitter, March 10, 2017, 5:31 a.m. https://twitter.com/NatashaBertrand/status/840193463878602756
- 97. Stephen Braun and Chad Day, "Trump Transition Aide Was Key Player in Flynn's Turkish Work," Washington Times, June 13, 2017. https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2017/jun/13/bijan-kian-donald-trump-transition-aide-was-key-pl/
- 98. Stephen Braun and Chad Day, "Trump Transition Aide Was Key Player in Flynn's Turkish Work," *Washington Times*, June 13, 2017. https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2017/jun/13/bijan-kian-donald-trump-transition-aide-was-key-pl/
- 99. David Corn, "The Mystery Behind the Half-Million Dollars Michael Flynn Received as a Foreign Agent," *Mother Jones*, May 26, 2017. https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2017/05/michael-flynn-mystery-payment-foreign-agent-turkey-alptekin/
- 100. Nicholas Confessore, Matthew Rosenberg, and Danny Hakim, "How Michael Flynn's Disdain for Limits Led to a Legal Quagmire," New York Times, June 18, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/06/18/us/politics/ michael-flynn-intel-group-trump.html

- 101. Michael Flynn's Business Associates Charged with Illegally Lobbying for Turkey," Washington Post, December 18, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/local/legal-issues/michael-flynns-business-partner-charged-with-illegally-lobbying-for-turkey/2018/12/17/46fb3762-020a-11e9-9122-82e98f91ee6f\_story.html?utm\_term=.eleaa8049b9f; Katelyn Polantz, "Michael Flynn to Be Star Witness in Trial of his Ex-Lobbying Partner, Documents Say," CNN, March 1, 2019. https://www.cnn.com/2019/03/01/politics/michael-flynn-witness-lobbying-partner/index.html
- 102. David Corn, "The Mystery Behind the Half-Million Dollars Michael Flynn Received as a Foreign Agent," Mother Jones, May 26, 2017. https://www. motherjones.com/politics/2017/05/michael-flynn-mystery-payment-foreign-agent-turkey-alptekin/
- 103. David Corn, "The Mystery Behind the Half-Million Dollars Michael Flynn Received as a Foreign Agent," Mother Jones, May 26, 2017. https://www. motherjones.com/politics/2017/05/michael-flynn-mystery-payment-foreign-agent-turkey-alptekin/
- 104. Borzou Daragahi, "Papadopoulos and Flynn Client Both Tied to Israeli Energy Consortium," BuzzFeed News, November 3, 2017. https://www. buzzfeednews.com/article/borzoudaragahi/papadopoulos-and-flynn-client-both-tied-to-israeli-energy#.xea7RyPjA3
- 105. Borzou Daragahi, "Papadopoulos and Flynn Client Both Tied to Israeli Energy Consortium," *BuzzFeed News*, November 3, 2017. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/borzoudaragahi/papadopoulos-and-flynn-client-both-tied-to-israeli-energy#.xea7RyPjA3
- 106. Matea Gold, "The Mystery Behind a Flynn Associate's Quiet Work for the Trump Campaign," Washington Post, May 4, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trump-campaign-emails-show-aides-repeated-efforts-to-set-up-russia-meetings/2017/08/14/54d08da6-7dc2-11e7-83c7-5bd5460f0d7e\_story.html?utm\_term=.301cfce47fe5; by Tom Dreisbach and Kelly McEvers, "Former Trump Campaign Adviser Was More Than a Coffee Boy," Fiancee Says," NPR, February 12, 2018. https://www.npr.org/2018/02/12/584855759/former-trump-campaign-adviser-was-more-than-a-coffee-boy-fiancee-says
- 107. Borzou Daragahi, "Papadopoulos and Flynn Client Both Tied to Israeli Energy Consortium," BuzzFeed News, November 3, 2017. https://www. buzzfeednews.com/article/borzoudaragahi/papadopoulos-and-flynn-client-both-tied-to-israeli-energy#.xea7RyPjA3
- 108. Tom Dreisbach and Kelly McEvers, "Former Trump Campaign Adviser Was More Than a Coffee Boy," Fiancee Says," NPR, February 12, 2018. https://www.npr.org/2018/02/12/584855759/former-trump-campaign-adviser-was-more-than-a-coffee-boy-fiancee-says
- 109. Nathan Layne, Mark Hosenball, and Julia Edwards Ainsley, "Exclusive: Special Counsel Mueller to Probe Ex-Trump Aide Flynn's Turkey Ties," NPR, June 2, 2017. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trump-flynn-

#### turkey-exclusive-idUSKBN18T276

- 110. Sonam Sheth, "New Emails Show George Papadopoulos Communicated with Michael Flynn and Steve Bannon During Trump's 2016 Campaign," Business Insider, March 23, 2018. https://www.businessinsider.com/emails-george-papadopoulos-communicated-with-bannon-flynn-others-2018-3
- 111. Matea Gold, "The Mystery Behind a Flynn Associate's Quiet Work for the Trump Campaign," Washington Post, May 4, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/the-mystery-behind-a-flynn-associates-quiet-work-for-the-trump-campaign/2017/05/04/fc86980e-3044-11e7-9534-00e4656c22aa\_story.html?utm\_term=.5f30477a2392
- 112. Matea Gold, "The Mystery Behind a Flynn Associate's Quiet Work for the Trump Campaign," *Washington Post*, May 4, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/the-mystery-behind-a-flynn-associates-quiet-work-for-the-trump-campaign/2017/05/04/fc86980e-3044-11e7-9534-00e4656c22aa\_story.html?utm\_term=.5f30477a2392; Justin Wise, "Don Lemon Shows 1999 Clip of Trump Saying, 'Nobody Knows More about Campaign Finance Than Me," *The Hill*, December 20, 2018. https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/422231-don-lemon-shows-1999-clip-of-trump-saying-nobody-knows-more-about
- 113. Matea Gold, "The Mystery Behind a Flynn Associate's Quiet Work for the Trump Campaign," Washington Post, May 4, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/the-mystery-behind-a-flynn-associates-quiet-work-for-the-trump-campaign/2017/05/04/fc86980e-3044-11e7-9534-00e4656c22aa\_story.html?utm\_term=.5f30477a2392
- 114. Matea Gold, "The Mystery Behind a Flynn Associate's Quiet Work for the Trump Campaign," Washington Post, May 4, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/the-mystery-behind-a-flynn-associates-quiet-work-for-the-trump-campaign/2017/05/04/fc86980e-3044-11e7-9534-00e4656c22aa\_story.html?utm\_term=.5f30477a2392
- 115. Matea Gold, "The Mystery Behind a Flynn Associate's Quiet Work for the Trump Campaign," Washington Post, May 4, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/the-mystery-behind-a-flynn-associates-quiet-work-for-the-trump-campaign/2017/05/04/fc86980e-3044-11e7-9534-00e4656c22aa\_story.html?utm\_term=.5f30477a2392
- 116. Matea Gold, "The Mystery Behind a Flynn Associate's Quiet Work for the Trump Campaign," Washington Post, May 4, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/the-mystery-behind-a-flynn-associates-quiet-work-for-the-trump-campaign/2017/05/04/fc86980e-3044-11e7-9534-00e4656c22aa\_story.html?utm\_term=.5f30477a2392
- 117. Matea Gold, "The Mystery Behind a Flynn Associate's Quiet Work for the Trump Campaign," Washington Post, May 4, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/the-mystery-behind-a-flynn-associates-quiet-work-for-the-trump-campaign/2017/05/04/fc86980e-3044-11e7-9534-00e4656c22aa\_story.html?utm\_term=.5f30477a2392

- 118. U.S. Department of Justice, "Supplemental Statement Pursuant to the Foreign Agents Registration Act of 1938, as Amended," efile.fora.gov, March 7, 2017. https://efile.fara.gov/docs/6406-Supplemental-Statement-20170307-1. pdf; Matea Gold, "The Mystery Behind a Flynn Associate's Quiet Work for the Trump Campaign," Washington Post, May 4, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/the-mystery-behind-a-flynn-associates-quietwork-for-the-trump-campaign/2017/05/04/fc86980e-3044-11e7-9534-00e4656c22aa\_story.html?utm\_term=.5f30477a2392
- 119. Matea Gold, "The Mystery Behind a Flynn Associate's Quiet Work for the Trump Campaign," Washington Post, May 4, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/the-mystery-behind-a-flynn-associates-quiet-work-for-the-trump-campaign/2017/05/04/fc86980e-3044-11e7-9534-00e4656c22aa\_story.html?utm\_term=.5f30477a2392
- 120. Matea Gold, "The Mystery Behind a Flynn Associate's Quiet Work for the Trump Campaign," Washington Post, May 4, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/the-mystery-behind-a-flynn-associates-quiet-work-for-the-trump-campaign/2017/05/04/fc86980e-3044-11e7-9534-00e4656c22aa\_story.html?utm\_term=.5f30477a2392
- 121. Matea Gold, "The Mystery Behind a Flynn Associate's Quiet Work for the Trump Campaign," Washington Post, May 4, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/the-mystery-behind-a-flynn-associates-quiet-work-for-the-trump-campaign/2017/05/04/fc86980e-3044-11e7-9534-00e4656c22aa\_story.html?utm\_term=.5f30477a2392
- 122. VizSense, "Social Content Tracking and Influencer Identification Platform & Services; Proprietary Technology Systems Integrate Publicly Available Datasets Providing a Detailed and Diverse Look at Key Influencers and Consumer Ecosystems," n.d. https://www.vizsense.com/index.html;https://sprockit.tv/watch/50; https://web.archive.org/web/20181021003709/https://www.coltventures.com/portolio\_companies.php; Matea Gold, "The Mystery Behind a Flynn Associate's Quiet Work for the Trump Campaign," Washington Post, May 4, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/the-mystery-behind-a-flynn-associates-quiet-work-for-the-trump-campaign/2017/05/04/fc86980e-3044-11e7-9534-00e4656c22aa\_story.html?utm\_term=.5f30477a2392
- 123. Matea Gold, "The Mystery Behind a Flynn Associate's Quiet Work for the Trump Campaign," Washington Post, May 4, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/the-mystery-behind-a-flynn-associates-quiet-work-for-the-trump-campaign/2017/05/04/fc86980e-3044-11e7-9534-00e4656c22aa\_story.html?utm\_term=.5f30477a2392
- 124. Adam Entous, "Donald Trump's New World Order," New Yorker, June 11, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2018/06/18/donald-trumps-new-world-order; U.S. Code, "18 U.S. Code \$953. Private Correspondence with Foreign Governments," law.cornell.edu, accessed June 30, 2019. https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/953

- 125. Adam Entous, "Donald Trump's New World Order," New Yorker, June 11, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2018/06/18/donald-trumps-new-world-order; U.S. Code, "18 U.S. Code \$953. Private Correspondence with Foreign Governments," law.cornell.edu, accessed June 30, 2019.https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/953
- 126. Adam Entous, "Donald Trump's New World Order," New Yorker, June 11, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2018/06/18/donald-trumps-new-world-order; U.S. Code, "18 U.S. Code \$953. Private Correspondence with Foreign Governments," law.cornell.edu, accessed June 30, 2019. https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/953
- 127. U.S. Code, "18 U.S. Code \$953. Private Correspondence with Foreign Governments," law.cornell.edu, accessed June 30, 2019. https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/953; Adam Entous, "Donald Trump's New World Order," New Yorker, June 11, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2018/06/18/donald-trumps-new-world-order; NBC Politics (@ NBCPolitics) "BREAKING: Jared Kushner is the 'very senior member of the presidential transition team' mentioned in the statement of offense as speaking to Flynn on Dec 22<sup>nd</sup> about the UN resolution regarding Israel, two people familiar with the matter tell @NBC News," Twitter, December 1, 2017, 11:48 a.m. https://twitter.com/NBCPolitics/status/936683393072488449
- 128. Chad Day, "Flynn Timeline: It all Began with a UN Resolution Condemning Israeli Settlements, Times of Israel, December 2, 2017. https://www.timesofisrael.com/flynn-timeline-it-all-began-with-a-un-resolution-condemning-israeli-settlements/
- 129. U.S. Code, "18 U.S. Code \$953. Private Correspondence with Foreign Governments," *law.cornell.edu*, accessed June 30, 2019.https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/953; https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2018/06/18/donald-trumps-new-world-order
- 130. Mitch Prothero and Vera Bergengruen, "Key Trump Officials Met with a Putin Ally During Inauguration Weekend," *BuzzFeed News*, March 26, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/mitchprothero/how-a-putin-ally-met-key-trump-officials-and-worried
- 131. Mitch Prothero and Vera Bergengruen, "Key Trump Officials Met with a Putin Ally During Inauguration Weekend," *BuzzFeed News*, March 26, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/mitchprothero/how-a-putin-ally-met-key-trump-officials-and-worried
- 132. Mitch Prothero and Vera Bergengruen, "Key Trump Officials Met with a Putin Ally During Inauguration Weekend," *BuzzFeed News*, March 26, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/mitchprothero/how-a-putin-ally-met-key-trump-officials-and-worried
- 133. Mitch Prothero and Vera Bergengruen, "Key Trump Officials Met with a Putin Ally During Inauguration Weekend," *BuzzFeed News*, March 26, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/mitchprothero/how-a-putin-ally-met-

# key-trump-officials-and-worried

- 134. Mitch Prothero and Vera Bergengruen, "Key Trump Officials Met with a Putin Ally During Inauguration Weekend," BuzzFeed News, March 26, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/mitchprothero/how-a-putin-ally-met-key-trump-officials-and-worried; Robert Coalson, "New Greek Government Had Deep, Long-Standing Ties with Russian 'Fascist' Dugin," Radio Free Europe/Radio Liberty, January 28, 2015. https://www.rferl.org/a/greek-syriza-deep-ties-russian-eurasianist-dugin/26818523.html
- 135. Mitch Prothero and Vera Bergengruen, "Key Trump Officials Met with a Putin Ally During Inauguration Weekend," BuzzFeed News, March 26, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/mitchprothero/how-a-putin-ally-met-key-trump-officials-and-worried
- 136. Mitch Prothero and Vera Bergengruen, "Key Trump Officials Met with a Putin Ally During Inauguration Weekend," *BuzzFeed News*, March 26, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/mitchprothero/how-a-putin-ally-met-key-trump-officials-and-worried
- 137. Mitch Prothero and Vera Bergengruen, "Key Trump Officials Met with a Putin Ally During Inauguration Weekend," *BuzzFeed News*, March 26, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/mitchprothero/how-a-putin-ally-met-key-trump-officials-and-worried
- 138. Mitch Prothero and Vera Bergengruen, "Key Trump Officials Met with a Putin Ally During Inauguration Weekend," *BuzzFeed News*, March 26, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/mitchprothero/how-a-putin-ally-met-key-trump-officials-and-worried
- 139. Mitch Prothero and Vera Bergengruen, "Key Trump Officials Met with a Putin Ally During Inauguration Weekend," *BuzzFeed News*, March 26, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/mitchprothero/how-a-putin-ally-met-key-trump-officials-and-worried
- 140. Mitch Prothero and Vera Bergengruen, "Key Trump Officials Met with a Putin Ally During Inauguration Weekend," *BuzzFeed News*, March 26, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/mitchprothero/how-a-putin-ally-met-key-trump-officials-and-worried
- 141. Adam Entous, Greg Miller, Kevin Sieff, and Karen DeYoung, "Blackwater Founder Held Secret Seychelles Meeting to Establish Trump-Putin Back Channel," *Washington Post*, April 3, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/blackwater-founder-held-secret-seychelles-meeting-to-establish-trump-putin-back-channel/2017/04/03/95908a08-1648-11e7-ada0-1489b735b3a3\_story.html?utm\_term=.e08e114e7f9d
- 142. Adam Entous, Greg Miller, Kevin Sieff, and Karen DeYoung, "Blackwater Founder Held Secret Seychelles Meeting to Establish Trump-Putin Back Channel," *Washington Post*, April 3, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/blackwater-founder-held-secret-seychelles-meeting-to-establish-trump-putin-back-channel/2017/04/03/95908a08-1648-11e7-

- ada0-1489b735b3a3\_story.html?utm\_term=.e08e114e7f9d
- Adam Entous, "Donald Trump's New World Order," New Yorker, June 11, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2018/06/18/donald-trumpsnew-world-order
- 144. Dexter Filkins, "A Saudi Prince's Quest to Remake the Middle East," *New Yorker*, April 2, 2018, https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2018/04/09/a-saudi-princes-quest-to-remake-the-middle-east
- 145. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 167. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 146. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 168. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 168. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 169. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 149. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 169. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 170. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 151. Stephanie Kirchgaessner, "Flynn Ally Sought Help from 'Dark Web' in Covert Clinton Email Investigation," *The Guardian*, October 13, 2017. https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2017/oct/13/michael-flynn-clinton-email-investigation-russia-dark-web
- 152. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 170. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 153. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 171. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html

- 154. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 171. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 155. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 161-63. https:// www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-reportdocument.html
- 156. David Filipov, Amy Brittain, Rosalind S. Helderman, and Tom Hamburger, "Explanations for Kushner's Meeting with Head of Kremlin-Linked Bank Don't Match Up," Washington Post, June 1, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/explanations-for-kushners-meeting-with-head-of-kremlin-linked-bank-dont-match-up/2017/06/01/dd1bdbb0-460a-11e7-bcde-624ad94170ab\_story.html?utm\_term=.e3971cbda2d5; Amie Ferris-Rothman, "Why Did Russia Send Sergei Gorkov to Meet with Jared Kushner," Foreign Policy, July 25, 2017. https://foreignpolicy.com/2017/07/25/why-did-russia-send-sergei-gorkov-to-meet-with-jared-kushner/; Alexander Panin, "Sberbank Funds \$2.4 Billion Construction at Crocus City," Moscow Times, November 19, 2013. https://www.themoscowtimes.com/2013/11/19/sberbank-funds-24-billion-construction-at-crocus-city-a29740
- 157. Josh Gerstein, "Mueller Witness Was Convicted on Child Porn Charge," *Politico*, March 15, 2018. https://www.politico.com/story/2018/03/16/georgenader-child-porn-467776
- 158. Josh Gerstein, "Mueller Witness Was Convicted on Child Porn Charge," *Politico*, March 15, 2018. https://www.politico.com/story/2018/03/16/georgenader-child-porn-467776
- 159. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 151. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 160. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 153-53. https:// www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-reportdocument.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 152. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 162. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 152. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html

- 163. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 153. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 164. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 153. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 165. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 153. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 166. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 154. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 167. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 154. https://www. nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 168. Editorial Board, "Saudi Arabia's Reckless Prince Fuels Yet Another Civil War," Washington Post, April 15, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/global-opinions/there-was-going-to-be-a-peace-conference-in-libya-then-other-countries-sabotaged-it/2019/04/15/7f27545e-5fa7-11e9-9412-daf3d2e67c6d\_story.html?utm\_term=.70df3da536d4
- 169. David Hearst, "EXCLUSIVE: The Secret Yacht Summit that Realigned the Middle East," Middle East Eye, March 19, 2018, https://www.middleeasteye. net/fr/news/george-nader-yacht-how-mbs-salman-red-sea-summit-mbz-sisiplotted-qatar-turkey-jordan-saudi-gcc-arab-league-867425259
- 170. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 156. https://www. nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 171. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 156. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 172. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 156. https://www. nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 173. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert

- S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 10. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 174. "The Mysterious Case of George Papadopoulos; George Papadopoulos Ignited the Russia Conspiracy Investigation," CNN, transcripts.cnn.com, September 7, 2018. http://transcripts.cnn.com/TRANSCRIPTS/1809/07/csr.01.html
- 175. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 156. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 176. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 157. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 177. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 157. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 178. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 157. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 179. Tina Nguyen, "Robert Mueller Puts the Squeeze on Jared Kushner's B.F.F.," *Vanity Fair*, June 1. 2018. https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2018/06/rick-gerson-jared-kushner-mueller-investigation
- 180. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 157. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 181. Carol E. Lee and Julia Ainsley, "Jared Kushner Close Friend Rick Gerson Now under Scrutiny from Mueller," NBC News, June 1. 2018. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/national-security/jared-kushner-close-friend-rick-gerson-now-under-scrutiny-mueller-n876361; Andrew E. Kramer, "Russian Fund under Scrutiny for Loan to Company Linked to Kremlin," New York Times, January 22, 2016. https://www.nytimes.com/2016/01/23/business/dealbook/russian-fund-under-scrutiny-for-loan-to-company-with-kremlin-ties.html
- 182. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 158. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 158. https://www.

- nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 184. Carol E. Lee and Julia Ainsley, "Jared Kushner Close Friend Rick Gerson Now under Scrutiny from Mueller," NBC News, June 1. 2018. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/national-security/jared-kushner-close-friend-rick-gerson-now-under-scrutiny-mueller-n876361
- 185. Carol E. Lee and Julia Ainsley, "Jared Kushner Close Friend Rick Gerson Now under Scrutiny from Mueller," NBC News, June 1. 2018. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/national-security/jared-kushner-close-friend-rick-gerson-now-under-scrutiny-mueller-n876361
- 186. Carol E. Lee and Julia Ainsley, "Jared Kushner Close Friend Rick Gerson Now under Scrutiny from Mueller," NBC News, June 1. 2018. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/national-security/jared-kushner-close-friend-rick-gerson-now-under-scrutiny-mueller-n876361
- 187. Erin Banco. "Team Trump Had Many Ties to Israeli Intel Firm in Mueller's Crosshairs," *Daily Beast*, November 29, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/team-trump-had-many-ties-to-israeli-intel-firm-in-muellers-crosshairs
- 188. Eric Banco and Betsy Woodruff, "Saudi Spy Met with Team Trump about Taking Down Iran [Updated]." *Daily Beast*, October 26, 2018, https://www.thedailybeast.com/saudi-spy-met-with-team-trump-about-taking-down-iran
- 189. Eric Banco and Betsy Woodruff, "Saudi Spy Met with Team Trump About Taking Down Iran [Updated]." *Daily Beast*, October 26, 2018, https://www.thedailybeast.com/saudi-spy-met-with-team-trump-about-taking-down-iran
- 190. Eric Banco and Betsy Woodruff, "Saudi Spy Met with Team Trump About Taking Down Iran [Updated]." *Daily Beast*, October 26, 2018, https://www.thedailybeast.com/saudi-spy-met-with-team-trump-about-taking-down-iran
- 191. Eric Banco and Betsy Woodruff, "Saudi Spy Met with Team Trump about Taking Down Iran [Updated]." *Daily Beast*, October 26, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/saudi-spy-met-with-team-trump-about-taking-down-iran
- 192. Eric Banco and Betsy Woodruff, "Saudi Spy Met with Team Trump about Taking Down Iran [Updated]." *Daily Beast*, October 26, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/saudi-spy-met-with-team-trump-about-taking-down-iran
- 193. Warren P. Stroebel, "CIA Intercepts Underpin Assessment Saudi Crown Prince Targeted Khashoggi," Wall Street Journal, December 1, 2018. https:// www.wsj.com/articles/cia-intercepts-underpin-assessment-saudi-crownprince-targeted-khashoggi-1543640460
- 194. Warren P. Stroebel, "CIA Intercepts Underpin Assessment Saudi Crown Prince Targeted Khashoggi," *Wall Street Journal*, December 1, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/cia-intercepts-underpin-assessment-saudi-crown-prince-targeted-khashoggi-1543640460
- 195. Mark Mazzetti and Ben Hubbard, "Rise of Saudi Prince Shatters Decades of Royal Tradition," *New York Times*, October 15, 2016. https://www.nytimes.com/2016/10/16/world/rise-of-saudi-prince-shatters-decades-of-royal-

#### tradition.html

- 196. Erin Banco and Asawin Suebsaeng, "Trump Readies a New War on Iran's Economy [Updated]," *Daily Beast*, May 15. 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/trump-readies-a-new-war-on-irans-economy
- 197. Eric Banco and Betsy Woodruff, "Saudi Spy Met with Team Trump about Taking Down Iran [Updated]." *Daily Beast*, October 26, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/saudi-spy-met-with-team-trump-about-taking-down-iran
- 198. Eric Banco and Betsy Woodruff, "Saudi Spy Met with Team Trump about Taking Down Iran [Updated]." *Daily Beast*, October 26, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/saudi-spy-met-with-team-trump-about-taking-down-iran
- 199. Eric Banco and Betsy Woodruff, "Saudi Spy Met with Team Trump about Taking Down Iran [Updated]." *Daily Beast*, October 26, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/saudi-spy-met-with-team-trump-about-taking-down-iran
- 200. Eric Banco and Betsy Woodruff, "Saudi Spy Met with Team Trump about Taking Down Iran [Updated]." *Daily Beast*, October 26, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/saudi-spy-met-with-team-trump-about-taking-down-iran
- 201. Eric Banco and Betsy Woodruff, "Saudi Spy Met with Team Trump about Taking Down Iran [Updated]." *Daily Beast*, October 26, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/saudi-spy-met-with-team-trump-about-taking-down-iran
- 202. Eric Banco and Betsy Woodruff, "Saudi Spy Met with Team Trump about Taking Down Iran [Updated]." *Daily Beast*, October 26, 2018, https://www.thedailybeast.com/saudi-spy-met-with-team-trump-about-taking-down-iran
- 203. Eric Banco and Betsy Woodruff, "Saudi Spy Met with Team Trump about Taking Down Iran [Updated]." *Daily Beast*, October 26, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/saudi-spy-met-with-team-trump-about-taking-down-iran
- 204. Adam Entous, Greg Miller, Kevin Sieff, and Karen DeYoung, "Blackwater Founder Held Secret Seychelles Meeting to Establish Trump-Putin Back Channel," Washington Post, April 3, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/blackwater-founder-held-secret-seychelles-meeting-to-establish-trump-putin-back-channel/2017/04/03/95908a08-1648-11e7-ada0-1489b735b3a3\_story.html?utm\_term=.e08e114e7f9d
- 205. Adam Entous, Greg Miller, Kevin Sieff, and Karen DeYoung, "Blackwater Founder Held Secret Seychelles Meeting to Establish Trump-Putin Back Channel," Washington Post, April 3, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/blackwater-founder-held-secret-seychelles-meeting-to-establish-trump-putin-back-channel/2017/04/03/95908a08-1648-11e7-ada0-1489b735b3a3\_story.html?utm\_term=.e08e114e7f9d
- 206. Zeeshan Aleem, "A Key Mueller Witness Has Close Ties to Russia," Vox, April 5, 2018. https://www.vox.com/policy-and-politics/2018/4/5/17201970/george-nader-trump-uae-mueller; Mark Mazzetti, David D. Kirkpatrick, and Adam Goldman, "Adviser to Emirates with Ties to Trump Aides Is Cooperating with Special Counsel," New York Times, March 6, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/06/us/politics/george-nader-special-counsel-

# mueller-cooperating-seychelles.html

- 207. Sari Horwitz and Devlin Barrett, "Mueller Gathers Evidence That 2017 Seychelles Meeting Was Effort to Establish Back Channel to Kremlin," Washington Post, March 7, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/mueller-gathers-evidence-that-2016-seychelles-meeting-was-effort-to-establish-back-channel-to-kremlin/2018/03/07/b6a5fb8c-224b-11e8-94da-ebf9d112159c\_story.html?utm\_term=.77b2eac9636f
- 208. Adam Entous, Greg Miller, Kevin Sieff, and Karen DeYoung, "Blackwater Founder Held Secret Seychelles Meeting to Establish Trump-Putin Back Channel," Washington Post, April 3, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/blackwater-founder-held-secret-seychelles-meeting-to-establish-trump-putin-back-channel/2017/04/03/95908a08-1648-11e7-ada0-1489b735b3a3\_story.html?utm\_term=.e08e114e7f9d; Manu Raju, Jeremey Herb, and Marshall Cohen, "Erik Prince Details Seychelles Meeting with Russian Banker," CNN, December 1, 2017. https://www.cnn.com/2017/11/30/politics/erik-prince-testimony-details-seychelles-meeting-russian-banker/index.html
- 209. Mehdi Hasan, "Did Blackwater's Erik Prince Lie to Congress about a Trump Tower Meeting? I Asked Him," *The Intercept*, March 8, 2019. https://theintercept.com/2019/03/08/erik-prince-trump-mehdi-hasan/; by https://www.vox.com/2018/3/7/17088908/erik-prince-trump-russia-seychelles-mueller; by https://www.cnn.com/2017/12/06/politics/erik-prince-steve-bannon-seychelles-meeting/index.html
- 210. Manu Raju, Jeremey Herb, and Marshall Cohen, "Erik Prince Details Seychelles Meeting with Russian Banker," CNN, December 1, 2017. https://www.cnn.com/2017/11/30/politics/erik-prince-testimony-details-seychelles-meeting-russian-banker/index.html; U.S. Congress, House of Representatives, Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, "Testimony of Erik Prince: Hearings before the Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence," 115th Cong., 1st sess. 2017. https://docs.house.gov/meetings/IG/IG00/20171130/106661/HHRG-115-IG00-transcript-20171130.pdf
- 211. Hagal Amit, "Revealed: Blackwater Founder Erik Prince's Business Ties with Netanyahu's Disgraced Chief of Staff," *Haaretz*, December 6, 2017. https://www.haaretz.com/israel-news/revealed-erik-prince-had-business-ties-with-netanyahus-disgraced-chief-of-staff-1.5627887
- 212. Matthew Cole, "The Complete Mercenary," *The Intercept*, May 3, 2019. https://theintercept.com/2019/05/03/erik-prince-trump-uae-project-veritas/
- 213. Matthew Cole, "The Complete Mercenary," *The Intercept*, May 3, 2019. https://theintercept.com/2019/05/03/erik-prince-trump-uae-project-veritas/
- 214. Matthew Cole, "The Complete Mercenary," *The Intercept*, May 3, 2019. https://theintercept.com/2019/05/03/erik-prince-trump-uae-project-veritas/
- 215. Ryan Parry and Josh Boswell, "EXCLUSIVE: Top Arab Spy and Prince's Conduit to the Kremlin Were at the Seychelles Meeting Between Trump

- ENDNOTES | 775
- Donor Erik Prince and Russian Oligarch Which Mueller is Probing [Updated]," Daily Mail, December 2, 2018. https://www.dailymail.co.uk/ news/article-5484079/Top-Arab-spy-Seychelles-meeting-probed-Mueller.html
- Zeeshan Aleem, "A Key Mueller Witness Has Close Ties to Russia," Vox, April 5, 2018. https://www.vox.com/policy-and-politics/2018/4/5/17201970/ george-nader-trump-uae-mueller; Shimon Prokupecz, Kara Scannell, and Sara Murray, "'Man of Mystery' Cooperates with Mueller in Russia Probe," CNN, March 7, 2018. https://www.cnn.com/2018/03/06/politics/ george-nader-robert-mueller/index.html); "Duma Deputies Introduce Bill to Reorganize RDIF as State Stock Company," Russian Direct Investment Fund, rdif.ru, March 29, 2016. https://rdif.ru/Eng\_fullNews/1660/; Amie Ferris-Rothman, "Why Did Russia Send Sergei Gorkov to Meet with Jared Kushner," Foreign Policy, July 25, 2017. https://foreignpolicy.com/2017/07/25/ why-did-russia-send-sergei-gorkov-to-meet-with-jared-kushner/; Mark MacKinnon, "Searching for Boris Birshtein," Globe and Mail, December 29, 2018. https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/investigations/ article-boris-birshtein-investigation/?cmpid=rss&utm\_source=dlvr.it&utm\_ medium=twitter
- 217. Zeeshan Aleem, "A Key Mueller Witness Has Close Ties to Russia," Vox, April 5, 2018. https://www.vox.com/policy-and-politics/2018/4/5/17201970/ george-nader-trump-uae-mueller
- Mark Mazzetti, David D. Kirkpatrick, and Adam Goldman, "Adviser with Close Ties to Trump Aides Is Cooperating with Special Counsel," New York Times, March 6, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/06/us/politics/ george-nader-special-counsel-mueller-cooperating-seychelles.html
- Adam Entous, Greg Miller, Kevin Sieff, and Karen DeYoung, "Blackwater Founder Held Secret Sevchelles Meeting to Establish Trump-Putin Back Channel," Washington Post, April 3, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/ world/national-security/blackwater-founder-held-secret-seychelles-meetingto-establish-trump-putin-back-channel/2017/04/03/95908a08-1648-11e7ada0-1489b735b3a3\_story.html?utm\_term=.e08e114e7f9d
- Mark Mazzetti, David D. Kirkpatrick, and Adam Goldman, "Adviser with Close Ties to Trump Aides Is Cooperating with Special Counsel," New York Times, March 6, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/06/us/politics/ george-nader-special-counsel-mueller-cooperating-seychelles.html
- 221. Adam Entous, Greg Miller, Kevin Sieff, and Karen DeYoung, "Blackwater Founder Held Secret Sevchelles Meeting to Establish Trump-Putin Back Channel," Washington Post, April 3, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/ world/national-security/blackwater-founder-held-secret-seychelles-meetingto-establish-trump-putin-back-channel/2017/04/03/95908a08-1648-11e7ada0-1489b735b3a3\_story.html?utm\_term=.e08e114e7f9d
- 222. Adam Entous, Greg Miller, Kevin Sieff, and Karen DeYoung, "Blackwater Founder Held Secret Sevchelles Meeting to Establish Trump-Putin Back Channel," Washington Post, April 3, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/

- world/national-security/blackwater-founder-held-secret-seychelles-meeting-to-establish-trump-putin-back-channel/2017/04/03/95908a08-1648-11e7-ada0-1489b735b3a3\_story.html?utm\_term=.e08e114e7f9d
- 223. Adam Entous, "Israeli, Saudi, and Emirati Officials Privately Pushed for Trump to Strike a 'Grand Bargain' with Putin," *New Yorker*, July 9, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/israeli-saudi-and-emirati-officials-privately-pushed-for-trump-to-strike-a-grand-bargain-with-putin
- 224. Adam Entous, "Israeli, Saudi, and Emirati Officials Privately Pushed for Trump to Strike a 'Grand Bargain' with Putin," *New Yorker*, July 9, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/israeli-saudi-and-emirati-officials-privately-pushed-for-trump-to-strike-a-grand-bargain-with-putin
- 225. Adam Entous, "Israeli, Saudi, and Emirati Officials Privately Pushed for Trump to Strike a 'Grand Bargain' with Putin," *New Yorker*, July 9, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/israeli-saudi-and-emirati-officials-privately-pushed-for-trump-to-strike-a-grand-bargain-with-putin
- 226. Adam Entous, "Israeli, Saudi, and Emirati Officials Privately Pushed for Trump to Strike a 'Grand Bargain' with Putin," *New Yorker*, July 9, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/israeli-saudi-and-emirati-officials-privately-pushed-for-trump-to-strike-a-grand-bargain-with-putin
- 227. Adam Entous, "Israeli, Saudi, and Emirati Officials Privately Pushed for Trump to Strike a 'Grand Bargain' with Putin," *New Yorker*, July 9, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/israeli-saudi-and-emirati-officials-privately-pushed-for-trump-to-strike-a-grand-bargain-with-putin
- 228. Adam Entous, "Israeli, Saudi, and Emirati Officials Privately Pushed for Trump to Strike a 'Grand Bargain' with Putin," *New Yorker*, July 9, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/israeli-saudi-and-emirati-officials-privately-pushed-for-trump-to-strike-a-grand-bargain-with-putin
- 229. Adam Entous, Greg Miller, Kevin Sieff, and Karen DeYoung, "Blackwater Founder Held Secret Seychelles Meeting to Establish Trump-Putin Back Channel," *Washington Post*, April 3, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/blackwater-founder-held-secret-seychelles-meeting-to-establish-trump-putin-back-channel/2017/04/03/95908a08-1648-11e7-ada0-1489b735b3a3\_story.html?utm\_term=.e08e114e7f9d
- 230. Adam Entous, Greg Miller, Kevin Sieff, and Karen DeYoung, "Blackwater Founder Held Secret Seychelles Meeting to Establish Trump-Putin Back Channel," *Washington Post*, April 3, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/blackwater-founder-held-secret-seychelles-meeting-to-establish-trump-putin-back-channel/2017/04/03/95908a08-1648-11e7-ada0-1489b735b3a3\_story.html?utm\_term=.e08e114e7f9d
- 231. Adam Entous, Greg Miller, Kevin Sieff, and Karen DeYoung, "Blackwater Founder Held Secret Seychelles Meeting to Establish Trump-Putin Back Channel," *Washington Post*, April 3, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/blackwater-founder-held-secret-seychelles-meeting-

- to-establish-trump-putin-back-channel/2017/04/03/95908a08-1648-11e7-ada0-1489b735b3a3\_story.html?utm\_term=.e08e114e7f9d
- 232. Adam Entous, Greg Miller, Kevin Sieff, and Karen DeYoung, "Blackwater Founder Held Secret Seychelles Meeting to Establish Trump-Putin Back Channel," *Washington Post*, April 3, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/blackwater-founder-held-secret-seychelles-meeting-to-establish-trump-putin-back-channel/2017/04/03/95908a08-1648-11e7-ada0-1489b735b3a3\_story.html?utm\_term=.e08e114e7f9d
- 233. Adam Entous, Greg Miller, Kevin Sieff, and Karen DeYoung, "Blackwater Founder Held Secret Seychelles Meeting to Establish Trump-Putin Back Channel," *Washington Post*, April 3, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/blackwater-founder-held-secret-seychelles-meeting-to-establish-trump-putin-back-channel/2017/04/03/95908a08-1648-11e7-ada0-1489b735b3a3 story.html?utm term=.e08e114e7f9d
- 234. Adam Entous, Greg Miller, Kevin Sieff, and Karen DeYoung, "Blackwater Founder Held Secret Seychelles Meeting to Establish Trump-Putin Back Channel," *Washington Post*, April 3, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/blackwater-founder-held-secret-seychelles-meeting-to-establish-trump-putin-back-channel/2017/04/03/95908a08-1648-11e7-ada0-1489b735b3a3\_story.html?utm\_term=.e08e114e7f9d
- 235. Ryan Parry and Josh Boswell, "EXCLUSIVE: Top Arab Spy and Prince's Conduit to the Kremlin Were at the Seychelles Meeting Between Trump Donor Erik Prince and Russian Oligarch Which Mueller is Probing [Updated]," *Daily Mail*, December 2, 2018. https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5484079/Top-Arab-spy-Seychelles-meeting-probed-Mueller.html
- 236. George Khoury, Esq., "What Are the Penalties for Lying to Congress?" blogs.findlaw.com, March 2, 2017. https://blogs.findlaw.com/blotter/2017/03/what-are-the-penalties-for-lying-to-congress.html; U.S. Code, "18 U.S. Code \$1621. Perjury Generally," law.cornell.edu, accessed July 1, 2019. https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/1621; U.S. Code, "18 U.S. Code \$1001. Statements or Entries Generally," law.cornell.edu, accessed July 1, 2019. https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/1001
- 237. Ryan Parry and Josh Boswell, "EXCLUSIVE: Top Arab Spy and Prince's Conduit to the Kremlin Were at the Seychelles Meeting Between Trump Donor Erik Prince and Russian Oligarch Which Mueller is Probing [Updated]," Daily Mail, December 2, 2018. https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5484079/Top-Arab-spy-Seychelles-meeting-probed-Mueller.html
- 238. Ryan Parry and Josh Boswell, "EXCLUSIVE: Top Arab Spy and Prince's Conduit to the Kremlin Were at the Seychelles Meeting Between Trump Donor Erik Prince and Russian Oligarch Which Mueller is Probing [Updated]," *Daily Mail*, December 2, 2018. https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5484079/Top-Arab-spy-Seychelles-meeting-probed-Mueller.html
- 239. Ryan Parry and Josh Boswell, "EXCLUSIVE: Top Arab Spy and Prince's Conduit to the Kremlin Were at the Seychelles Meeting Between Trump

- Donor Erik Prince and Russian Oligarch Which Mueller is Probing [Updated]," *Daily Mail*, December 2, 2018. https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5484079/Top-Arab-spy-Seychelles-meeting-probed-Mueller.html
- 240. Ryan Parry and Josh Boswell, "EXCLUSIVE: Top Arab Spy and Prince's Conduit to the Kremlin Were at the Seychelles Meeting Between Trump Donor Erik Prince and Russian Oligarch which Mueller is Probing [Updated]," *Daily Mail*, December 2, 2018. https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5484079/Top-Arab-spy-Seychelles-meeting-probed-Mueller.html
- 241. Ryan Parry and Josh Boswell, "EXCLUSIVE: Top Arab Spy and Prince's Conduit to the Kremlin Were at the Seychelles Meeting Between Trump Donor Erik Prince and Russian Oligarch Which Mueller is Probing [Updated]," *Daily Mail*, December 2, 2018. https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5484079/Top-Arab-spy-Seychelles-meeting-probed-Mueller.html
- 242. Ryan Parry and Josh Boswell, "EXCLUSIVE: Top Arab Spy and Prince's Conduit to the Kremlin Were at the Seychelles Meeting Between Trump Donor Erik Prince and Russian Oligarch Which Mueller is Probing [Updated]," *Daily Mail*, December 2, 2018. https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5484079/Top-Arab-spy-Seychelles-meeting-probed-Mueller.html
- 243. Adam Entous, Greg Miller, Kevin Sieff, and Karen DeYoung, "Blackwater Founder Held Secret Seychelles Meeting to Establish Trump-Putin Back Channel," Washington Post, April 3, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/blackwater-founder-held-secret-seychelles-meeting-to-establish-trump-putin-back-channel/2017/04/03/95908a08-1648-11e7-ada0-1489b735b3a3\_story.html?utm\_term=.e08e114e7f9d
- 244. Carol E. Lee and Julia Ainsley, "Jared Kushner Close Friend Rick Gerson Now under Scrutiny from Mueller," NBC News, June 1. 2018. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/national-security/jared-kushner-close-friend-rick-gerson-now-under-scrutiny-mueller-n876361
- 245. Ken Bensinger, Miriam Elder, Mark Schoofs, "These Reports Allege Trump Has Deep Ties to Russia, *BuzzFeed News*, January 10, 2017. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/kenbensinger/these-reports-allege-trump-has-deep-ties-to-russia
- 246. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 23. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 247. Matt Zapotosky, "Why Jared Kushner Has Had to Update His Disclosure of Foreign Contacts More Than Once," *Washington Post*, July 17, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/why-jared-kushner-has-had-to-update-his-disclosure-of-foreign-contacts-more-than-once/2017/07/17/b04e8158-6b05-11e7-96ab-5f38140b38cc\_story.html?utm\_term=.db35ed3d9b10
- 248. Matt Zapotosky, "Why Jared Kushner Has Had to Update His Disclosure

- of Foreign Contacts More Than Once," Washington Post, July 17, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/why-jared-kushner-has-had-to-update-his-disclosure-of-foreign-contacts-more-than-once/2017/07/17/b04e8158-6b05-11e7-96ab-5f38140b38cc\_story.html?utm\_term=.db35ed3d9b10; Jason Le Miere, "Jared Kushner's Security Clearance Forms Had Unprecedented Level of Mistakes, Says Leading Official," Newsweek, October 13, 2017. https://www.newsweek.com/jared-kushner-security-clearance-form-684590
- 249. Matt Zapotosky, "Why Jared Kushner Has Had to Update His Disclosure of Foreign Contacts More Than Once," *Washington Post*, July 17, 2017/ https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/why-jared-kushner-has-had-to-update-his-disclosure-of-foreign-contacts-more-than-once/2017/07/17/b04e8158-6b05-11e7-96ab-5f38140b38cc\_story.html?utm\_term=.db35ed3d9b10
- 250. Jason Le Miere, "Jared Kushner's Security Clearance Forms Had Unprecedented Level of Mistakes, Says Leading Official," Newsweek, October 13, 2017. https://www.newsweek.com/jared-kushner-security-clearance-form-684590
- 251. Matt Zapotosky, "Why Jared Kushner Has Had to Update His Disclosure of Foreign Contacts More Than Once," Washington Post, July 17, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/why-jared-kushner-has-had-to-update-his-disclosure-of-foreign-contacts-more-than-once/2017/07/17/b04e8158-6b05-11e7-96ab-5f38140b38cc\_story.html?utm\_term=.db35ed3d9b10; Jo Becker, Matt Apuzzo, and Adam Goldman, "Trump Team Met with Lawyer Linked to Kremlin During Campaign," New York Times, July 8, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/07/08/us/politics/trump-russia-kushner-manafort.html
- 252. Owen Daugherty, "Kushner's Security Clearance Was Denied due to Concerns of Foreign Influence: Report," *The Hill*, April 3, 2019. https:// thehill.com/homenews/administration/437292-kushners-security-clearancewas-denied-due-to-concerns-of-foreign
- 253. Frank Figliuzzi, "White House Whistleblower Tricia Newbold Reveals Extent of Our Broken Security Clearance Process," NBC News, nbcnews. com April 4, 2019. https://www.nbcnews.com/think/opinion/white-house-whistleblower-tricia-newbold-reveals-extent-our-broken-security-ncna991106
- 254. Chad Day, "Trump Team Overruled 25 Clearance Denials, Official Says," Associated Press, April 1, 2019. https://apnews.com/1759ac2858ee4aafb041f91cbd6d86e9?utm\_medium=AP&utm\_source=Twitter&utm\_campaign=SocialFlow
- 255. Brandon Carter, "Kushner Requests More Intel Info Than Almost All White House Staff: Report," *The Hill*, February 17, 2018. https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/374356-kushner-requests-more-intel-info-than-almost-all-white-house-staff
- 256. Caleb Melby, "Tom Barrack Got Trump Right, Then Things Went

- Wrong," Bloomberg Businessweek, October 26, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2018-10-26/tom-barrack-got-trump-right-then-thingswent-wrong; Emily Jane Fox, "'I Am Disgusted': Behind the Scenes of Trump's Increasingly Scrutinized \$107 Million Inauguration," Vanity Fair, February 7, 2019. https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2019/02/behind-thescenes-of-trumps-107-million-inauguration; Andrew Prokop, "Why Trump's Inauguration Is a Major Part of Mueller's Investigation," Vox, August 14, 2018. https://www.vox.com/2018/7/5/17505728/trump-inauguration-mueller-russians-rick-gates
- 257. Caleb Melby, "Tom Barrack Got Trump Right, Then Things Went Wrong," *Bloomberg Businessweek*, October 26, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2018-10-26/tom-barrack-got-trump-right-then-things-went-wrong
- 258. Caleb Melby, "Tom Barrack Got Trump Right, Then Things Went Wrong," Bloomberg Businessweek, October 26, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2018-10-26/tom-barrack-got-trump-right-then-things-went-wrong; Kenneth P. Vogel, Sharon LaFraniere, and Adam Goldman, "Lobbyist Sam Patten Pleads Guilty to Steering Foreign Funds to Trump Inaugural," New York Times, August 31, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/08/31/us/politics/patten-fara-manafort.html
- 259. Andrew Prokop, "Why Trump's Inauguration Is a Major Part of Mueller's Investigation," *Vox*, August 14, 2018. https://www.vox.com/2018/7/5/17505728/trump-inauguration-mueller-russians-rick-gates
- 260. Emily Jane Fox, "I Am Disgusted': Behind the Scenes of Trump's Increasingly Scrutinized \$107 Million Inauguration," *Vanity Fair*, February 7, 2019. https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2019/02/behind-the-scenes-of-trumps-107-million-inauguration
- 261. Emily Jane Fox, "'I Am Disgusted': Behind the Scenes of Trump's Increasingly Scrutinized \$107 Million Inauguration," *Vanity Fair*, February 7, 2019. https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2019/02/behind-the-scenes-of-trumps-107-million-inauguration
- 262. Emily Jane Fox, "'I Am Disgusted': Behind the Scenes of Trump's Increasingly Scrutinized \$107 Million Inauguration," *Vanity Fair*, February 7, 2019. https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2019/02/behind-the-scenes-of-trumps-107-million-inauguration
- 263. Emily Jane Fox, "'I Am Disgusted': Behind the Scenes of Trump's Increasingly Scrutinized \$107 Million Inauguration," *Vanity Fair*, February 7, 2019. https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2019/02/behind-the-scenes-of-trumps-107-million-inauguration
- 264. Emily Jane Fox, "'I Am Disgusted': Behind the Scenes of Trump's Increasingly Scrutinized \$107 Million Inauguration," *Vanity Fair*, February 7, 2019. https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2019/02/behind-the-scenes-of-trumps-107-million-inauguration; Maria Puente, "Mark Burnett Reiterates: He's Not Giving Up Trump Tapes [Updated]," USA Today, October 13, 2016. https://www.usatoday.com/story/life/tv/2016/10/12/mark-burnett-

# reiterates-hes-not-giving-up-trump-tapes/91975652/

- 265. Matthew Mosk, Katherine Faulders, and John Santucci, "US Banker with Ties to Putin's Inner Circle Sought Access to Trump Transition: Sources," ABC News, January 22, 2019. https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/us-banker-ties-putins-circle-sought-access-trump/story?id=60521702
- 266. Matthew Mosk, Katherine Faulders, and John Santucci, "US Banker with Ties to Putin's Inner Circle Sought Access to Trump Transition: Sources," ABC News, January 22, 2019. https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/us-bankerties-putins-circle-sought-access-trump/story?id=60521702
- 267. Matthew Mosk, Katherine Faulders, and John Santucci, "US Banker with Ties to Putin's Inner Circle Sought Access to Trump Transition: Sources," ABC News, January 22, 2019. https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/us-banker-ties-putins-circle-sought-access-trump/story?id=60521702
- 268. Matthew Mosk, Katherine Faulders, and John Santucci, "US Banker with Ties to Putin's Inner Circle Sought Access to Trump Transition: Sources," ABC News, January 22, 2019. https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/us-bankerties-putins-circle-sought-access-trump/story?id=60521702
- 269. Matthew Mosk, Katherine Faulders, and John Santucci, "US Banker with Ties to Putin's Inner Circle Sought Access to Trump Transition: Sources," ABC News, January 22, 2019. https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/us-banker-ties-putins-circle-sought-access-trump/story?id=60521702
- 270. Matthew Mosk, Katherine Faulders, and John Santucci, "US Banker with Ties to Putin's Inner Circle Sought Access to Trump Transition: Sources," ABC News, January 22, 2019. https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/us-banker-ties-putins-circle-sought-access-trump/story?id=60521702
- 271. Matthew Mosk, Katherine Faulders, and John Santucci, "US Banker with Ties to Putin's Inner Circle Sought Access to Trump Transition: Sources," ABC News, January 22, 2019. https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/us-bankerties-putins-circle-sought-access-trump/story?id=60521702
- 272. Emily Jane Fox, "'I Am Disgusted': Behind the Scenes of Trump's Increasingly Scrutinized \$107 Million Inauguration," *Vanity Fair*, February 7, 2019. https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2019/02/behind-the-scenes-of-trumps-107-million-inauguration
- 273. Caleb Melby, "Trump Fussed Over Tablecloths and Rockettes for the Inauguration," *Bloomberg Businessweek*, March 6, 2019. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-03-06/despite-denials-trump-actively-involved-in-planning-inauguration
- 274. Caleb Melby, "Trump Fussed Over Tablecloths and Rockettes for the Inauguration," *Bloomberg Businessweek*, March 6, 2019. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-03-06/despite-denials-trump-actively-involved-in-planning-inauguration
- 275. Caleb Melby, "Trump Fussed Over Tablecloths and Rockettes for the Inauguration," *Bloomberg Businessweek*, March 6, 2019. https://www.

- bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-03-06/despite-denials-trump-actively-involved-in-planning-inauguration
- 276. Caleb Melby, "Trump Fussed Over Tablecloths and Rockettes for the Inauguration," *Bloomberg Businessweek*, March 6, 2019. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-03-06/despite-denials-trump-actively-involved-in-planning-inauguration
- 277. Caleb Melby, "Trump Fussed Over Tablecloths and Rockettes for the Inauguration," *Bloomberg Businessweek*, March 6, 2019. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-03-06/despite-denials-trump-actively-involved-in-planning-inauguration
- 278. Caleb Melby, "Trump Fussed Over Tablecloths and Rockettes for the Inauguration," *Bloomberg Businessweek*, March 6, 2019. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-03-06/despite-denials-trump-actively-involved-in-planning-inauguration
- 279. Caleb Melby, "Trump Fussed Over Tablecloths and Rockettes for the Inauguration," Bloomberg Businessweek, March 6, 2019. https://www. bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-03-06/despite-denials-trump-actively-involved-in-planning-inauguration
- 280. Emily Jane Fox, "I Am Disgusted': Behind the Scenes of Trump's Increasingly Scrutinized \$107 Million Inauguration," *Vanity Fair*, February 7, 2019. https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2019/02/behind-the-scenes-of-trumps-107-million-inauguration
- 281. Caleb Melby, "Trump Fussed Over Tablecloths and Rockettes for the Inauguration," *Bloomberg Businessweek*, March 6, 2019. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-03-06/despite-denials-trump-actively-involved-in-planning-inauguration
- 282. Caleb Melby, "Trump Fussed Over Tablecloths and Rockettes for the Inauguration," *Bloomberg Businessweek*, March 6, 2019. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-03-06/despite-denials-trump-actively-involved-in-planning-inauguration
- 283. Caleb Melby, "Trump Fussed Over Tablecloths and Rockettes for the Inauguration," *Bloomberg Businessweek*, March 6, 2019. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-03-06/despite-denials-trump-actively-involved-in-planning-inauguration
- 284. Justin Elliott, "Confidential Memo: Company of Trump Inaugural Chair Sought to Profit from Connections to Administration, Foreigners," *ProPublica*, February 5 2019. https://www.propublica.org/article/trump-inc-podcast-tom-barrack-colony-company-of-trump-inaugural-chair-sought-to-profit
- 285. Caleb Melby and David Voreacos, "Trump's Inaugural Chairman Looked to Cash In on Infrastructure," Bloomberg, February 5, 2019. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-02-05/trump-s-inaugural-chairman-looked-to-cash-in-on-infrastructure; Justin Elliott, "Confidential Memo: Company of Trump Inaugural Chair Sought to Profit from Connections

- to Administration, Foreigners," ProPublica, February 5, 2019. https:// www.propublica.org/article/trump-inc-podcast-tom-barrack-colonycompany-of-trump-inaugural-chair-sought-to-profit; "Strategic Plan for Colony Northstar, Inc., Colony Northstar, February 2017, https://www. documentcloud.org/documents/5726057-Colony-memo-February-2017.html
- 286. Caleb Melby and David Voreacos, "Trump's Inaugural Chairman Looked to Cash In on Infrastructure," Bloomberg, February 5, 2019. https://www. bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-02-05/trump-s-inaugural-chairmanlooked-to-cash-in-on-infrastructure
- Caleb Melby and Shahien Nasiripour, "Trump Inaugural Committee Subpoenaed by Prosecutors, Source Says," Bloomberg, February 4, 2019. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-02-05/trump-inauguralcommittee-said-to-be-subpoenaed-by-prosecutors
- 288. Kenneth P. Vogel, Sharon LaFraniere, and Adam Goldman, "Lobbyist Sam Patten Pleads Guilty to Steering Foreign Funds to Trump Inaugural," New York Times, August 31, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/08/31/us/ politics/patten-fara-manafort.html
- Kenneth P. Vogel, Sharon LaFraniere, and Adam Goldman, "Lobbyist Sam Patten Pleads Guilty to Steering Foreign Funds to Trump Inaugural," New York Times, August 31, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/08/31/us/ politics/patten-fara-manafort.html; Aggelos Petropolous and Richard Engel, "Manafort Had \$60 Million Relationship with a Russian Oligarch," NBC News, October 15, 2017. https://www.nbcnews.com/news/world/manaforthad-60m-relationship-russian-oligarch-n810541
- 290. Caleb Melby and Shahien Nasiripour, "Trump Inaugural Committee Subpoenaed by Prosecutors, Source Says," Bloomberg, February 4, 2019. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-02-05/trump-inauguralcommittee-said-to-be-subpoenaed-by-prosecutors; Emily Jane Fox, "I Am Disgusted': Behind the Scenes of Trump's Increasingly Scrutinized \$107 Million Inauguration," Vanity Fair, February 7, 2019. https://www.vanityfair. com/news/2019/02/behind-the-scenes-of-trumps-107-million-inauguration
- 291. Emily Jane Fox, "'I Am Disgusted': Behind the Scenes of Trump's Increasingly Scrutinized \$107 Million Inauguration," Vanity Fair, February 7, 2019. https://www.vanitvfair.com/news/2019/02/behind-the-scenes-oftrumps-107-million-inauguration
- Kenneth P. Vogel, Sharon LaFraniere, and Adam Goldman, "Lobbyist Sam Patten Pleads Guilty to Steering Foreign Funds to Trump Inaugural," New York Times, August 31, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/08/31/us/ politics/patten-fara-manafort.html manafort.htm
- Kenneth P. Vogel (@kenvogel), "WOW: Per new court filing, KONSTNANTIN KILIMNIK, the Russia intelligence-linked deputy, was in DC for TRUMP's inauguration, & met with Manafort about a Russia-Ukraine peace plan that we know envisioned a role Russia-aligned former Ukrainian president YANUKOVYCH," Twitter, February 7, 2019, 2:20

- p.m. https://twitter.com/kenvogel/status/1093635620461780992
- 294. Matthew Mosk and John Santucci, "Special Counsel Eyeing Russians Granted Unusual Access to Trump Inauguration Parties," ABC News, June 28, 2018. https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/special-counsel-eyeing-russians-granted-unusual-access-trump/story?id=56232847
- 295. Matthew Mosk and John Santucci, "Special Counsel Eyeing Russians Granted Unusual Access to Trump Inauguration Parties," ABC News, June 28, 2018. https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/special-counsel-eyeing-russians-granted-unusual-access-trump/story?id=56232847
- 296. Matthew Mosk and John Santucci, "Special Counsel Eyeing Russians Granted Unusual Access to Trump Inauguration Parties," ABC News, June 28, 2018. https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/special-counsel-eyeing-russians-granted-unusual-access-trump/story?id=56232847; "Exclusive: Russia's Deripaska Prepares to Cede Control of Rusal, En+ Sources," Reuters, December 19, 2018. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-russia-sanctions-rusal-exclusive/exclusive-russias-deripaska-prepares-to-cede-control-of-rusal-en-sources-idUSKCN10126Y
- 297. Eli Watkins and Carol Jordan, "Cambridge Analytica Suspends CEO Alexander Nix after Undercover Recordings Air," CNN, March 20, 2018. https://www.cnn.com/2018/03/20/politics/alexander-nix-cambridge-analytica/index.html; Matthew Mosk and John Santucci, "Special Counsel Eyeing Russians Granted Unusual Access to Trump Inauguration Parties," ABC News, June 28, 2018. https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/special-counseleyeing-russians-granted-unusual-access-trump/story?id=56232847
- 298. Rebecca Ruiz and Jim Rutenberg, "R.N.C. Official Who Agreed to Pay Playboy Model \$1.6 Million Resigns," New York Times, April 13, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/04/13/us/politics/elliott-broidy-michael-cohen-payout.html; Rebecca Berg and Dana Bash, "Michael Cohen Resigns for Republican National Committee Post," CNN, June 20, 2018. https://www.cnn.com/2018/06/20/politics/cohen-resigns-from-rnc/index.html
- 299. "Document: Maria Butina Plea Agreement," lawfareblog,com, December 13, 2018. https://www.lawfareblog.com/document-maria-butina-plea-agreement; Craig Timberg, Rosalind S. Helderman, Andrew Roth, and Carol D. Leonnig, "In the Crowd at Trump's Inauguration, Members of Russia's Elite Anticipated a Thaw Between Moscow and Washington," Washington Post, January 20, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/amid-trumps-inaugural-festivities-members-of-russias-elite-anticipated-a-thaw-between-moscow-and-washington/2018/01/20/0d767f46-fb9f-11e7-ad8c-ecbb62019393\_story.html?utm\_term=.29bdd80a08d0; "Russian Lawyer Who Met with Kushner, Don Jr. Admits to Being an Informant," NBC News, April 27, 2018. https://www.nbcnews.com/nightly-news/video/russian-lawyer-who-met-with-kushner-don-jr-admits-to-being-an-informant-1221063235886; Zack Beauchamp, "Rinat Akhmetshin, the Potential Russian Spy Who Met Donald Trump Jr., Explained," Vox, July

- 14, 2017. https://www.vox.com/world/2017/7/14/15972770/rinat-akhmetshin-explained; Spencer S. Hsu and Tom Jackman, "Russian Maria Butina Pleads Guilty in Case to Forge Kremlin Bond with U.S. Conservatives," Washington Post, December 13, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/local/legal-issues/russian-maria-butina-pleads-guilty-in-effort-to-forge-kremlin-bond-with-us-conservatives/2018/12/13/c27f2d26-fe4f-11e8-ad40-cdfd0e0dd65a\_story.html?utm\_term=.3cc6e024f4c3; Sarah N. Lynch, "Senate Inquiry to Probe Russian Agent's Meetings with Treasury, Fed," Reuters, February 15, 2019. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-russia-butina/senate-inquiry-to-probe-russian-agents-meetings-with-treasury-fed-idUSKCN1O501E
- 300. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 112. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document. html
- 301. Craig Timberg, Rosalind S. Helderman, Andrew Roth, and Carol D. Leonnig, "In the Crowd at Trump's Inauguration, Members of Russia's Elite Anticipated a Thaw Between Moscow and Washington," Washington Post, January 20, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/amid-trumps-inaugural-festivities-members-of-russias-elite-anticipated-a-thaw-between-moscow-and-washington/2018/01/20/0d767f46-fb9f-11e7-ad8c-ecbb62019393\_story.html?utm\_term=.29bdd80a08d0
- 302. Andrew Prokop, "Why Trump's Inauguration Is a Major Part of Mueller's Investigation," *Vox*, August 14, 2018. https://www.vox.com/2018/7/5/17505728/trump-inauguration-mueller-russians-rick-gates
- 303. Emily R. Siegel, Andrew W. Lehren, Brandy Zadrozny, Dan De Luce, and Vanessa Swales, "Donors to the Trump Inaugural Committee Got Ambassador Nominations. But Are They Qualified?" NBC News, April 3, 2019. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/donald-trump/donors-trump-inaugural-committee-got-ambassador-nominations-are-they-qualified-n990116
- 304. Emily Jane Fox, "'I Am Disgusted': Behind the Scenes of Trump's Increasingly Scrutinized \$107 Million Inauguration," *Vanity Fair*, February 7, 2019. https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2019/02/behind-the-scenes-of-trumps-107-million-inauguration
- 305. Emily Jane Fox, "'I Am Disgusted': Behind the Scenes of Trump's Increasingly Scrutinized \$107 Million Inauguration," *Vanity Fair*, February 7, 2019. https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2019/02/behind-the-scenes-of-trumps-107-million-inauguration
- 306. Emily Jane Fox, "'I Am Disgusted': Behind the Scenes of Trump's Increasingly Scrutinized \$107 Million Inauguration," *Vanity Fair*, February 7, 2019. https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2019/02/behind-the-scenes-of-trumps-107-million-inauguration

- 307. Emily Jane Fox, "I Am Disgusted': Behind the Scenes of Trump's Increasingly Scrutinized \$107 Million Inauguration," *Vanity Fair*, February 7, 2019. https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2019/02/behind-the-scenes-of-trumps-107-million-inauguration
- 308. Emily Jane Fox, "I Am Disgusted': Behind the Scenes of Trump's Increasingly Scrutinized \$107 Million Inauguration," *Vanity Fair*, February 7, 2019. https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2019/02/behind-the-scenes-of-trumps-107-million-inauguration
- 309. "Chairman's Global Dinner Invitation List," documentcloud.org, accessed July 1, 2019. https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/5727935-Chairman-s-Global-Dinner-invitation-list.html; Matthew Mosk and John Santucci, "Special Counsel Eyeing Russians Granted Unusual Access to Trump Inauguration Parties," ABC News, June 28, 2018. https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/special-counsel-eyeing-russians-granted-unusual-access-trump/story?id=56232847
- 310. "Chairman's Global Dinner Invitation List," documentcloud.org, accessed July 1, 2019. https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/5727935-Chairman-s-Global-Dinner-invitation-list.html; Emily Jane Fox, "I Am Disgusted': Behind the Scenes of Trump's Increasingly Scrutinized \$107 Million Inauguration," Vanity Fair, February 7, 2019. https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2019/02/behind-the-scenes-of-trumps-107-million-inauguration
- 311. "Ilya Marritz and Justin Elliott, "Trump's Inauguration Paid Trump's Company—with Ivanka in the Middle," *ProPublica*, December 14, 2018. https://www.propublica.org/article/trump-inc-podcast-trumps-inauguration-paid-trumps-company-with-ivanka-in-the-middle; Justin Elliot, "Trump Inauguration Chief Tom Barrack's 'Rules for Success'—'Trump Inc.' Podcast, *ProPublica*, February 20, 2019. https://www.propublica.org/article/trump-inc-podcast-trump-inauguration-chief-tom-barrack-rules-for-success
- 312. Rosalind Helderman and Michael Kranish, "Federal Prosecutors Issue Sweeping Subpoena for Documents from Trump Inaugural Committee, a Sign of a Deepening Criminal Probe," Washington Post, February 4, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/federal-prosecutors-issue-sweeping-subpoena-for-documents-from-trump-inaugural-committee-a-sign-of-a-deepening-criminal-probe/2019/02/04/b6382642-28e5-11e9-8eef-0d74f4bf0295\_story.html?utm\_term=.d7d58687effb; Maggie Haberman and Ben Protess, "Trump Inaugural Committee Ordered to Hand Over Documents to Federal Investigators," New York Times, February 4, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/02/04/us/politics/trump-inaugural-committee-subpoena.html
- 313. Maggie Haberman and Ben Protess, "Trump Inaugural Committee Ordered to Hand Over Documents to Federal Investigators," *New York Times*, February 4, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/02/04/us/politics/trump-inaugural-committee-subpoena.html
- 314. Rosalind Helderman and Michael Kranish, "Federal Prosecutors Issue

- Sweeping Subpoena for Documents from Trump Inaugural Committee, a Sign of a Deepening Criminal Probe," *Washington Post*, February 4, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/federal-prosecutors-issue-sweeping-subpoena-for-documents-from-trump-inaugural-committee-a-sign-of-a-deepening-criminal-probe/2019/02/04/b6382642-28e5-11e9-8eef-0d74f4bf0295\_story.html?utm\_term=.d7d58687effb
- 315. Rosalind Helderman and Michael Kranish, "Federal Prosecutors Issue Sweeping Subpoena for Documents from Trump Inaugural Committee, a Sign of a Deepening Criminal Probe," Washington Post, February 4, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/federal-prosecutors-issue-sweeping-subpoena-for-documents-from-trump-inaugural-committee-a-sign-of-a-deepening-criminal-probe/2019/02/04/b6382642-28e5-11e9-8eef-0d74f4bf0295\_story.html?utm\_term=.d7d58687effb
- 316. Rosalind Helderman and Michael Kranish, "Federal Prosecutors Issue Sweeping Subpoena for Documents from Trump Inaugural Committee, a Sign of a Deepening Criminal Probe," Washington Post, February 4, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/federal-prosecutors-issue-sweeping-subpoena-for-documents-from-trump-inaugural-committee-a-sign-of-a-deepening-criminal-probe/2019/02/04/b6382642-28e5-11e9-8eef-0d74f4bf0295\_story.html?utm\_term=.d7d58687effb
- 317. Rosalind Helderman and Michael Kranish, "Federal Prosecutors Issue Sweeping Subpoena for Documents from Trump Inaugural Committee, a Sign of a Deepening Criminal Probe," Washington Post, February 4, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/federal-prosecutors-issue-sweeping-subpoena-for-documents-from-trump-inaugural-committee-a-sign-of-a-deepening-criminal-probe/2019/02/04/b6382642-28e5-11e9-8eef-0d74f4bf0295\_story.html?utm\_term=.d7d58687effb
- 318. Kenneth P. Vogel, David D. Kirkpatrick, and Maggie Haberman, "Democratic Donor Who Pivoted to Trump Draws Scrutiny in Inaugural Inquiry," *New York Times*, February 5, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/02/05/us/politics/imaad-zuberi-trump-inauguration.html
- 319. Kenneth P. Vogel, David D. Kirkpatrick, and Maggie Haberman, "Democratic Donor Who Pivoted to Trump Draws Scrutiny in Inaugural Inquiry," New York Times, February 5, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/02/05/us/politics/imaad-zuberi-trump-inauguration.html; Maggie Haberman, Sharon LaFraniere, and Ben Protess, "At Trump's Inauguration, \$10,000 for Makeup and Lots of Room Service," New York Times, January 14, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/01/14/us/politics/trump-inauguration-spending.html; "Don Jr.'s Mysterious Trump Tower Phone Call Was a Conversation with ... Howard Lorber?" Real Deal, February 1, 2019. https://therealdeal.com/2019/02/01/don-jr-s-mysterious-trump-tower-phone-call-was-a-conversation-with-howard-lorber/
- 320. Maggie Haberman and Ben Protess, "Trump Inaugural Committee Ordered to Hand Over Documents to Federal Investigators," *New York*

- Times, February 4, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/02/04/us/politics/trump-inaugural-committee-subpoena.html
- 321. Sharon LaFraniere, Maggie Haberman, and Adam Goldman, "Trump Inaugural Fund and Super PAC Said to Be Scrutinized for Illegal Foreign Donations," New York Times, December 13, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/13/us/politics/trump-inauguration-investigation.html
- 322. Sharon LaFraniere, Maggie Haberman, and Adam Goldman, "Trump Inaugural Fund and Super PAC Said to Be Scrutinized for Illegal Foreign Donations," *New York Times*, December 13, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/13/us/politics/trump-inauguration-investigation.html
- 323. Sharon LaFraniere, Maggie Haberman, and Adam Goldman, "Trump Inaugural Fund and Super PAC Said to Be Scrutinized for Illegal Foreign Donations," *New York Times*, December 13, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/13/us/politics/trump-inauguration-investigation.html
- 324. Sharon LaFraniere, Maggie Haberman, and Adam Goldman, "Trump Inaugural Fund and Super PAC Said to Be Scrutinized for Illegal Foreign Donations," *New York Times*, December 13, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/13/us/politics/trump-inauguration-investigation.html
- 325. Sharon LaFraniere, Maggie Haberman, and Adam Goldman, "Trump Inaugural Fund and Super PAC Said to Be Scrutinized for Illegal Foreign Donations," *New York Times*, December 13, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/13/us/politics/trump-inauguration-investigation.html
- 326. Ben Protess, William K. Rashbaum, Benjamin Weiser, and Maggie Haberman, "As Mueller Report Lands, Prosecutorial Focus Moves to New York," *New York Times*, March 23, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/03/23/us/trump-investigations-new-york.html
- 327. Ben Protess, William K. Rashbaum, Benjamin Weiser, and Maggie Haberman, "As Mueller Report Lands, Prosecutorial Focus Moves to New York," *New York Times*, March 23, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/03/23/us/trump-investigations-new-york.html
- 328. Ben Protess, William K. Rashbaum, Benjamin Weiser, and Maggie Haberman, "As Mueller Report Lands, Prosecutorial Focus Moves to New York," *New York Times*, March 23, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/03/23/us/trump-investigations-new-york.html
- 329. Ben Protess, William K. Rashbaum, Benjamin Weiser, and Maggie Haberman, "As Mueller Report Lands, Prosecutorial Focus Moves to New York," *New York Times*, March 23, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/03/23/us/trump-investigations-new-york.html
- 330. Caleb Melby and David Voreacos, "Trump's Inaugural Chairman Looked to Cash In on Infrastructure," *Bloomberg*, February 5, 2019. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-02-05/trump-s-inaugural-chairman-looked-to-cash-in-on-infrastructure; Victoria Albert, "Mueller Asks for 60-Day Delay on Filing Rick Gates Report," *Daily Beast*, March 15, 2019. https://www.

- thedailybeast.com/mueller-asks-for-60-day-delay-on-filing-rick-gates-report
- 331. Jon Swaine, "Trump Inauguration Took Money from Shell Companies Tied to Foreigners," *The Guardian*, March 8, 2019. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/mar/08/trump-inauguration-money-shell-companies-revealed
- 332. Erin Banco, "Rick Gates Tells Mueller about Trump Team's Dealings with Israeli Intelligence Firm," *Daily Beast*, January 1, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/rick-gates-tells-mueller-about-trump-teams-dealings-with-israeli-intelligence-firm
- 333. "Trump Administration Made Secret Efforts to Ease Russia Sanctions," NPR, June 2, 2017. https://www.npr.org/2017/06/02/531269090/trump-administration-made-secret-efforts-to-ease-russia-sanctions
- 334. Richard Wolf, "Travel Ban Timeline: 17 Months, Three Versions, Two Appeals Courts, One Supreme Court," *USA Today*, June 25, 2018. https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2018/04/25/trump-travel-ban-timeline-supreme-court/547530002/
- 335. Richard Wolf, "Travel Ban Timeline: 17 Months, Three Versions, Two Appeals Courts, One Supreme Court," *USA Today*, June 25, 2018. https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2018/04/25/trump-travel-ban-timeline-supreme-court/547530002/
- 336. Sabrina Siddiqui, "Meet Stephen Miller, Architect of First Travel Ban, Whose Words May Haunt Him," *The Guardian*, March 15, 2017. https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2017/mar/15/stephen-miller-new-trumptravel-ban
- 337. David Bier, "Trump Might Not Have Gotten His 'Muslim Ban.' But He Sure Got His 'Extreme Vetting," Washington Post, December 10, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2018/12/10/trump-might-not-have-gotten-his-muslim-ban-he-sure-got-his-extreme-vetting/?utm\_term=.9eaa51df0e81; Josh Gerstein and Jeremy C.F. Lin, "Why These 7 Countries Are Listed on Trump's Travel Ban," June 26, 2018. https://www.politico.com/interactives/2018/trump-travel-ban-supreme-court-decision-countries-map/
- 338. Hannah Giorgis, "The Faulty Logic in Trump's Travel Ban," *The Atlantic*, January 13, 2018. https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2019/01/trumps-travel-ban-logic-flaw/579631/
- 339. "September 11 Hijackers Fast Facts [Updated]," CNN, September 5, 2018. https://www.cnn.com/2013/07/27/us/september-11th-hijackers-fast-facts/index.html
- 340. Stephen Braun and Chad Day, "Trump Transition Aide Was Key Player in Flynn's Turkish Work," *Washington Times*, June 13, 2017. https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2017/jun/13/bijan-kian-donald-trump-transition-aide-was-key-pl/
- 341. Stephen Braun and Chad Day, "Trump Transition Aide Was Key Player in Flynn's Turkish Work," Washington Times, June 13, 2017. https://www.

- washingtontimes.com/news/2017/jun/13/bijan-kian-donald-trump-transition-aide-was-key-pl/
- 342. "SAIFE Acquired Assets of GreenZone Systems," *prweb.com*, April 27, 2017. https://www.prweb.com/releases/2017/04/prweb14284240.htm
- 343. "SAIFE Acquired Assets of GreenZone Systems," *prweb.com*, April 27, 2017. https://www.prweb.com/releases/2017/04/prweb14284240.htm
- 344. "SAIFE Acquired Assets of GreenZone Systems," *prweb.com*, April 27, 2017. https://www.prweb.com/releases/2017/04/prweb14284240.htm
- 345. Stephen Braun and Chad Day, "Trump Transition Aide Was Key Player in Flynn's Turkish Work," *Washington Times*, June 13, 2017. https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2017/jun/13/bijan-kian-donald-trump-transition-aide-was-key-pl/
- 346. Stephen Braun and Chad Day, "Trump Transition Aide Was Key Player in Flynn's Turkish Work," *Washington Times*, June 13, 2017. https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2017/jun/13/bijan-kian-donald-trump-transition-aide-was-key-pl/
- 347. Chris Murphy and Jim Himes, "Trump Is Edging Toward a Disastrous War with Iran. Stop the Brinkmanship: Murphy & Himes," USA Today, May 14, 2019. https://www.usatoday.com/story/opinion/2019/05/14/donald-trump-john-bolton-mike-pompeo-war-iran-column/1192516001/; Alex Emmons, "Saudi Arabia Planned to Invade Qatar Last Summer. Rex Tillerson's Efforts to Stop It May Have Cost Him His Job." The Intercept, August 1, 2018. https://theintercept.com/2018/08/01/rex-tillerson-qatar-saudi-uae/
- 348. Mitch Prothero and Vera Bergengruen, "Key Trump Officials Met With a Putin Ally During Inauguration Weekend," *BuzzFeed News*, March 26, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/mitchprothero/how-a-putin-ally-met-key-trump-officials-and-worried
- 349. Mitch Prothero and Vera Bergengruen, "Key Trump Officials Met with a Putin Ally During Inauguration Weekend," *BuzzFeed News*, March 26, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/mitchprothero/how-a-putin-ally-met-key-trump-officials-and-worried
- 350. Mitch Prothero and Vera Bergengruen, "Key Trump Officials Met with a Putin Ally During Inauguration Weekend," *BuzzFeed News*, March 26, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/mitchprothero/how-a-putin-ally-met-key-trump-officials-and-worried
- 351. Mitch Prothero and Vera Bergengruen, "Key Trump Officials Met with a Putin Ally During Inauguration Weekend," *BuzzFeed News*, March 26, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/mitchprothero/how-a-putin-ally-met-key-trump-officials-and-worried

#### CHAPTER 7: THE GANG OF SIX, WHATSAPP, AND THE QATAR BLOCKADE

- 1. David D. Kirkpatrick and Mark Mazzetti, "How 2 Gulf Monarchies Sought to Influence the White House," *New York Times*, March 21, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/21/us/politics/george-nader-elliott-broidy-uae-saudi-arabia-white-house-influence.html
- 2. David D. Kirkpatrick and Mark Mazzetti, "How 2 Gulf Monarchies Sought to Influence the White House," *New York Times*, March 21, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/21/us/politics/george-nader-elliott-broidy-uae-saudi-arabia-white-house-influence.html
- 3. Mark Mazzetti, David D. Kirkpatrick, and Maggie Haberman, "Mueller's Focus on Adviser to Emirates Suggests Broader Investigation," *New York Times*, March 3, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/03/us/politics/george-nader-mueller-investigation-united-arab-emirates.html
- 4. David D. Kirkpatrick and Mark Mazzetti, "How 2 Gulf Monarchies Sought to Influence the White House," *New York Times*, March 21, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/21/us/politics/george-nader-elliott-broidy-uae-saudi-arabia-white-house-influence.html
- 5. David D. Kirkpatrick and Mark Mazzetti, "How 2 Gulf Monarchies Sought to Influence the White House," *New York Times*, March 21, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/21/us/politics/george-nader-elliott-broidy-uae-saudi-arabia-white-house-influence.html; David Hearst, "Exclusive: Egyptian Officials Threatened Morsi Days Before Death," *Middle East Eye*, June 25, 2019. https://www.middleeasteye.net/news/exclusive-morsi-threatened-egyptian-officials-days-death
- David D. Kirkpatrick and Mark Mazzetti, "Seeking Foreign Money, G.O.P.
  Donor Pushed for Trump to Golf with Malaysian Premier," New York Times,
  April 19, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/04/19/world/asia/elliott-broidy-trump-malaysia-china-guo.html?login=email&auth=login-email
- 7. David D. Kirkpatrick and Mark Mazzetti, "Seeking Foreign Money, G.O.P. Donor Pushed for Trump to Golf with Malaysian Premier," *New York Times*, April 19, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/04/19/world/asia/elliott-broidy-trump-malaysia-china-guo.html?login=email&auth=login-email
- 8. David Corn, "Disgraced Trump Fundraiser Tried to Use GOP Contacts to Score 'Billions' in Africa," *Mother Jones*, December 12, 2018. https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2018/12/disgraced-trump-fundraiser-elliott-broidy-tried-to-use-gop-contacts-to-score-billions-in-africa/
- 9. David Corn, "Disgraced Trump Fundraiser Tried to Use GOP Contacts to Score 'Billions' in Africa," *Mother Jones*, December 12, 2018. https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2018/12/disgraced-trump-fundraiser-elliott-broidy-tried-to-use-gop-contacts-to-score-billions-in-africa/; Lance Williams and Matt Smith, "A Small-Time Scam Artist Gave Trump a Mansion for \$0. Why?" *Reveal*, April 21, 2018. https://www.revealnews.org/article/a-small-time-scam-artist-gave-trump-a-beverly-hills-mansion-for-0-why/; Lance Williams and Matt Smith, "The Ultimate Test of Trump's Local Cronyism is Playing Out in Beverly Hills," *Reveal*, January 9, 2019. https://www.

- $reveal news. org/article/the-ultimate-test-of-trumps-local-cronyism-is-playing-out-in-beverly-hills \underline{\prime}$
- David Corn, "Disgraced Trump Fundraiser Tried to Use GOP Contacts to Score 'Billions' in Africa," *Mother Jones*, December 12, 2018. https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2018/12/disgraced-trump-fundraiser-elliott-broidy-tried-to-use-gop-contacts-to-score-billions-in-africa/
- David Corn, "Disgraced Trump Fundraiser Tried to Use GOP Contacts to Score 'Billions' in Africa," Mother Jones, December 12, 2018. https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2018/12/disgraced-trump-fundraiser-elliott-broidy-tried-to-use-gop-contacts-to-score-billions-in-africa/; Kenneth P. Vogel and David D. Kirkpatrick, "Fund-Raiser Held Out Access to Trump as a Prize for Prospective Clients," New York Times, March 25, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/25/us/politics/elliott-broidy-trump-access-circinus-lobbying.html; David D. Kirkpatrick, "The Most Powerful Arab Ruler Isn't M.B.S. It's M.B.Z.," New York Times, June 2, 2109. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/06/02/world/middleeast/crown-prince-mohammed-bin-zayed.html
- 12. "RNC Announces Additions to RNC Leadership Team," RNC Announcements, web.archive.org, April 3, 2017, https://web.archive.org/web/20170404015057/https://gop.com/rnc-announces-additions-to-rnc-finance-leadership-team/
- 13. Republican National Committee, "RNC Announces Additions To RNC Finance Leadership Team," April 3, 2017. https://gop.com/rnc-announces-additions-to-rnc-finance-leadership-team/ (defunct website); https://web.archive.org/web/20190228161810/https://gop.com/rnc-announces-additions-to-rnc-finance-leadership-team/ (archived website)
- Creede Newton, "Elliot Broidy: A History of Bribery and Pro-Israel Advocacy," Al Jazeera, April 5, 2018. https://www.aljazeera. com/news/2018/04/elliott-broidy-history-bribery-pro-israeladvocacy-180404120351079.html; Will Thorne and Will Jordan, "Trump Donor Elliott Broidy Named in Ukraine Criminal Probe," Al Jazeera, March 20, 2018. https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/03/trump-donorukraine-criminal-probe-180307124432781.html
- Will Jordan, "Trump Donor Elliott Broidy Named in Ukraine Criminal Probe," Al Jazeera, March 20, 2018. https://www.aljazeera.com/ news/2018/03/trump-donor-ukraine-criminal-probe-180307124432781.html
- 16. "Yuri Soloviev, First Deputy President and Chairman of VTB Bank Management Board," VTB Bank Webpage, accessed June 23, 2019. https://www.vtb.com/o-banke/bank-vtb/pravlenie/solovev-yurij-alekseevich/; Ksenia Galouchko and Jake Rudnitsky, "Putin Disappoints Investors with Quick Exit from Moscow Forum," Bloomberg, October 24, 2017. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2017-10-24/putin-disappoints-investors-with-quick-departure-from-vtb-forum
- 17. Matt Marshall, "Investing in Russia? Better Hire Body Guards and Hunker Down," *New York Times*, June 6, 2010. https://archive.

- nytimes.com/www.nytimes.com/external/venturebeat/2010/06/06/06/06venturebeat-investing-in-russia-better-hire-body-guards-41250. html?dbk=&pagewanted=print
- 18. Sebastian Walsh, "FN100, Where Are They Now? Yuri Soloviev," *Financial News*, June 28, 2011. https://www.fnlondon.com/articles/fn100-where-are-they-now-yuri-soloviev-20110628
- Creede Newton, "Elliot Broidy: A History of Bribery and Pro-Israel Advocacy," Al Jazeera, April 5, 2018/. https://www.aljazeera. com/news/2018/04/elliott-broidy-history-bribery-pro-israeladvocacy-180404120351079.html; Will Thorne and Will Jordan, "Trump Donor Elliott Broidy Named in Ukraine Criminal Probe," Al Jazeera, March 20, 2018. https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/03/trump-donorukraine-criminal-probe-180307124432781.html
- 20. Mark Mazzetti, David D. Kirkpatrick, and Maggie Haberman, "Mueller's Focus on Adviser to Emirates Suggests Broader Investigation," *New York Times*, March 3, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/03/us/politics/george-nader-mueller-investigation-united-arab-emirates.html
- 21. Glenn Kessler, "The Fall of Michael Flynn: A Timeline," Washington Post, February 15, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/fact-checker/wp/2017/02/15/the-firing-of-michael-flynn-a-timeline/?utm\_term=. f8002125393d
- 22. Glenn Kessler, "The Fall of Michael Flynn: A Timeline," Washington Post, February 15, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/fact-checker/wp/2017/02/15/the-firing-of-michael-flynn-a-timeline/?utm\_term=. f8002125393d; Washington Post Staff, "Full Transcript: Sally Yates and James Clapper Testify on Russian Election Interference," Washington Post, March 8. 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/post-politics/wp/2017/05/08/full-transcript-sally-yates-and-james-clapper-testify-on-russian-election-interference/?utm\_term=.3fe335173f03
- 23. Glenn Kessler, "The Fall of Michael Flynn: A Timeline," Washington Post, February 15, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/fact-checker/wp/2017/02/15/the-firing-of-michael-flynn-a-timeline/?utm\_term=. f8002125393d; Washington Post Staff, "Full Transcript: Sally Yates and James Clapper Testify on Russian Election Interference," Washington Post, March 8. 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/post-politics/wp/2017/05/08/full-transcript-sally-yates-and-james-clapper-testify-on-russian-election-interference/?utm\_term=.3fe335173f03/
- 24. Ken Dilanian, "Flynn-Backed Plan to Transfer Nuclear Tech to Saudis May Have Broken Laws, Say Whistleblowers," NBC News, February 19, 2019. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/congress/flynn-backed-plantransfer-nuclear-tech-saudis-may-have-broken-n973021
- 25. Ken Dilanian, "Flynn-Backed Plan to Transfer Nuclear Tech to Saudis May Have Broken Laws, Say Whistleblowers," NBC News, February 19, 2019, https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/congress/flynn-backed-plan-

- transfer-nuclear-tech-saudis-may-have-broken-n973021; Kena Betancur, "Robert C. 'Bud' McFarlane, former US president Ronald Reagan's national security adviser from 1983 to 1985, and incoming National Security adviser Lt. Gen. Mike Flynn walk in the lobby of Trump Tower on December 5, 2016 in New York," photo caption, *gettyimages.ae*, accessed June 27, 2019. https://www.gettyimages.ae/detail/news-photo/robert-c-bud-mcfarlane-former-us-president-ronald-reagans-news-photo/627885868; Benjamin Siegel and Matthew Mosk, "Whistleblowers Sounded Alarm about Nuclear Deal Pushed by Trump Advisers: Report," ABC News, February 19, 2019. https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/whistleblowers-sounded-alarm-nuclear-deal-pushed-trump-advisers/story?id=61162820
- Ken Dilanian, "Flynn-Backed Plan to Transfer Nuclear Tech to Saudis May Have Broken Laws, Say Whistleblowers," NBC News, February 19, 2019. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/congress/flynn-backed-plantransfer-nuclear-tech-saudis-may-have-broken-n973021
- 27. Tom Hamburger, Steven Mufson, and Ellen Nakashima, "Top Trump Appointees, Promoted Selling Nuclear Power Plants to Saudi Arabia Over Objections from National Security Officials, House Democratic Report Says," Washington Post, February 19, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/top-trump-appointees-promoted-selling-nuclear-power-plants-to-saudi-arabia-over-objections-from-national-security-officials-house-democratic-report-says/2019/02/19/6a719762-3456-11e9-af5b-b51b7ff322e9\_story.html?utm\_term=.e13f15a76e86
- 28. Glenn Kessler, "The Fall of Michael Flynn: A Timeline," *Washington Post*, February 15, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/fact-checker/wp/2017/02/15/the-firing-of-michael-flynn-a-timeline/?utm\_term=. f8002125393d
- 29. Kimberly Dozier, "Flynn Loses His Security Clearance," *Daily Beast*, [Updated], April 11, 2017. https://www.thedailybeast.com/flynn-loses-hissecurity-clearance
- Ken Dilanian, "Flynn-Backed Plan to Transfer Nuclear Tech to Saudis May Have Broken Laws, Say Whistleblowers," NBC News, February 19, 2019. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/congress/flynn-backed-plantransfer-nuclear-tech-saudis-may-have-broken-n973021
- 31. Greg Miller and Philip Rucker, "Michael Flynn Resigns as National Security Adviser," *Washington Post*, February 14, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/michael-flynn-resigns-as-national-security-adviser/2017/02/13/0007c0a8-f26e-11e6-8d72-263470bf0401\_story.html?utm\_term=.ff3be96a5d92
- Ken Dilanian, "Flynn-Backed Plan to Transfer Nuclear Tech to Saudis May Have Broken Laws, Say Whistleblowers," NBC News, February 19, 2019. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/congress/flynn-backed-plantransfer-nuclear-tech-saudis-may-have-broken-n973021
- 33. Ken Dilanian, "Flynn-Backed Plan to Transfer Nuclear Tech to Saudis

- May Have Broken Laws, Say Whistleblowers," NBC News, February 19, 2019. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/congress/flynn-backed-plantransfer-nuclear-tech-saudis-may-have-broken-n973021
- 34. "Flynn: Trump Told Me to 'Stay Strong [Updated]," *Daily Beast*, May 22, 2017. https://www.thedailybeast.com/flynn-trump-told-me-to-stay-strong
- 35. Ken Dilanian, "Flynn-Backed Plan to Transfer Nuclear Tech to Saudis May Have Broken Laws, Say Whistleblowers," NBC News, February 19, 2019. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/congress/flynn-backed-plan-transfer-nuclear-tech-saudis-may-have-broken-n973021; Eliana Johnson, "Derek Harvey, an Iran Hawk Hired by Michael Flynn, is Pushed Out by H.R. McMaster," *Politico*, July 27, 2017. https://www.politico.com/story/2017/07/27/derek-harvey-trump-middle-east-adviser-dismissed-241037; Kelsey Snell, "Who is Devin Nunes? A Look at the Man Behind the Memo," NPR, February 2, 2018, https://www.npr.org/2018/02/02/582678038/who-is-devin-nunes-a-look-at-the-man-behind-the-memo; Spencer Ackerman, "Controversial White House Aide is Now Working for Devin Nunes," *Daily Beast*, September 11, 2017. https://www.thedailybeast.com/controversial-white-house-aide-is-now-working-for-devinnunes
- 36. Tom Hamburger, Steven Mufson, and Ellen Nakashima, "Top Trump Appointees, Promoted Selling Nuclear Power Plants to Saudi Arabia Over Objections from National Security Officials, House Democratic Report Says," Washington Post, February 19, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/top-trump-appointees-promoted-selling-nuclear-power-plants-to-saudi-arabia-over-objections-from-national-security-officials-house-democratic-report-says/2019/02/19/6a719762-3456-11e9-af5b-b51b7ff322e9\_story.html?utm\_term=.e13f15a76e86
- 37. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 2, 38. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html; Maggie Haberman, "Trump Thought Firing Flynn Would End 'Russia Thing,' Chris Christie Writes in Book," New York Times, January 27, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/01/27/us/politics/michael-flynn-trump-chris-christie.html.
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 2, 3, 6, 48. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 2, 3. https://www. nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html

- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 2, 42. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 41. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 2, 38. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document. html; 18 U.S. Code § 2. "Principals." Legal Information Institute. https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2; United States Department of Justice, "2474. Elements of Aiding and Abetting," justice.gov, accessed June 23, 2019. https://www.justice.gov/jm/criminal-resource-manual-2474-elements-aiding-and-abetting; United States Department of Justice, "1907. Title 8, 1324(A) Offenses," justice.gov, accessed June 23, 2019. https://www.justice.gov/jm/criminal-resource-manual-1907-title-8-usc-1324a-offenses
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 2, 38. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 43. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 2, 36. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 2, 32. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 2, 32. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 2, 29. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 47. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 2, 29. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document. html; Adam Entous, "The Agonizingly Slow Downfall of K.T. McFarland," New Yorker, January 29, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/the-agonizingly-slow-downfall-of-k-t-mcfarland
- 48. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert

- S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 2, 26. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 2, 25. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 2, 25. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 2, 26. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 52. Emily Shugerman, "Donald Trump Jr. and Eric Trump's Dubai Trip Reportedly Cost Taxpayers \$73,000," *Independent*, April 8, 2018. https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/us-politics/donald-trump-jreric-trump-dubai-trip-cost-taxpayers-73000-secret-service-hussain-sajwani-trump-a8294956.html; Zahraa Alkhalisi, "Trump Sons to Attend Gold Course Opening in Dubai," CNN, February, 17, 2017. https://money.cnn.com/2017/02/17/news/dubai-golf-club-trump/index.html
- 53. "Revealed: Cost of Guarding the Trumps During Dubai Visit," *Arabian Business*, March 20, 2017. https://www.arabianbusiness.com/revealed-cost-of-guarding-trumps-during-dubai-visit-667681.html
- 54. Zahraa Alkhalisi, "Trump Sons to Attend Gold Course Opening in Dubai," CNN, February 17, 2017. shttps://money.cnn.com/2017/02/17/news/dubai-golf-club-trump/index.html
- 55. Dan Mangan and Brian Schwartz, "Top GOP Money Men Broidy and Barrack Paid Convicted Former Trump Campaign Official Rick Gates for Advice on the Administration [Updated]," CNBC, January 18, 2019. https://www.cnbc.com/2018/07/24/broidy-barrack-paid-gates-for-advice-on-trump-administration-report.html
- Kenneth P. Vogel, Mark Mazzetti, Maggie Haberman, and David D. Kirkpatrick, "Two Trump Allies Seeing Unlimited Opportunity, Instead Drew Scrutiny," New York Times, July 24, 2018. https://www.nytimes. com/2018/07/24/us/politics/rick-gates-elliott-broidy-trump-payments.html
- 57. Caleb Melby, "Tom Barrack Got Trump Right, Then Things Went Wrong," *Bloomberg Businessweek*, October 26, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2018-10-26/tom-barrack-got-trump-right-then-things-went-wrong
- 58. Dan Mangan and Brian Schwartz, "Top GOP Money Men Broidy and Barrack Paid Convicted Former Trump Campaign Official Rick Gates for Advice on the Administration [Updated]," CNBC, January 18, 2019. https://www.cnbc.com/2018/07/24/broidy-barrack-paid-gates-for-advice-

- on-trump-administration-report.html; Kenneth P. Vogel, Mark Mazzetti, Maggie Haberman, and David D. Kirkpatrick, "Two Trump Allies Seeing Unlimited Opportunity, Instead Drew Scrutiny," New York Times, July 24, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/07/24/us/politics/rick-gates-elliott-broidy-trump-payments.html
- 59. Dan Mangan and Brian Schwartz, "Top GOP Money Men Broidy and Barrack Paid Convicted Former Trump Campaign Official Rick Gates for Advice on the Administration [Updated]," CNBC, January 18, 2019. https://www.cnbc.com/2018/07/24/broidy-barrack-paid-gates-for-advice-on-trump-administration-report.html
- Joe Palazzolo and Michael Rothfeld, "Trump Lawyer Michael Cohen Negotiated \$1.6 Million Settlement for Top Republican Fundraiser [Updated]," Wall Street Journal, April 13, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/trump-lawyer-michael-cohen-negotiated-1-6-million-settlement-for-top-republican-fundraiser-1523638726
- 61. Kenneth P. Vogel, Mark Mazzetti, Maggie Haberman, and David D. Kirkpatrick, "Two Trump Allies Seeing Unlimited Opportunity, Instead Drew Scrutiny," New York Times, July 24, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/07/24/us/politics/rick-gates-elliott-broidy-trump-payments.html; Shannon Pettypiece, "Mueller's Quiet Cooperator Rick Gates has Key Role in Trump Probe," *Chicago Tribune*, January 17, 2019. https://www.chicagotribune.com/nation-world/ct-mueller-rick-gates-20190117-story.html
- 62. Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman, David D. Kirkpatrick, and Maggie Haberman, "Rick Gates Sought Online Manipulation Plans from Israeli Intelligence Firm for Trump Campaign," *New York Times*, October 8, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/10/08/us/politics/rick-gates-psy-group-trump.html
- 63. Isaac Arnsdorf, "House Panel Probes Trump Advisers' Push for Saudi Nuclear Deal," *ProPublica*, February 19, 2019. https://www.propublica.org/article/trump-inc-podcast-house-panel-trump-advisers-saudi-nuclear-deal-michael-flynn-tom-barrack; U.S. Congress, House of Representatives, Committee on Oversight and Reform, *Whistleblowers Raise Grave Concerns with Trump Administration's Efforts To Transfer Sensitive Nuclear Technology to Saudi Arabia*, 116th Cong., 1st sess. 2019. https://oversight.house.gov/sites/democrats.oversight.house.gov/files/Trump%20Saudi%20Nuclear%20 Report%20-%202-19-2019.pdf; Charles Herman, "Who Was Behind the Plan to Give Saudi Arabia Nuclear Power, and What Was Their Agenda?— 'Trump Inc.' Extra," *ProPublica*, February 22, 2019. https://www.propublica.org/article/trump-inc-podcast-who-was-behind-the-plan-to-give-saudi-arabia-nuclear-power
- 64. David D. Kirkpatrick and Mark Mazzetti, "How 2 Gulf Monarchies Sought to Influence the White House," *New York Times*, March 21, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/21/us/politics/george-nader-elliott-broidy-uae-saudi-arabia-white-house-influence.html

- 65. Eric Banco and Betsy Woodruff, "Saudi Spy Met with Team Trump about Taking Down Iran [Updated]." *Daily Beast*, October 26, 2018, https://www.thedailybeast.com/saudi-spy-met-with-team-trump-about-taking-down-iran
- 66. Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman, and David D. Kirkpatrick, "Trump Jr. and Other Aides Met with Gulf Emissary Offering Help to Win Election," *New York Times*, May 19, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/19/us/politics/trump-jr-saudi-uae-nader-prince-zamel.html
- 67. Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman, and David D. Kirkpatrick, "Trump Jr. and Other Aides Met with Gulf Emissary Offering Help to Win Election," *New York Times*, May 19, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/19/us/politics/trump-jr-saudi-uae-nader-prince-zamel.html
- 68. Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman, and David D. Kirkpatrick, "Trump Jr. and Other Aides Met with Gulf Emissary Offering Help to Win Election," *New York Times*, May 19, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/19/us/politics/trump-jr-saudi-uae-nader-prince-zamel.html
- 69. Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman, and David D. Kirkpatrick, "Trump Jr. and Other Aides Met with Gulf Emissary Offering Help to Win Election," *New York Times*, May 19, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/19/us/politics/trump-jr-saudi-uae-nader-prince-zamel.html
- 70. Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman, and David D. Kirkpatrick, "Saudis Close to Crown Prince Discussed Killing Other Enemies a Year Before Khashoggi's Death," New York Times, Nov. 11, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/11/11/world/middleeast/saudi-iran-assassinations-mohammed-bin-salman.html?login=email&auth=login-email
- 71. Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman, and David D. Kirkpatrick, "Saudis Close to Crown Prince Discussed Killing Other Enemies a Year Before Khashoggi's Death," *New York Times*, Nov. 11, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/11/11/world/middleeast/saudi-iran-assassinations-mohammed-bin-salman.html?login=email&auth=login-email
- 72. Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman, and David D. Kirkpatrick, "Saudis Close to Crown Prince Discussed Killing Other Enemies a Year Before Khashoggi's Death," New York Times, Nov. 11, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/11/11/world/middleeast/saudi-iran-assassinations-mohammed-bin-salman.html?login=email&auth=login-email; Erin Branco and Betsy Woodruff, "Saudi Spy Met with Trump Team about Taking Down Iran," Daily Beast, October 25, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/saudi-spy-met-with-team-trump-about-taking-down-iran
- 73. Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman, and David D. Kirkpatrick, "Saudis Close to Crown Prince Discussed Killing Other Enemies a Year Before Khashoggi's Death," *New York Times*, Nov. 11, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/11/11/world/middleeast/saudi-iran-assassinations-mohammed-bin-salman.html?login=email&auth=login-email
- 74. Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman, and David D. Kirkpatrick, "Saudis

- Close to Crown Prince Discussed Killing Other Enemies a Year Before Khashoggi's Death," *New York Times*, Nov. 11, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/11/11/world/middleeast/saudi-iran-assassinations-mohammed-bin-salman.html?login=email&auth=login-email
- 75. Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman, and David D. Kirkpatrick, "Saudis Close to Crown Prince Discussed Killing Other Enemies a Year Before Khashoggi's Death," *New York Times*, Nov. 11, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/11/11/world/middleeast/saudi-iran-assassinations-mohammed-bin-salman.html?login=email&auth=login-email
- 76. Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman, and David D. Kirkpatrick, "Saudis Close to Crown Prince Discussed Killing Other Enemies a Year Before Khashoggi's Death," *New York Times*, Nov. 11, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/11/11/world/middleeast/saudi-iran-assassinations-mohammed-bin-salman.html?login=email&auth=login-email
- 77. Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman, and David D. Kirkpatrick, "Saudis Close to Crown Prince Discussed Killing Other Enemies a Year Before Khashoggi's Death," *New York Times*, Nov. 11, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/11/11/world/middleeast/saudi-iran-assassinations-mohammed-bin-salman.html?login=email&auth=login-email
- 78. "Former U.S. Special Forces Were Hired to Kill Yemen's Leaders: Report," Daily Beast, October 16, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/special-forces-from-us-were-hired-to-assassinate-politicians-across-the-middle-east-report; Aram Roston, "A Middle East Monarchy Hired American Ex-Soldiers to Kill Its Political Enemies. This Could Be the Future of War," BuzzFeed News, October 16, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/aramroston/mercenaries-assassination-us-yemen-uae-spear-golan-dahlan; "Dahlan Hired US Mercenaries for UAE Killings in Yemen," Middle East Monitor, October 17, 2018. https://www.middleeastmonitor.com/20181017-dahlan-hired-us-mercenaries-for-uae-killings-in-yemen/; Scott Simon, Aram Roston, "Report: UAE Hired American Mercenaries," NPR, October 20, 2018. https://www.npr.org/2018/10/20/659122523/report-uae-hired-american-mercenaries
- 79. Emily Hager and Mark Mazzetti, "Emirates Secretly Sends Colombian Mercenaries to Yemen Fight," *New York Times*, November 25, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2015/11/26/world/middleeast/emirates-secretly-sends-colombian-mercenaries-to-fight-in-yemen.html
- 80. Emily Hager and Mark Mazzetti, "Emirates Secretly Sends Colombian Mercenaries to Yemen Fight," *New York Times*, November 25, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2015/11/26/world/middleeast/emirates-secretly-sends-colombian-mercenaries-to-fight-in-yemen.html
- 81. Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman, and David D. Kirkpatrick, "Saudis Close to Crown Prince Discussed Killing Other Enemies a Year Before Khashoggi's Death," *New York Times*, Nov. 11, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/11/11/world/middleeast/saudi-iran-assassinations-mohammed-bin-

## salman.html?login=email&auth=login-email

- 82. Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman, and David D. Kirkpatrick, "Trump Jr. and Other Aides Met with Gulf Emissary Offering Help to Win Election," *New York Times*, May 19, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/19/us/politics/trump-jr-saudi-uae-nader-prince-zamel.html/
- 83. Eric Banco and Betsy Woodruff, "Saudi Spy Met with Team Trump about Taking Down Iran [Updated]," *Daily Beast*, October 26, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/saudi-spy-met-with-team-trump-about-taking-downiran; Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman, and David D. Kirkpatrick, "Saudis Close to Crown Prince Discussed Killing Other Enemies a Year Before Khashoggi's Death," *New York Times*, Nov. 11, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/11/11/world/middleeast/saudi-iran-assassinations-mohammed-bin-salman.html?login=email&auth=login-email
- 84. Mark Mazzetti, Ronen Bergman, and David D. Kirkpatrick, "Saudis Close to Crown Prince Discussed Killing Other Enemies a Year Before Khashoggi's Death," *New York Times*, Nov. 11, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/11/11/world/middleeast/saudi-iran-assassinations-mohammed-bin-salman.html?login=email&auth=login-email
- 85. Eric Banco and Betsy Woodruff, "Saudi Spy Met with Team Trump about Taking Down Iran [Updated]," *Daily Beast*, October 26, 2018, https://www.thedailybeast.com/saudi-spy-met-with-team-trump-about-taking-down-iran.
- 86. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 2, 52. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 2, 52. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 88. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 2, 52; https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document. html; Matt Apuzzo, Adam Goldman, and Nicholas Fandos, "Code Name Crossfire Hurricane: The Secret Origins of the Trump Organization, New York Times, May 16, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/05/16/us/politics/crossfire-hurricane-trump-russia-fbi-mueller-investigation.html; Ken Dilanian, "Roger Stone Indictment: Is This all Mueller has, or is He Closing in on Trump?" NBC News, January 25, 2019; https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/justice-department/roger-stone-indictment-all-mueller-has-or-he-closing-trump-n962941
- 89. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 2, 52. https://www.

- nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 2, 52. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 91. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 2, 52. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 2, 52. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 93. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 2, 52. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 94. Austin Wright, "GOP Intel Chair Burr Under Fire Over Ties to Trump," *Politico*, February 27, 2017. https://www.politico.com/story/2017/02/richard-burr-donald-trump-north-carolina-235319
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 2, 51. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 96. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 2, 50. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 2, 49, 50. https:// www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-reportdocument.html
- 98. Carole D. Leonnig, Shane Harris, Josh Dawsey, and Greg Jaffe, "How Jared Kushner Forged a Bond with the Saudi Crown Prince," Washington Post, March 19, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/how-jared-kushner-forged-a-bond-with-the-saudi-crown-prince/2018/03/19/2f2ce398-2181-11e8-badd-7c9f29a55815\_story.html
- 99. Carole D. Leonnig, Shane Harris, Josh Dawsey, and Greg Jaffe, "How Jared Kushner Forged a Bond With the Saudi Crown Prince," *Washington Post*, March 19, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/how-jared-kushner-forged-a-bond-with-the-saudi-crown-prince/2018/03/19/2f2ce398-2181-11e8-badd-7c9f29a55815\_story.html

- 100. Heather Digby Parton, "Vacuous Looters: How Jared and Ivanka Epitomize the Trump Presidency—and Mess with the World as if It's Just Another Con Game," *AlterNet*, March 20, 2019. https://www.alternet.org/2019/03/vacuous-looters-how-jared-and-ivanka-epitomize-the-trump-presidency-and-mess-with-the-world-as-if-its-just-another-con-game/
- 101. Heather Digby Parton, "Vacuous Looters: How Jared and Ivanka Epitomize the Trump Presidency—and Mess with the World as if It's Just Another Con Game," *AlterNet*, March 20, 2019. https://www.alternet.org/2019/03/vacuous-looters-how-jared-and-ivanka-epitomize-the-trump-presidency-and-mess-with-the-world-as-if-its-just-another-con-game/
- 102. Carole D. Leonnig, Shane Harris, Josh Dawsey, and Greg Jaffe, "How Jared Kushner Forged a Bond with the Saudi Crown Prince," Washington Post, March 19, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/how-jared-kushner-forged-a-bond-with-the-saudi-crown-prince/2018/03/19/2f2ce398-2181-11e8-badd-7c9f29a55815\_story.html
- 103. Gabriel Sherman, "'I Was Ordered Silent': How Jamal Khashoggi Fell Out with Bin Salman," *Vanity Fair*, October 16, 2018. https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2018/10/how-jamal-khashoggi-fell-out-with-bin-salman
- 104. Gabriel Sherman, "'I Was Ordered Silent': How Jamal Khashoggi Fell Out with Bin Salman," *Vanity Fair*, October 16, 2018. https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2018/10/how-jamal-khashoggi-fell-out-with-bin-salman
- 105. Carole D. Leonnig, Shane Harris, Josh Dawsey, and Greg Jaffe, "How Jared Kushner Forged a Bond with the Saudi Crown Prince," Washington Post, March 19, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/how-jared-kushner-forged-a-bond-with-the-saudi-crown-prince/2018/03/19/2f2ce398-2181-11e8-badd-7c9f29a55815\_story.html
- 106. Carole D. Leonnig, Shane Harris, Josh Dawsey, and Greg Jaffe, "How Jared Kushner Forged a Bond with the Saudi Crown Prince," Washington Post, March 19, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/how-jared-kushner-forged-a-bond-with-the-saudi-crown-prince/2018/03/19/2f2ce398-2181-11e8-badd-7c9f29a55815\_story.html
- 107. Adam Entous, "Israeli, Saudi, and Emirati Officials Privately Pushed For Trump to Strike a 'Grand Bargain' with Putin," New Yorker, July 9. 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/israeli-saudi-and-emiratiofficials-privately-pushed-for-trump-to-strike-a-grand-bargain-with-putin
- 108. Carole D. Leonnig, Shane Harris, Josh Dawsey, and Greg Jaffe, "How Jared Kushner Forged a Bond With the Saudi Crown Prince," Washington Post, March 19, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/how-jared-kushner-forged-a-bond-with-the-saudi-crown-prince/2018/03/19/2f2ce398-2181-11e8-badd-7c9f29a55815\_story.html
- 109. Carole D. Leonnig, Shane Harris, Josh Dawsey, and Greg Jaffe, "How Jared Kushner Forged a Bond with the Saudi Crown Prince," *Washington Post*, March 19, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/how-jared-

- $kushner-forged-a-bond-with-the-saudi-crown-prince/2018/03/19/2f2ce398-2181-11e8-badd-7c9f29a55815\_story.html$
- 110. Carole D. Leonnig, Shane Harris, Josh Dawsey, and Greg Jaffe, "How Jared Kushner Forged a Bond with the Saudi Crown Prince," *Washington Post*, March 19, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/how-jared-kushner-forged-a-bond-with-the-saudi-crown-prince/2018/03/19/2f2ce398-2181-11e8-badd-7c9f29a55815\_story.html
- 111. Alex Emmons, Ryan Grim, and Clayton Swisher, "Saudi Crown Prince Boasted That Jared Kushner Was in His Pocket," *The Intercept*, March 21, 2018. https://theintercept.com/2018/03/21/jared-kushner-saudi-crown-prince-mohammed-bin-salman/; David D. Kirkpatrick, Ben Hubbard, Mark Landler, and Mark Mazzetti, "The Wooing of Jared Kushner: How the Saudis Got a Friend in the White House," *New York Times*, December 8, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/08/world/middleeast/saudi-mbs-jared-kushner.html
- 112. David D. Kirkpatrick, Ben Hubbard, Mark Landler, and Mark Mazzetti, "The Wooing of Jared Kushner: How the Saudis Got a Friend in the White House," *New York Times*, December 8, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/08/world/middleeast/saudi-mbs-jared-kushner.html
- 113. Trump After Saudi Palace Coup: 'We've Put Our Man on Top,'" *Daily Beast*, January 7, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/trump-after-saudi-palace-coup-weve-put-our-man-on-top; Olivia Beavers and Justin Wise, "Kushner Accused of Using WhatsApp, Personal Email to Conduct Official Business," *The Hill*, March 21, 2019. https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/435134-kushner-accused-of-using-whatsapp-personal-email-to-conduct-official
- 114. Alex Emmons, Ryan Grim, and Clayton Swisher, "Saudi Crown Prince Boasted That Jared Kushner Was in His Pocket," *The Intercept*, March 21, 2018. https://theintercept.com/2018/03/21/jared-kushner-saudi-crown-prince-mohammed-bin-salman/
- Alex Emmons, Ryan Grim, and Clayton Swisher, "Saudi Crown Prince Boasted That Jared Kushner Was in His Pocket," *The Intercept*, March 21, 2018. https://theintercept.com/2018/03/21/jared-kushner-saudi-crown-prince-mohammed-bin-salman/
- Alex Emmons, Ryan Grim, and Clayton Swisher, "Saudi Crown Prince Boasted That Jared Kushner Was in His Pocket," *The Intercept*, March 21, 2018. https://theintercept.com/2018/03/21/jared-kushner-saudi-crown-prince-mohammed-bin-salman/
- 117. Ben Hubbard, Mark Mazzetti, and Eric Schmitt, "Saudi King's Son Plotted Effort to Oust His Rival," *New York Times*, July 18, 2017, https://www.nytimes.com/2017/07/18/world/middleeast/saudi-arabia-mohammed-bin-nayef-mohammed-bin-salman.html.
- 118. David D. Kirkpatrick, Ben Hubbard, Mark Landler, and Mark Mazzetti,

- "The Wooing of Jared Kushner: How the Saudis Got a Friend in the White House," *New York Times*, December 8, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/08/world/middleeast/saudi-mbs-jared-kushner.html
- 119. David D. Kirkpatrick, Ben Hubbard, Mark Landler, and Mark Mazzetti, "The Wooing of Jared Kushner: How the Saudis Got a Friend in the White House," *New York Times*, December 8, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/08/world/middleeast/saudi-mbs-jared-kushner.html
- 120. David D. Kirkpatrick, Ben Hubbard, Mark Landler, and Mark Mazzetti, "The Wooing of Jared Kushner: How the Saudis Got a Friend in the White House," *New York Times*, December 8, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/08/world/middleeast/saudi-mbs-jared-kushner.html
- 121. David D. Kirkpatrick, Ben Hubbard, Mark Landler, and Mark Mazzetti, "The Wooing of Jared Kushner: How the Saudis Got a Friend in the White House," *New York Times*, December 8, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/08/world/middleeast/saudi-mbs-jared-kushner.html
- 122. "Saudi Deputy Crown Prince, Trump Meeting a 'Turning Point': Saudi Adviser, Reuters, March 14, 2017. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-saudi-usa-idUSKBN16L2CT
- 123. Interim Staff Report, Committee on Oversight and Reform, U.S. House of Representatives, "Whistleblowers Raise Grave Concerns with Trump Administration's Efforts To Transfer Sensitive Nuclear Technology to Saudi Arabia," oversight.house.gov, February, 2019. https://oversight.house.gov/sites/democrats.oversight.house.gov/files/Trump%20Saudi%20Nuclear%20Report%20-%202-19-2019.pdf
- 124. Interim Staff Report, Committee on Oversight and Reform, U.S. House of Representatives, "Whistleblowers Raise Grave Concerns with Trump Administration's Efforts To Transfer Sensitive Nuclear Technology to Saudi Arabia," oversight.house.gov, February, 2019. https://oversight.house.gov/sites/democrats.oversight.house.gov/files/Trump%20Saudi%20Nuclear%20 Report%20-%202-19-2019.pdf
- 125. Ben Hubbard, Mark Mazzetti, and Eric Schmitt, "Saudi King's Son Plotted Effort to Oust His Rival," New York Times, July 18, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/07/18/world/middleeast/saudi-arabia-mohammed-bin-nayef-mohammed-bin-salman.html
- 126. Ben Hubbard, Mark Mazzetti, and Eric Schmitt, "Saudi King's Son Plotted Effort to Oust His Rival," New York Times, July 18, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/07/18/world/middleeast/saudi-arabia-mohammed-bin-nayef-mohammed-bin-salman.html
- 127. Dexter Filkins, "A Saudi Prince's Quest to Remake the Middle East," *New Yorker*, April 2, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2018/04/09/a-saudi-princes-quest-to-remake-the-middle-east
- 128. Ben Hubbard, Mark Mazzetti, and Eric Schmitt, "Saudi King's Son Plotted Effort to Oust His Rival," New York Times, July 18, 2017. https://

- www.nytimes.com/2017/07/18/world/middleeast/saudi-arabia-mohammed-bin-nayef-mohammed-bin-salman.html
- 129. Ben Hubbard, Mark Mazzetti, and Eric Schmitt, "Saudi King's Son Plotted Effort to Oust His Rival," New York Times, July 18, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/07/18/world/middleeast/saudi-arabia-mohammed-bin-nayef-mohammed-bin-salman.html; Ben Walsh, Ryan Grim, Clayton Swisher, "Jared Kushner Tried and Failed to Get a Half-Billion-Dollar Bailout from Qatar," The Intercept, July 10, 2017. https://theintercept.com/2017/07/10/jared-kushner-tried-and-failed-to-get-a-half-billion-dollar-bailout-from-gatar
- 130. Ben Hubbard, Mark Mazzetti, and Eric Schmitt, "Saudi King's Son Plotted Effort to Oust His Rival," *New York Times*, July 18, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/07/18/world/middleeast/saudi-arabia-mohammed-bin-nayef-mohammed-bin-salman.html
- 131. Ben Hubbard, Mark Mazzetti, and Eric Schmitt, "Saudi King's Son Plotted Effort to Oust His Rival," *New York Times*, July 18, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/07/18/world/middleeast/saudi-arabia-mohammed-bin-nayef-mohammed-bin-salman.html
- 132. Ben Hubbard, Mark Mazzetti, and Eric Schmitt, "Saudi King's Son Plotted Effort to Oust His Rival," *New York Times*, July 18, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/07/18/world/middleeast/saudi-arabia-mohammed-bin-nayef-mohammed-bin-salman.html
- 133. Ben Hubbard, Mark Mazzetti, and Eric Schmitt, "Saudi King's Son Plotted Effort to Oust His Rival," New York Times, July 18, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/07/18/world/middleeast/saudi-arabia-mohammed-bin-nayef-mohammed-bin-salman.html
- 134. Alex Emmons, Ryan Grim, and Clayton Swisher, "Saudi Crown Prince Boasted That Jared Kushner Was in His Pocket," *The Intercept*, March 21, 2018. https://theintercept.com/2018/03/21/jared-kushner-saudi-crown-prince-mohammed-bin-salman/
- 135. Ron Kampeas, "When Netanyahu Slept at the Kushners—Media Tales of Trump's Jewish Confidants," *Jerusalem Post*, February 14, 2017. https://www.jpost.com/American-Politics/When-Netanyahu-slept-at-the-Kushners-and-other-media-tales-of-Trumps-Jewish-confidantes-481486
- 136. Ben Walsh, Ryan Grim, Clayton Swisher, "Jared Kushner Tried and Failed to Get a Half-Billion-Dollar Bailout from Qatar," *The Intercept*, July 10, 2017. https://theintercept.com/2018/03/02/jared-kushner-real-estate-qatar-blockade/
- 137. Ben Walsh, Ryan Grim, Clayton Swisher, "Jared Kushner Tried and Failed to Get a Half-Billion-Dollar Bailout from Qatar," *The Intercept*, July 10, 2017. https://theintercept.com/2017/07/10/jared-kushner-tried-and-failed-to-get-a-half-billion-dollar-bailout-from-qatar/; Shane Harris, Carol D. Leonnig, Greg Jaffe, and Josh Dawsey, "Kushner's Overseas

- Contacts Raise Concerns as Foreign Officials Seek Leverage," *Washington Post*, February 27, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/kushners-overseas-contacts-raise-concerns-as-foreign-officials-seek-leverage/2018/02/27/16bbc052-18c3-11e8-942d-16a950029788\_story. html?utm\_term=.f8b4eee5d023
- 138. Ben Walsh, Ryan Grim, Clayton Swisher, "Jared Kushner Tried and Failed to Get a Half-Billion-Dollar Bailout from Qatar," The Intercept, July 10, 2017. https://theintercept.com/2018/03/02/jared-kushner-real-estate-qatar-blockade/
- 139. Ben Walsh, Ryan Grim, Clayton Swisher, "Jared Kushner Tried and Failed to Get a Half-Billion-Dollar Bailout from Qatar," The Intercept, July 10, 2017. https://theintercept.com/2018/03/02/jared-kushner-real-estate-qatar-blockade/
- 140. Ben Walsh, Ryan Grim, Clayton Swisher, "Jared Kushner Tried and Failed to Get a Half-Billion-Dollar Bailout from Qatar," The Intercept, July 10, 2017. https://theintercept.com/2018/03/02/jared-kushner-real-estate-qatarblockade/
- 141. Shane Harris, Carol D. Leonnig, Greg Jaffe, and Josh Dawsey, "Kushner's Overseas Contacts Raise Concerns as Foreign Officials Seek Leverage," Washington Post, February 27, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/kushners-overseas-contacts-raise-concerns-as-foreign-officials-seek-leverage/2018/02/27/16bbc052-18c3-11e8-942d-16a950029788\_story.html?utm\_term=.f8b4eee5d023
- 142. Ben Walsh, Ryan Grim, Clayton Swisher, "Jared Kushner Tried and Failed to Get a Half-Billion-Dollar Bailout from Qatar," *The Intercept*, July 10, 2017. https://theintercept.com/2017/07/10/jared-kushner-tried-and-failed-to-get-a-half-billion-dollar-bailout-from-qatar/
- 143. Rosalind S. Helderman and Tom Hamburger, "How Manafort's 2016 Meeting with a Russian Employee at New York Cigar Club Goes to 'the heart' of Mueller's Probe," *Washington Post*, February 12, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/how-manaforts-2016-meeting-with-arussian-employee-at-new-york-cigar-club-goes-to-the-heart-of-muellers-probe/2019/02/12/655f84dc-2d67-11e9-8ad3-9a5b113ecd3c\_story.html?utm\_term=.b4e4d3f03a6a; Rosalind S. Helderman, "Clue in Mueller Filing Suggests Manafort Kept Working on Topic of Interest to Russia After Indictment," *Washington Post*, January 17, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/clue-in-mueller-filing-suggests-manafort-kept-working-on-topic-of-interest-to-russia-after-indictment/2019/01/17/cae37626-19e7-11e9-88fe-f9f77a3bcb6c\_story.html?utm\_term=.601209b722e1
- 144. Shane Harris, Carol D. Leonnig, Greg Jaffe, and Josh Dawsey, "Kushner's Overseas Contacts Raise Concerns as Foreign Officials Seek Leverage," Washington Post, February 27, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/kushners-overseas-contacts-raise-concerns-as-foreign-officials-seek-leverage/2018/02/27/16bbc052-18c3-11e8-942d-16a950029788\_

- story.html?utm\_term=.f8b4eee5d023
- 145. "Qatar Crisis: What You Need to Know," BBC, July 19, 2017. https://www.bbc.com/news/world-middle-east-40173757; "What is the GCC?" *Al Jazeera*, December 4, 2017. https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2017/12/gcc-171204094537378.html
- 146. Hazem Ayyad, "Where are Relations Between Jordan, Qatar Heading," *Middle East Monitor*, July 20 2018. https://www.middleeastmonitor.com/20180720-where-are-relations-between-jordan-qatar-heading/; David Hearst, "EXCLUSIVE: The Secret Yacht Summit That Realigned the Middle East," *Middle East Eye*, March 19, 2018, https://www.middleeasteye.net/fr/news/george-nader-yacht-how-mbs-salman-red-sea-summit-mbz-sisi-plotted-qatar-turkey-jordan-saudi-gcc-arab-league-867425259
- 147. "Qatar Crisis: What You Need to Know," BBC, July 19, 2017. https://www.bbc.com/news/world-middle-east-40173757
- 148. "Qatar Crisis: What You Need to Know," BBC, July 19, 2017. https://www.bbc.com/news/world-middle-east-40173757
- 149. Brad Lendon, "Qatar Hosts Largest US Military Base in Mideast [Updated], CNN, June 16, 2017. https://www.cnn.com/2017/06/05/middleeast/qatar-us-largest-base-in-mideast/index.html; Clayton Swisher and Ryan Grim, "Jared Kushner's Real-Estate Firm Sought Money Directly From Qatar Government Weeks Before Blockade," *The Intercept*, March 2, 2018. https://theintercept.com/2018/03/02/jared-kushner-real-estate-qatar-blockade/
- 150. Clayton Swisher and Ryan Grim, "Jared Kushner's Real-Estate Firm Sought Money Directly From Qatar Government Weeks Before Blockade," *The Intercept*, March 2, 2018. https://theintercept.com/2018/03/02/jared-kushner-real-estate-qatar-blockade/; Julia Ainsley, Carol E. Lee, Robert Windrem, and Andrew W. Lehren, "Qataris Opted not to Give Info on Kushner, Secret Meetings to Mueller," NBC News, March 12, 2018, https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/national-security/qataris-opted-not-give-info-kushner-secret-meetings-mueller-n855326.
- 151. Clayton Swisher and Ryan Grim, "Jared Kushner's Real-Estate Firm Sought Money Directly From Qatar Government Weeks Before Blockade," *The Intercept*, March 2, 2018. https://theintercept.com/2018/03/02/jared-kushner-real-estate-qatar-blockade/
- 152. Ben Walsh, Ryan Grim, Clayton Swisher, "Jared Kushner Tried and Failed to Get a Half-Billion-Dollar Bailout from Qatar," *The Intercept*, July 10, 2017. https://theintercept.com/2017/07/10/jared-kushner-tried-and-failed-to-get-a-half-billion-dollar-bailout-from-qatar/
- 153. AMI Staff, "Republican Party Adds Experienced Fundraisers Ahead of 2018 Elections," American Media Institute, April 3, 2017. https:// americanmediainstitute.com/investigations/republican-party-addsexperienced-fundraisers-ahead-2018-elections/

- 154. Rebecca Harrington and Skye Gould, "Trump Just Wrapped up His First Trip Aboard—Here's Where Past Presidents Traveled in their First Year," Business Insider, May 28, 2017. https://www.businessinsider.com/trump-first-foreign-trip-obama-bush-clinton-2017-5; Chas Danner, "Beyond Russia: Understanding the New Trump Campaign Collusion Story," New York, May 20, 2018. http://nymag.com/intelligencer/2018/05/understanding-the-new-trump-campaign-collusion-story.html; Andrew Exum, "Gulf Leaders Still Love Trump," The Atlantic, May 15, 2017. https://www.theatlantic.com/international/archive/2017/05/gulf-trump-emirates/526626/; Sheelah Craighead, "Al-Nahyan and President Donald Trump in Washington, D.C., May 2017 (Official White House Photo)," en.wikipedia.org, May 15, 2017. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mohammed\_bin\_Zayed\_Al\_Nahyan#/media/File:President\_Donald\_Trump\_meet\_with\_His\_Highness\_Sheikh\_Mohamed\_bin\_Zayed\_Al\_Nahyan,\_Crown\_Prince\_of\_Abu\_Dhabi,\_in\_the\_Oval\_Office\_of\_the\_White\_House,\_Monday,\_May\_15,\_2017\_(02).jpg
- 155. Adam Goldman, Michael S. Schmidt, and Nicholas Fandos, "F.B.I. Opened Inquiry Into Whether Trump Was Secretly Working on Behalf of Russia," New York Times, January 11, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/01/11/us/politics/fbi-trump-russia-inquiry.html?smid=tw-nytimes&smtyp=cur
- 156. "Trump Arrives in Saudi Arabia in First Foreign Trip," *Al Jazeera*, May 20, 2017, https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2017/05/trump-arrives-saudi-arabia-foreign-trip-170520063253596.html
- 157. Carole D. Leonnig, Shane Harris, Josh Dawsey, and Greg Jaffe, "How Jared Kushner Forged a Bond with the Saudi Crown Prince," Washington Post, March 19, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/how-jared-kushner-forged-a-bond-with-the-saudi-crown-prince/2018/03/19/2f2ce398-2181-11e8-badd-7c9f29a55815\_story.html
- 158. Carole D. Leonnig, Shane Harris, Josh Dawsey, and Greg Jaffe, "How Jared Kushner Forged a Bond with the Saudi Crown Prince," *Washington Post*, March 19, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/how-jared-kushner-forged-a-bond-with-the-saudi-crown-prince/2018/03/19/2f2ce398-2181-11e8-badd-7c9f29a55815\_story.html
- 159. Ben Hubbard, David D. Kirkpatrick, Kate Kelly, and Mark Mazzetti, "Saudis Said to use Coercion and Abuse to Seize Billions," *New York Times*, March 11, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/11/world/middleeast/saudi-arabia-corruption-mohammed-bin-salman.html
- 160. Ben Hubbard, David D. Kirkpatrick, Kate Kelly, and Mark Mazzetti, "Saudis Said to use Coercion and Abuse to Seize Billions," *New York Times*, March 11, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/11/world/middleeast/saudi-arabia-corruption-mohammed-bin-salman.html
- 161. Graham Lanktree, "Trump White House Made Secret Efforts to Remove Russia Sanctions," *Newsweek*, June 2, 2017. https://www.newsweek.com/trump-white-house-secret-efforts-lift-russia-sanctions-putin-619508
- 162. David D. Kirkpatrick and Mark Mazzetti, "How 2 Gulf Monarchies Sought

- to Influence the White House," *New York Times*, March 21, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/21/us/politics/george-nader-elliott-broidy-uae-saudi-arabia-white-house-influence.html
- 163. Graham Lanktree, "Trump White House Made Secret Efforts to Remove Russia Sanctions," *Newsweek*, June 2, 2017. https://www.newsweek.com/trump-white-house-secret-efforts-lift-russia-sanctions-putin-619508
- 164. Graham Lanktree, "Trump White House Made Secret Efforts to Remove Russia Sanctions," *Newsweek*, June 2, 2017. https://www.newsweek.com/trump-white-house-secret-efforts-lift-russia-sanctions-putin-619508
- 165. Graham Lanktree, "Trump White House Made Secret Efforts to Remove Russia Sanctions," *Newsweek*, June 2, 2017. https://www.newsweek.com/trump-white-house-secret-efforts-lift-russia-sanctions-putin-619508
- 166. Arden Farhi, Margaret Brennan, Louise Dufresne, Josh Gross, Kathryn Watson, and Jacqueline Alemany, "A Timeline of Michael Flynn's Contact With Russia, His Ouster and Guilty Plea [Updated]," CBS News, December 2, 2017. https://www.cbsnews.com/news/michael-flynn-timeline-contacts-with-russia-ouster-guilty-plea/; Caitlin Mac Neal, "Flynn and His Son Met With Russian Ambassador in December 2015," Talking Points Memo, April 27, 2018. https://talkingpointsmemo.com/muckraker/flynn-kislyak-meeting-december-2015
- 167. Caitlin Mac Neal, "Flynn and His Son Met with Russian Ambassador in December 2015," *Talking Points Memo*, April 27, 2018. https://talkingpointsmemo.com/muckraker/flynn-kislyak-meeting-december-2015; Gregg Re and Catherine Herridge, "DOJ files detail Flynn-Russia contacts shortly before FBI informant sprang into action," Fox News, June 7, 2018. https://www.foxnews.com/politics/doj-files-flynn-russia-fbi-informant, https://web.archive.org/web/20190621013924/https://www.foxnews.com/politics/doj-files-flynn-russia-fbi-informant (archived website)
- 168. David Corn and Dan Friedman, "Did Michael Flynn Try to Strike a Grand Bargain with Moscow as It Attacked the 2016 Election?" *Mother Jones*, December 13, 2018. https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2018/12/michael-flynn-contacts-russia-campaign-robert-mueller/
- 169. David D. Kirkpatrick and Mark Mazzetti, "How 2 Gulf Monarchies Sought to Influence the White House," *New York Times*, March 21, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/21/us/politics/george-nader-elliott-broidy-uae-saudi-arabia-white-house-influence.html
- 170. David D. Kirkpatrick and Mark Mazzetti, "How 2 Gulf Monarchies Sought to Influence the White House," *New York Times*, March 21, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/21/us/politics/george-nader-elliott-broidy-uae-saudi-arabia-white-house-influence.html
- 171. David D. Kirkpatrick and Mark Mazzetti, "How 2 Gulf Monarchies Sought to Influence the White House," *New York Times*, March 21, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/21/us/politics/george-nader-elliott-broidy-uae-

## saudi-arabia-white-house-influence.html

- 172. David D. Kirkpatrick and Mark Mazzetti, "How 2 Gulf Monarchies Sought to Influence the White House," *New York Times*, March 21, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/21/us/politics/george-nader-elliott-broidy-uae-saudi-arabia-white-house-influence.html
- 173. David D. Kirkpatrick and Mark Mazzetti, "How 2 Gulf Monarchies Sought to Influence the White House," *New York Times*, March 21, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/21/us/politics/george-nader-elliott-broidy-uae-saudi-arabia-white-house-influence.html
- 174. David D. Kirkpatrick and Mark Mazzetti, "How 2 Gulf Monarchies Sought to Influence the White House," *New York Times*, March 21, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/21/us/politics/george-nader-elliott-broidy-uae-saudi-arabia-white-house-influence.html
- 175. David D. Kirkpatrick and Mark Mazzetti, "How 2 Gulf Monarchies Sought to Influence the White House," *New York Times*, March 21, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/21/us/politics/george-nader-elliott-broidy-uae-saudi-arabia-white-house-influence.html
- 176. Jonathan Swan, "Scoop: Mueller's Interest in a Mysterious White House Visitor," *Axios*, January 21, 2018; https://www.axios.com/scoop-muellers-interest-in-a-mysterious-white-house-visitor-1516568389-6d406353-c96b-438f-99dc-9d9dc31413de.html
- 177. Jonathan Swan, "Scoop: Mueller's Interest in a Mysterious White House Visitor," *Axios*, January 21, 2018. https://www.axios.com/scoop-muellers-interest-in-a-mysterious-white-house-visitor-1516568389-6d406353-c96b-438f-99dc-9d9dc31413de.html
- 178. Jonathan Swan, "Scoop: Mueller's Interest in a Mysterious White House Visitor," *Axios*, January 21, 2018. https://www.axios.com/scoop-muellers-interest-in-a-mysterious-white-house-visitor-1516568389-6d406353-c96b-438f-99dc-9d9dc31413de.html
- 179. David A. Fahrenthold and Jonathan O'Connell, "'I Like Them Very Much:' Trump Has Long-Standing Business Ties with Saudis, Who Have Boosted His Hotels Since He Took Office," Washington Post, October 11, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/i-like-them-very-much-trump-haslong-standing-business-ties-with-saudis-who-have-boosted-his-hotels-since-he-took-office/2018/10/11/0870df24-cd67-11e8-a360-85875bac0b1f\_story. html?utm\_term=.46fbce09881e
- 180. Steve Herman, "Centerpiece of Trump's Second Day in Saudi Arabia: Address to 50 Leaders," *Voice of America*, May 21, 2017. https://www.voanews.com/a/trump-trip-saudi-arabia-second-day-address-to-leaders/3863841.html
- 181. Justin Glawe, "Elliot Broidy's Company Got Its Biggest U.S. Government Job Ever While He Pitched Trump Administration [Updated]," *Daily Beast*, May 24, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/elliott-broidys-company-gotits-biggest-us-government-job-ever-while-he-pitched-trump-administration;

- Suzanne Kianpour, "Emails Show UAE-Linked Effort Against Tillerson," BBC News, March 5, 2018. https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-43281519
- 182. Justin Glawe, "Elliot Broidy's Company Got Its Biggest U.S. Government Job Ever While He Pitched Trump Administration [Updated]," *Daily Beast*, May 24, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/elliott-broidys-company-got-its-biggest-us-government-job-ever-while-he-pitched-trump-administration
- 183. David Hearst, "EXCLUSIVE: The Secret Yacht Summit That Realigned the Middle East," *Middle East Eye*, March 19, 2018. https://www.middleeasteye.net/news/george-nader-yacht-how-mbs-salman-red-sea-summit-mbz-sisi-plotted-qatar-turkey-jordan-saudi-gcc-arab-league-867425259
- 184. David Hearst, "EXCLUSIVE: The Secret Yacht Summit That Realigned the Middle East," *Middle East Eye*, March 19, 2018. https://www.middleeasteye.net/news/george-nader-yacht-how-mbs-salman-red-sea-summit-mbz-sisi-plotted-qatar-turkey-jordan-saudi-gcc-arableague-867425259
- 185. Alex Emmons, Ryan Grim, and Clayton Swisher, "Saudi Crown Prince Boasted That Jared Kushner Was in His Pocket," *The Intercept*, March 21, 2018. https://theintercept.com/2018/03/21/jared-kushner-saudi-crown-prince-mohammed-bin-salman/
- 186. Carole D. Leonnig, Shane Harris, Josh Dawsey, and Greg Jaffe, "How Jared Kushner Forged a Bond with the Saudi Crown Prince," *Washington Post*, March 19, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/how-jared-kushner-forged-a-bond-with-the-saudi-crown-prince/2018/03/19/2f2ce398-2181-11e8-badd-7c9f29a55815\_story.html
- 187. Carole D. Leonnig, Shane Harris, Josh Dawsey, and Greg Jaffe, "How Jared Kushner Forged a Bond with the Saudi Crown Prince," *Washington Post*, March 19, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/how-jared-kushner-forged-a-bond-with-the-saudi-crown-prince/2018/03/19/2f2ce398-2181-11e8-badd-7c9f29a55815\_story.html
- 188. Gabby Orr, "What Does it Take to Become Trump's Chief of Staff? Jared and Ivanka's Approval," *Politico*, December 12, 2018. https://www.politico.com/story/2018/12/12/trump-white-house-chief-of-staff-search-ivanka-jared-1059163
- 189. Eliza Reiman, "Tillerson Says He Knows Who in the Trump Administration Got Him Fired: 'And They Know I Know,'" *Business Insider*, April 19, 2018. https://www.businessinsider.com/tillerson-knows-who-got-him-fired-jared-kushner-2018-4
- 190. Eliza Reiman, "Tillerson Says He Knows Who in the Trump Administration Got Him Fired: 'And They Know I Know,'" *Business Insider*, April 19, 2018. https://www.businessinsider.com/tillerson-knows-who-got-him-fired-jared-kushner-2018-4

- 191. Igor Derysh, "Crazy Sh\*t': Don McGahn Compared Trump's Order to Fire Mueller to 1973 'Saturday Night Massacre," Salon, April 18, 2019. https://www.salon.com/2019/04/18/crazy-sht-don-mcgahn-compared-trumps-order-to-fire-mueller-to-1973-saturday-night-massacre/; Tucker Higgins, "Trump Calls Tillerson 'Dumb as a Rock,' After Former Secretary of State Said the President Encouraged Him to Break the Law[Updated]," CNBC, December 10, 2018. https://www.cnbc.com/2018/12/07/rex-tillerson-says-he-pushed-back-on-illegal-trump-demands.html; U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 87, 95. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 192. Steve Herman, "Centerpiece of Trump's Second Day in Saudi Arabia: Address to 50 Leaders," Voice of America, May 21, 2017. https://www.voanews.com/a/trump-trip-saudi-arabia-second-day-address-to-leaders/3863841.html
- 193. "Trump Signs Largest Arms Deal in American History with Saudi Arabia," *The Week*, May 20, 2017. https://theweek.com/speedreads/700428/trump-signs-largest-arms-deal-american-history-saudi-arabia
- 194. "Trump Signs Largest Arms Deal in American History with Saudi Arabia," *The Week*, May 20, 2017. https://theweek.com/speedreads/700428/trump-signs-largest-arms-deal-american-history-saudi-arabia
- 195. "Trump Signs Largest Arms Deal in American History with Saudi Arabia," *The Week*, May 20, 2017. https://theweek.com/speedreads/700428/trump-signs-largest-arms-deal-american-history-saudi-arabia
- 196. "Trump Signs Largest Arms Deal in American History with Saudi Arabia," *The Week*, May 20, 2017. https://theweek.com/speedreads/700428/trumpsigns-largest-arms-deal-american-history-saudi-arabia
- 197. "Trump Signs Largest Arms Deal in American History with Saudi Arabia," *The Week*, May 20, 2017. https://theweek.com/speedreads/700428/trump-signs-largest-arms-deal-american-history-saudi-arabia
- 198. Patrick Wintour, "Donald Trump Tweets Support for Blockade Imposed on Qatar," *The Guardian*, June 6, 2017. ,https://www.theguardian.com/world/2017/jun/06/qatar-panic-buying-as-shoppers-stockpile-food-due-to-saudi-blockade
- 199. "Arab States Issue 13 Demands to End Qatar-Gulf Crisis," *Al Jazeera*, July 12, 2017. https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2017/06/arab-states-issue-list-demands-gatar-crisis-170623022133024.html
- 200. Haaretz and the Associated Press, "Fact Check: Is Qatar Supporting Terrorism? A Look at Its Ties to Iran, ISIS and the Muslim Brotherhood," Haaretz, November 17, 2017. https://www.haaretz.com/middle-east-news/fact-check-is-qatar-supporting-terrorism-1.5484124
- 201. Haaretz and the Associated Press, "Fact Check: Is Oatar Supporting

- Terrorism? A Look at Its Ties to Iran, ISIS and the Muslim Brotherhood," *Haaretz*, November 17, 2017. https://www.haaretz.com/middle-east-news/fact-check-is-qatar-supporting-terrorism-1.5484124
- Nima Elbagir, Salma Abdelaziz, Mohamed Abo El Gheit, and Laura Smith-Spark, "Sold to an Ally, Lost to an Enemy," CNN, February, 2019. https://www.cnn.com/interactive/2019/02/middleeast/yemen-lost-us-arms/
- 203. Haaretz and the Associated Press, "Fact Check: Is Qatar Supporting Terrorism? A Look at Its Ties to Iran, ISIS and the Muslim Brotherhood," Haaretz, November 17, 2017. https://www.haaretz.com/middle-east-news/fact-check-is-qatar-supporting-terrorism-1.5484124
- 204. Patrick Wintour, "Donald Trump Tweets Support for Blockade Imposed on Qatar," *The Guardian*, June 6, 2017. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2017/jun/06/qatar-panic-buying-as-shoppers-stockpile-food-due-to-saudi-blockade
- 205. Patrick Wintour, "Donald Trump Tweets Support for Blockade Imposed on Qatar," *The Guardian*, June 6, 2017. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2017/jun/06/qatar-panic-buying-as-shoppers-stockpile-food-due-to-saudi-blockade
- 206. Patrick Wintour, "Donald Trump Tweets Support for Blockade Imposed on Qatar," *The Guardian*, June 6, 2017. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2017/jun/06/qatar-panic-buying-as-shoppers-stockpile-food-due-to-saudi-blockade
- 207. Patrick Wintour, "Donald Trump Tweets Support for Blockade Imposed on Qatar," *The Guardian*, June 6, 2017. https://www.theguardian.com/ world/2017/jun/06/qatar-panic-buying-as-shoppers-stockpile-food-due-tosaudi-blockade
- 208. Patrick Wintour, "Donald Trump Tweets Support for Blockade Imposed on Qatar," *The Guardian*, June 6, 2017. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2017/jun/06/qatar-panic-buying-as-shoppers-stockpile-food-due-to-saudi-blockade
- 209. Patrick Wintour, "Donald Trump Tweets Support for Blockade Imposed on Qatar," *The Guardian*, June 6, 2017. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2017/jun/06/qatar-panic-buying-as-shoppers-stockpile-food-due-to-saudi-blockade
- 210. Evan Perez and Shimon Prokupecz, "CNN Exclusive: US Suspects Russian Hacker Planted Fake News Behind Qatar Crisis," CNN, June 7. 2017, https://edition.cnn.com/2017/06/06/politics/russian-hackers-planted-fakenews-qatar-crisis/index.html
- 211. Evan Perez and Shimon Prokupecz, "CNN Exclusive: US Suspects Russian Hacker Planted Fake News Behind Qatar Crisis," CNN, June 7. 2017, https://edition.cnn.com/2017/06/06/politics/russian-hackers-planted-fake-news-qatar-crisis/index.html
- 212. Evan Perez and Shimon Prokupecz, "CNN Exclusive: US Suspects Russian

- Hacker Planted Fake News Behind Qatar Crisis," CNN, June 7. 2017, https://edition.cnn.com/2017/06/06/politics/russian-hackers-planted-fake-news-qatar-crisis/index.html
- Evan Perez and Shimon Prokupecz, "CNN Exclusive: US Suspects Russian Hacker Planted Fake News Behind Qatar Crisis," CNN, June 7. 2017. https://edition.cnn.com/2017/06/06/politics/russian-hackers-planted-fake-news-gatar-crisis/index.html
- 214. Evan Perez and Shimon Prokupecz, "CNN Exclusive: US Suspects Russian Hacker Planted Fake News Behind Qatar Crisis," CNN, June 7, 2017. https://edition.cnn.com/2017/06/06/politics/russian-hackers-planted-fake-news-qatar-crisis/index.html
- 215. Evan Perez and Shimon Prokupecz, "CNN Exclusive: US Suspects Russian Hacker Planted Fake News Behind Qatar Crisis," CNN, June 7, 2017. https://edition.cnn.com/2017/06/06/politics/russian-hackers-planted-fakenews-qatar-crisis/index.html
- 216. Evan Perez and Shimon Prokupecz, "CNN Exclusive: US Suspects Russian Hacker Planted Fake News Behind Qatar Crisis," CNN, June 7, 2017. https://edition.cnn.com/2017/06/06/politics/russian-hackers-planted-fake-news-qatar-crisis/index.html
- 217. Evan Perez and Shimon Prokupecz, "CNN Exclusive: US Suspects Russian Hacker Planted Fake News Behind Qatar Crisis," CNN, June 7, 2017. https://edition.cnn.com/2017/06/06/politics/russian-hackers-planted-fake-news-qatar-crisis/index.html
- 218. Ben Walsh, Ryan Grim, Clayton Swisher, "Jared Kushner Tried and Failed to Get a Half-Billion-Dollar Bailout from Qatar," *The Intercept*, July 10. 2017. https://theintercept.com/2017/07/10/jared-kushner-tried-and-failed-to-get-a-half-billion-dollar-bailout-from-qatar/
- 219. Ben Walsh, Ryan Grim, Clayton Swisher, "Jared Kushner Tried and Failed to Get a Half-Billion-Dollar Bailout from Qatar," *The Intercept*, July 10, 2017. https://theintercept.com/2017/07/10/jared-kushner-tried-and-failed-to-get-a-half-billion-dollar-bailout-from-qatar/ (69.7) Michael Kranish, Tom Hamburger, and Carol D. Leonnig, "Michael Flynn's Role in Mideast Nuclear Project Could Compound Legal Issues," *Washington Post*, November 27, 2017, https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/michael-flynns-role-in-middle-eastern-nuclear-project-could-compound-legal-issues/2017/11/26/51ce7ec8-ce18-11e7-81bc-c55a220c8cbe\_story.html?utm\_term=.750e8cd63e75
- 220. Ben Walsh, Ryan Grim, Clayton Swisher, "Jared Kushner Tried and Failed to Get a Half-Billion-Dollar Bailout from Qatar," *The Intercept*, July 10, 2017. https://theintercept.com/2017/07/10/jared-kushner-tried-and-failed-to-get-a-half-billion-dollar-bailout-from-qatar/
- 221. Ben Walsh, Ryan Grim, Clayton Swisher, "Jared Kushner Tried and Failed to Get a Half-Billion-Dollar Bailout from Qatar," *The Intercept*, July 10, 2017.

- https://theintercept.com/2017/07/10/jared-kushner-tried-and-failed-to-get-a-half-billion-dollar-bailout-from-qatar/
- 222. Ben Walsh, Ryan Grim, Clayton Swisher, "Jared Kushner Tried and Failed to Get a Half-Billion-Dollar Bailout from Qatar," *The Intercept*, July 10, 2017. https://theintercept.com/2017/07/10/jared-kushner-tried-and-failed-to-get-a-half-billion-dollar-bailout-from-qatar/
- 223. Hannah Miet, "Colony NorthStar is Rising's Partner on \$465M One California Plaza Deal: Sources," *The Real Deal*, May 25, 2017. https://therealdeal.com/la/2017/05/25/colony-northstar-is-risings-partner-on-465m-one-california-plaza-deal-sources/
- 224. Jesse Drucker, "Kushner's Financial Ties to Israel Deepen Even with Mideast Diplomatic Role," *New York Times*, January 7, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/01/07/business/jared-kushner-israel.html
- 225. Jesse Drucker, "Kushner's Financial Ties to Israel Deepen Even with Mideast Diplomatic Role," *New York Times*, January 7, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/01/07/business/jared-kushner-israel.html
- 226. Jesse Drucker, "Kushner's Financial Ties to Israel Deepen Even with Mideast Diplomatic Role," *New York Times*, January 7, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/01/07/business/jared-kushner-israel.html
- 227. Shane Harris, Carol D. Leonnig, Greg Jaffe, and Josh Dawsey, "Kushner's Overseas Contacts Raise Concerns as Foreign Officials Seek Leverage," Washington Post, February 27, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/kushners-overseas-contacts-raise-concerns-as-foreign-officials-seek-leverage/2018/02/27/16bbc052-18c3-11e8-942d-16a950029788\_story.html?utm\_term=.58b62c7f233b
- 228. Jesse Drucker, "Kushner's Financial Ties to Israel Deepen Even with Mideast Diplomatic Role," New York Times, January 7, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/01/07/business/jared-kushner-israel.html; Jesse Drucker and Isabel Kershner, "Israeli Billionaire Beny Steinmetz Detained in Investigation," New York Times, August 14, 2108. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/08/14/business/dealbook/beny-steinmetz-israeli-billionaire-detained.html
- 229. Jesse Drucker, "Kushner's Financial Ties to Israel Deepen Even with Mideast Diplomatic Role," *New York Times*, January 7, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/01/07/business/jared-kushner-israel.html
- 230. Jesse Drucker, "Kushner's Financial Ties to Israel Deepen Even with Mideast Diplomatic Role," New York Times, January 7, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/01/07/business/jared-kushner-israel.html; Michelle Nichols, "Flynn, Kushner Targeted Several States in Failed U.N. Lobbying: Diplomats," Reuters, December 1, 2017. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trump-russia-un/flynn-kushner-targeted-several-states-in-failed-u-n-lobbying-diplomats-idUSKBN1DW015
- 231. Omar Fahmy and Asma Alsharif, "Russia Signs Deal with Egypt to Build

- Nuclear Power Plant in the Country," *Haaretz*, November 19, 2015. https://www.haaretz.com/middle-east-news/russia-to-build-first-nuclear-power-plant-in-egypt-1.5424400
- 232. Michael Kranish, Tom Hamburger, and Carol D. Leonnig, "Michael Flynn's Role in Mideast Nuclear Project Could Compound Legal Issues," Washington Post, November 27, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/michael-flynns-role-in-middle-eastern-nuclear-project-could-compound-legal-issues/2017/11/26/51ce7ec8-ce18-11e7-81bc-c55a220c8cbe\_story.html?utm\_term=.750e8cd63e75.
- 233. Graham Lanktree, "Trump White House Made Secret Efforts to Remove Russia Sanctions," *Newsweek*, June 2, 2017. https://www.newsweek.com/trump-white-house-secret-efforts-lift-russia-sanctions-putin-619508
- 234. Graham Lanktree, "Trump White House Made Secret Efforts to Remove Russia Sanctions," Newsweek, June 2, 2017. https://www.newsweek.com/trump-white-house-secret-efforts-lift-russia-sanctions-putin-619508; Michael Isikoff, "How the Trump Administration's Secret Efforts to Ease Russia Sanctions Fell Short," yahoo.com, June 1, 2017. https://www.yahoo.com/news/trump-administrations-secret-efforts-ease-russia-sanctions-fell-short-231301145.html
- 235. Ben Ariel, "Jordan and Russia Sign Deal on Nuclear Plant," *Israel National News*, March 25, 2015. https://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/193141; Ben Ariel, "Egypt and Russia Finalize Nuclear Power Plant Deal, *Israel National News*, May 9, 2017. https://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/235050; Ben Ariel, "Iran and Russian Finalizing Nuclear Plants," *Israel National News*, June 24, 2014. https://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/182090
- 236. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 2, 79. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 2, 78. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 238. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 2, 78. https://www. nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html

## CHAPTER 8: TEL AVIV, THE PURGE, THE CHAIRMAN, AND THE SPY ARMY

 Thom Winter, Adiel Kaplan, and Rich Schapiro, "Michael Cohen Search Warrants Show Federal Probe Began Nearly a Year Earlier

- than Known," NBC News, March 19, 2019. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/justice-department/cohen-investigation-began-2017-search-warrant-shows-n984776; Application for a Search Warrant, 1:18-cr-00602-WHP, 43-4 (U.S. District Court for the Southern District of New York, 2018). https://www.courtlistener.com/recap/gov.uscourts.nysd.499666/gov.uscourts.nysd.499666.43.4.pdf
- 2. Peter Stone, "Inside the Ukraine Peace Plan in Mueller Probe: More Authors, Earlier Drafting than Believed," *McClatchy*, June 22, 2018. https://www.mcclatchydc.com/news/nation-world/article213655989.html; John Cassidy, "What Could Michael Cohen Tell Robert Mueller?" *New Yorker*, June 13, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/news/our-columnists/what-could-michael-cohen-tell-robert-mueller?reload=true
- 3. Dan Friedman, "The Curious Link Between Trump's Moscow Tower Deal and a Ukraine 'Peace Plan,'" *Mother Jones*, August 30, 2017. https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2017/08/the-curious-link-between-trumps-moscow-tower-deal-and-a-ukraine-peace-plan/
- 4. Dan Friedman, "The Curious Link Between Trump's Moscow Tower Deal and a Ukraine 'Peace Plan," *Mother Jones*, August 30, 2017. https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2017/08/the-curious-link-between-trumps-moscow-tower-deal-and-a-ukraine-peace-plan/
- Peter Stone, "Inside the Ukraine Peace Plan in Mueller Probe: More Authors, Earlier Drafting than Believed," McClatchy, June 22, 2018. https://www.mcclatchydc.com/news/nation-world/article213655989.html; Natasha Bertrand, "Senate Investigators May Have a Missing Piece in the Russia Probe," The Atlantic, June 7, 2018; https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/06/former-gop-congressman-embroiled-in-the-russia-probe/562343/
- Carol D. Leonnig and R. Jeffrey Smith, "Homes Raided in Rep.
  Weldon Influence Probe," Washington Post, October 17, 2006. http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2006/10/16/AR2006101600545.html
- 7. Katherine Nails, "Report: Ex-Pennsylvania Rep Curt Weldon Facing Scrutiny for Ties to Russia—Again," *Philadelphia Inquirer*, June 8, 2018. https://www.philly.com/philly/news/politics/curt-weldon-russia-investigation-trump-20180608.html
- 8. Peter Stone, "Inside the Ukraine Peace Plan in Mueller Probe: More Authors, Earlier Drafting Than Believed," *McClatchy*, June 22, 2018. https://www.mcclatchydc.com/news/nation-world/article213655989.html
- 9. Betsy Woodruff, "Indicted Oligarch Dmytro Firtash Praises Paul Manafort, Says Trump Has Third-Grade Smarts [Updated]," *Daily Beast*, March 20, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/indicted-oligarch-dmytro-firtash-praises-paul-manafort-says-trump-has-third-grade-smarts
- 10. Stephanie Baker, Yuliya Fedorinova, and Irina Reznik, "Putin's 'American'

- Oligarch Privately Boasted of Trump Ties. Then He Lost Billions [Updated]," *Bloomberg*, January 4, 2109. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2018-12-07/viktor-vekselberg-met-michael-cohen-then-he-lost-billions
- 11. Stephanie Baker, Yuliya Fedorinova, and Irina Reznik, "Putin's 'American' Oligarch Privately Boasted of Trump Ties. Then He Lost Billions [Updated]," *Bloomberg*, January 4, 2109. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/features/2018-12-07/viktor-vekselberg-met-michael-cohen-then-he-lost-billions
- 12. Jake Thomas, "McConnell Received \$3.5M in Campaign Donations From Russian Oligarch-Linked Firm," *The Intellectualist*, December 24, 2018. https://mavenroundtable.io/theintellectualist/news/mcconnell-received-3-5m-in-campaign-donations-from-russian-oligarch-linked-firm-93UjehU6aUCtejJRBFezCw/
- 13. Ruth May, "GOP Campaigns Took \$7.35 Million from Oligarch Linked to Russia," *Dallas News*, August 2017. https://www.dallasnews.com/opinion/commentary/2017/08/03/tangled-web-connects-russian-oligarch-money-gop-campaigns
- 14. Natasha Bertrand, "Senate Investigators May Have a Missing Piece in the Russia Probe," *The Atlantic*, June 7, 2018. https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/06/former-gop-congressman-embroiled-in-the-russia-probe/562343/
- 15. Natasha Bertrand, "Senate Investigators May Have a Missing Piece in the Russia Probe," *The Atlantic*, June 7, 2018. https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/06/former-gop-congressman-embroiled-in-the-russia-probe/562343/; Natasha Bertrand (@NatashaBertrand), "Cohen began receiving monthly payments of \$83,333 from Columbus Nova, whose biggest client is oligarch Viktor Vekselberg. Here's my piece on what sources told me was Columbus Nova's role in funding that Ukraine 'peace plan," Twitter, March 19, 2019, 6:53 a.m. https://twitter.com/NatashaBertrand/status/1108003475256954881
- 16. Natasha Bertrand, "Senate Investigators May Have a Missing Piece in the Russia Probe," *The Atlantic*, June 7, 2018. https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/06/former-gop-congressman-embroiled-in-the-russia-probe/562343/
- 17. Natasha Bertrand, "Senate Investigators May Have a Missing Piece in the Russia Probe," *The Atlantic*, June 7, 2018. https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/06/former-gop-congressman-embroiled-in-the-russia-probe/562343/; Alex Ward, "Trump Tower Moscow, and Michael Cohen's Lies about it, Explained," *Vox*, February 27, 2019. https://www.vox.com/world/2018/11/29/18117910/cohen-trump-tower-moscow-mueller-testimony)
- 18. Peter Stone, "Inside the Ukraine Peace Plan in Mueller Probe: More Authors, Earlier Drafting Than Believed," *McClatchy*, June 22, 2018. https://www.mcclatchydc.com/news/nation-world/article213655989.html
- 19. Tom Winter, Adiel Kaplan, and Rich Shapiro, "Michael Cohen Search

- Warrants Show Federal Probe Began Nearly a Year Earlier than Known Before," NBC News, March 19, 2019. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/justice-department/cohen-investigation-began-2017-search-warrant-shows-n984776
- 20. Rebecca Ballhaus and Dustin Volz, "House Investigators Probe Trump Contact with Matthew Whitaker," *Wall Street Journal*, February 25, 2019. https://www.wsj.com/articles/house-investigators-probe-trump-contact-with-matthew-whitaker-11551144842
- 21. Rebecca Ballhaus and Dustin Volz, "House Investigators Probe Trump Contact with Matthew Whitaker," *Wall Street Journal*, February 25, 2019. https://www.wsj.com/articles/house-investigators-probe-trump-contact-with-matthew-whitaker-11551144842
- 22. Mark Mazzetti, Maggie Haberman, Nicholas Fandos, and Michael B. Schmidt, "Intimidation, Pressure and Humiliation: Inside Trump's Two-Year War on the Investigations Encircling Him," New York Times, February 19, 2109. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/02/19/us/politics/trump-investigations.html
- 23. Mark Mazzetti, Maggie Haberman, Nicholas Fandos, and Michael B. Schmidt, "Intimidation, Pressure and Humiliation: Inside Trump's Two-Year War on the Investigations Encircling Him," New York Times, February 19, 2109. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/02/19/us/politics/trump-investigations.html
- Laura Jarrett and Pamela Brown, "Trump Lashed Out at Whitaker after Explosive Cohen Revelations." CNN, December 21, 2018. https://www.cnn. com/2018/12/21/politics/trump-lashed-out-at-whitaker-after-explosive-cohenrevelations/index.html
- Laura Jarrett and Pamela Brown, "Trump Lashed Out at Whitaker after Explosive Cohen Revelations." CNN, December 21, 2018. https://www.cnn. com/2018/12/21/politics/trump-lashed-out-at-whitaker-after-explosive-cohenrevelations/index.html
- Laura Jarrett and Pamela Brown, "Trump Lashed Out at Whitaker after Explosive Cohen Revelations." CNN, December 21, 2018. https://www.cnn. com/2018/12/21/politics/trump-lashed-out-at-whitaker-after-explosive-cohenrevelations/index.html
- 27. Laura Jarrett and Pamela Brown, "Trump Lashed Out at Whitaker after Explosive Cohen Revelations." CNN, December 21, 2018. https://www.cnn.com/2018/12/21/politics/trump-lashed-out-at-whitaker-after-explosive-cohenrevelations/index.html
- 28. Li Zhou, "Trump is Still Having Buyer's Remorse about Jeff Sessions," Vox, June 5, 2018. https://www.vox.com/policy-and-politics/2018/6/5/17429068/trump-sessions-tweet-russia-recusal-mueller; Alexi McCammond, "The History of How Trump Turned on Sessions," Axios, November 7, 2018. https://www.axios.com/donald-trump-jeff-sessions-tweets-comments-

- 150cf9a2-1a96-4a27-88aa-e000bb285a09.html; Del Quentin Wilber (@ DelWilber), "BREAKING. senior DOJ official: Whitaker has not recused from Mueller probe. After extensive review senior officials, he did not seek formal ruling from ethics office. BUT a senior doj ethics official said it was a 'close call' and he should recuse in an 'abundance of caution,'" Twitter, December 20, 2018, 9:32 a.m. https://twitter.com/DelWilber/status/1075806100732198914
- Alan Neuhauser, "Whitaker Refuses to Recuse from Russia Probe, Despite Advice from Ethics Officials," U.S. News and World Report, December 20, 2018. https://www.usnews.com/news/national-news/articles/2018-12-20/whitaker-refuses-to-recuse-from-russia-probe-despite-advice-from-ethics-officials
- 30. Katie Benner, "Acting Attorney General Whitaker Won't Recuse Himself from Russia Inquiry," *New York Times*, December 20, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/20/us/politics/whitaker-trump-mueller-attorney-general.html
- 31. Katie Benner, "Acting Attorney General Whitaker Won't Recuse Himself from Russia Inquiry," *New York Times*, December 20, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/20/us/politics/whitaker-trump-mueller-attorney-general.html; Jeremy Herb and Jeff Zeleny, "Whitaker Was Campaign Chairman for Mueller Witness," CNN, November 7, 2018. https://www.cnn.com/2018/11/07/politics/whitaker-sessions-mueller-clovis/index.html
- 32. Tierney Sneed (@Tierney\_Megan), "Print pooler all star @cam\_joseph spotted Matt Whitaker boarding Marine 1 with Kushner," Twitter, December 7, 2018, 7:02 a.m. https://twitter.com/Tierney\_Megan/status/1071057475766575104; Dan Nowicki and Yvonne Wingett Sanchez, "Trump Pounds Clinton over https://www.azcentral.com/story/news/politics/elections/2016/10/29/trump-pounds-clinton-over-corruption-phoenix-rally/92912218/ 'Corruption' at Phoenix Rally," azcentral.com, October 29, 2016.
- 33. Murray Waas, "Exclusive: Trump Loyalist Matthew Whitaker Was Counseling the White House on Investigating Clinton," *Vox*, November 9, 2018. https://www.vox.com/policy-and-politics/2018/11/9/18080656/matthew-whitaker-trump-hillary-clinton-sessions-attorney-general
- 34. Murray Waas, "Exclusive: Trump Loyalist Matthew Whitaker Was Counseling the White House on Investigating Clinton," *Vox*, November 9, 2018. https://www.vox.com/policy-and-politics/2018/11/9/18080656/matthew-whitaker-trump-hillary-clinton-sessions-attorney-general
- 35. Murray Waas, "Exclusive: Trump Loyalist Matthew Whitaker Was Counseling the White House on Investigating Clinton," *Vox*, November 9, 2018. https://www.vox.com/policy-and-politics/2018/11/9/18080656/matthew-whitaker-trump-hillary-clinton-sessions-attorney-general
- 36. Daniel Dale (@ddale8), "Per pool: Trump said 'I don't know Whitaker,' his new acting attorney general, and that he hasn't spoken to Whitaker about the Mueller investigation. He also said Whitaker is 'highly thought

- of," Twitter, November 9, 2018, 6:23 a.m. https://twitter.com/ddale8/status/1060900766263754752
- 37. Jason Leopold and Anthony Cormier, "President Trump Directed His Attorney to Lie to Congress about the Moscow Tower Project [Updated]," BuzzFeed News, April 18, 2019. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/ jasonleopold/trump-russia-cohen-moscow-tower-mueller-investigation; Kyle Cheney and Darren Samuelsohn, "Cohen Claims 'Regular Contact' with Trump Legal Team When Crafting False Statement to Congress," Politico, December 1, 2018. https://www.politico.com/story/2018/12/01/ cohen-contact-trump-false-statement-congress-1037036; Owen Daugherty, "Giuliani Associates Approached Cohen after FBI Raid: Report," The Hill, March 3, 2019. https://thehill.com/blogs/blog-briefing-room/ news/432932-giuliani-associates-approached-cohen-after-fbi-raid-report; Shimon Prokupecz (@ShimonPro), "An attorney who said he was speaking with President Donald Trump's lawyer Rudy Giuliani reassured Michael Cohen in an April 2018 email that Cohen could 'sleep well tonight,' because he had 'friends in high places,' according to a copy of an email obtained by CNN." Twitter, March 13, 2019, 10:35 a.m. https://twitter. com/ShimonPro/status/1105885093158141953; Edward-Isaac Dovere (@ IsaacDovere, President Trump called @mattgaetz last night from Hanoi to talk the Cohen testimony and the threats (since rescinded) Gaetz made about Cohen. "I was happy to do it for you. You just keep killing it," Gaetz was heard telling him. (Gaetz told me he doesn't discuss calls w/POTUS)," Twitter, February 28, 2019 6:45 a.m. https://twitter.com/IsaacDovere/ status/1101131327137636353; Ken Dilanian, "House, Senate Panels Looking at Whether Pardon Was Discussed with Michael Cohen," NBC News, February 27, 2019. https://www.nbcnews.com/news/investigations/ house-senate-panels-looking-whether-pardon-was-discussed-michaelcohen-n978746; Rebecca Ballhaus Joe Palazzolo, and Dustin Volz, "House Investigators Probe Trump Contact with Matthew Whitaker," Wall Street Journal, March 5, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/lawver-for-cohenapproached-trump-attorneys-about-pardon-11551753372; Tom Hamburger, Ellen Nakashima, and Karoun Demirjian, "Cohen Told Lawmakers Trump Attorney Jay Sekulow Encouraged Him to Falsely Claim Moscow Project Ended in January 2016," Washington Post, May 20, 2019. https:// www.washingtonpost.com/politics/cohen-told-lawmakers-trump-attorneyjay-sekulow-instructed-him-to-falsely-claim-moscow-project-ended-injanuary-2016/2019/05/20/e98c6a5e-7b0f-11e9-8bb7-0fc796cf2ec0\_story. html?utm\_term=.a6ff1ac82742
- 38. Cuomo Prime Time (@CuomoPrimeTime), "CNN obtains letter of intent for the proposed Trump Tower Moscow signed by Trump— @ChrisCuomo: "This is a very negotiate situation. It didn't bind anybody anything. A letter of intent is just that. It means we're going to try to make this happen. But it was very well negotiated," Twitter, December 19, 2018, 6:26 p.m. https://twitter.com/CuomoPrimeTime/status/1075215727055892481; Kate Sullivan,

- "Trump Signed Letter of Intent for Trump Tower Moscow Project Despite Giuliani Insisting He Didn't," CNN, December 19, 2018. https://www.cnn.com/2018/12/18/politics/trump-signed-letter-of-intent-rudy-giuliani-moscow/index.html
- 39. Justin Wise, "Giuliani Says Trump Signing Letter of Intent for Moscow Tower Is Meaningless," *The Hill*, December 19, 2018. https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/422013-giuliani-says-trump-signing-letter-of-intent-for-moscow-trump-tower
- 40. Andrea Bernstein and Ilya Marritz, "Rudy Giuliani's Mystery Trips to Russia, Armenia and Ukraine—'Trump, Inc.' Podcast," *ProPublica*, October 31, 2018. https://www.propublica.org/article/trump-inc-podcast-rudy-giuliani-mystery-trips-to-russia-armenia-and-ukraine?utm\_content=buffercc990&utm\_medium=social&utm\_source=twitter&utm\_campaign=buffer
- 41. Andrea Bernstein and Ilya Marritz, "Rudy Giuliani's Mystery Trips to Russia, Armenia and Ukraine—'Trump, Inc.' Podcast," *ProPublica*, October 31, 2018. https://www.propublica.org/article/trump-inc-podcast-rudy-giuliani-mystery-trips-to-russia-armenia-and-ukraine?utm\_content=buffercc990&utm\_medium=social&utm\_source=twitter&utm\_campaign=buffer
- 42. Kenneth P. Vogel, "While Working for Trump, Giuliani Courts Business Abroad," *New York Times*, December 12, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/12/us/politics/giuliani-consulting-abroad.html
- 43. Todd Roger, "A Chabad House in Long Island Becomes Fulcrum in Mueller Probe," *Jerusalem Post*, November 28, 2018. https://www.pressreader.com/israel/jerusalem-post/20180524/281565176425147; Michael Wilner, "Chabad Becomes Fulcrum in Mueller Probe," *Jerusalem Post*, May 24, 2018. https://www.jpost.com/American-Politics/Will-Cohen-cooperation-deepen-Chabad-Port-Washington-role-in-Russia-probe-574849
- 44. Nathan Hodge, "Ukraine's President Is Running Against—Vladimir Putin," CNN, March 31, 2019. https://www.cnn.com/2019/03/30/europe/ukraine-elections-putin-intl/index.html; Todd Roger, "A Chabad House in Long Island Becomes Fulcrum in Mueller Probe," Jerusalem Post, November 28, 2018. https://www.pressreader.com/israel/jerusalem-post/20180524/281565176425147; Michael Wilner, "Chabad Becomes Fulcrum in Mueller Probe," Jerusalem Post, May 24, 2018. https://www.jpost.com/American-Politics/Will-Cohen-cooperation-deepen-Chabad-Port-Washington-role-in-Russia-probe-574849
- 45. Todd Roger, "A Chabad House in Long Island Becomes Fulcrum in Mueller Probe," Jerusalem Post, November 28, 2018. https://www.pressreader.com/israel/jerusalem-post/20180524/281565176425147; Michael Wilner, "Chabad Becomes Fulcrum in Mueller Probe," Jerusalem Post, May 24, 2018. https://www.jpost.com/American-Politics/Will-Cohen-cooperation-deepen-Chabad-Port-Washington-role-in-Russia-probe-574849

- 46. Todd Roger, "A Chabad House in Long Island Becomes Fulcrum in Mueller Probe," Jerusalem Post, November 28, 2018. https://www.pressreader. com/israel/jerusalem-post/20180524/281565176425147; Michael Wilner, "Chabad Becomes Fulcrum in Mueller Probe," Jerusalem Post, May 24, 2018. https://www.jpost.com/American-Politics/Will-Cohen-cooperation-deepen-Chabad-Port-Washington-role-in-Russia-probe-574849
- 47. Todd Roger, "A Chabad House in Long Island Becomes Fulcrum in Mueller Probe," *Jerusalem Post*, November 28, 2018. https://www.pressreader.com/israel/jerusalem-post/20180524/281565176425147; Michael Wilner, "Chabad Becomes Fulcrum in Mueller Probe," *Jerusalem Post*, May 24, 2018. https://www.jpost.com/American-Politics/Will-Cohen-cooperation-deepen-Chabad-Port-Washington-role-in-Russia-probe-574849
- 48. Todd Roger, "A Chabad House in Long Island Becomes Fulcrum in Mueller Probe," Jerusalem Post, November 28, 2018. https://www.pressreader.com/israel/jerusalem-post/20180524/281565176425147; Michael Wilner, "Chabad Becomes Fulcrum in Mueller Probe," Jerusalem Post, May 24, 2018. https://www.jpost.com/American-Politics/Will-Cohen-cooperation-deepen-Chabad-Port-Washington-role-in-Russia-probe-574849; Karen Tumulty and Nia-Malika Henderson, "Donald Trump Says He Won't Run for President in 2012," Washington Post, May 16, 2011. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/donald-trump-says-he-wont-run-for-president-in-2012/2011/05/16/AFU1FD5G\_story.html?utm\_term=.4bdd1212d672; Michael Falcone, "Donald Trump's Political 'Pit Bull': Meet Michael Cohen," ABC News, April 16, 2011. https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/donald-trumps-political-pit-bull-meet-michael-cohen/story?id=13386747
- 49. Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), "Great to be in Riyadh, Saudi Arabia. Looking forward to the afternoon and evening ahead. #POTUSAbroad," Twitter, May 20, 2017, 2:44 a.m. https://twitter.com/realdonaldtrump/status/865865814099939328; Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), "Israel, Saudi Arabia and the Middle East were great. Trying hard for PEACE. Doing well. Heading to Vatican & Pope, then #G7 and #NATO," Twitter, May 23, 2017, 8:47 a.m. https://twitter.com/realdonaldtrump/status/867044286352809984; U.S. Congress, House of Representatives, Committee on Foreign Affairs, Interview of: Rex Tillerson, 116th Cong., 1st sess., 2019, 84. https://www.washingtonpost.com/context/rex-tillerson-s-testimony-before-the-house-foreign-affairs-committee/cd512b-82abb412-4f-a83f-d1deaaed127f/?utm\_term=.fe6b10bac6e7
- 50. Steve Herman, "Centerpiece of Trump's Second Day in Saudi Arabia: Address to 50 Leaders," Voice of America, May 21, 2017. https://www.voanews.com/a/trump-trip-saudi-arabia-second-day-address-to-leaders/3863841.html
- 51. Steve Herman, "Centerpiece of Trump's Second Day in Saudi Arabia: Address to 50 Leaders," Voice of America, May 21, 2017. https://www.voanews.com/a/trump-trip-saudi-arabia-second-day-address-to-

- leaders/3863841.html; Caitlin Oprysko, "Trump: Time not Right for Diplomacy with Iran," *Politico*, June 13, 2019. https://www.politico.com/story/2019/06/13/donald-trump-iran-tensions-japan-1364558
- 52. "Woodward: Trump Mocked Egypt's Sisi, Calling Him a 'Killer,'" *Al Jazeera*, September 12, 2018. https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/09/woodward-trump-mocked-egypt-sisi-calling-killer-180912064219643.html
- 53. "Woodward: Trump Mocked Egypt's Sisi, Calling Him a 'Killer,'" *Al Jazeera*, September 12, 2018. https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/09/woodward-trump-mocked-egypt-sisi-calling-killer-180912064219643.html
- 54. "Trump Hails 'Fantastic' Egyptian Leader President Sisi [Updated],"

  Daily Beast, May 5, 2017. https://www.thedailybeast.com/trumphails-fantastic-egyptian-president-sisi; Faiz Siddiqui, "Rep. Barbara
  Comstock Among Delegation in Egypt When Bombings Occurred,"

  Washington Post, April 9, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/
  local/virginia-politics/rep-barbara-comstock-among-delegation-inegypt-when-bombings-occurred/2017/04/09/418dc288-1d58-11e7-a0a78b2a45e3dc84\_story.html?utm\_term=.ad9d9f810f0d; Steve Holland,

  "Trump tells Sisi U.S., Egypt will fight Islamist militants together,"
  Reuters, April 3, 2017. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-egyptidUSKBN1751WT?utm\_campaign=trueAnthem:+Trending+Content&utm\_
  content=58e2f84604d30151daf5d677&utm\_medium=trueAnthem&utm\_
  source=twitter
- 55. "Woodward: Trump Mocked Egypt's Sisi, Calling Him a 'Killer,'" *Al Jazeera*, September 12, 2018. https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/09/woodward-trump-mocked-egypt-sisi-calling-killer-180912064219643.html
- 56. Seung Min Kim, "Trump Congratulates Egypt's Sisi after What Critics Call a Scam Election," *Washington Post*, April 2, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trump-congratulates-egypts-sissi-after-what-critics-call-a-sham-election/2018/04/02/0b7d36f8-36aa-11e8-b57c-9445cc4dfa5e\_story.html?utm\_term=.4743f24c1564
- 57. "Trump Congratulates Egypt's Sisi in Call, Affirms Strategic Partnership," Reuters, April 2, 2017. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-egypt-election-trump/trump-congratulates-egypts-sisi-in-call-affirms-strategic-partnership-idUSKCN1H91NG
- 58. "Trump Says Egypt's Sisi 'Very Close to Me," BBC News, April 3, 2017. https://www.bbc.com/news/av/world-us-canada-39486267/trump-says-egypt-s-sisi-very-close-to-me; "WATCH: President Donald Trump and Egyptian President Abdel Fattah el-Sisi in White House (FNN)," YouTube, accessed June 25, 2019. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vUs7-IFJ8VE
- 59. Rosalind S. Helderman and Tom Hamburger, "'You Should Do It': Trump Officials Urged Papadopoulos' Foreign Outreach, Documents Show," *Denver Post*, March 23, 2018. https://www.denverpost.com/2018/03/23/george-papadopoulos-trump-role/

- 60. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 98. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html; Sonam Sheth, "New Emails Show George Papadopoulos Communicated with Michael Flynn and Steve Bannon During Trump's 2016 Campaign," Business Insider, March 23, 2018; https://www.businessinsider.com/emails-george-papadopoulos-communicated-with-bannon-flynn-others-2018-3; Julia Ioffe, "Why Did Jeff Sessions Really Meet with Sergey Kislyak?" The Atlantic, June 13, 2017. https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2017/06/why-did-jeff-sessions-really-meet-sergey-kislyak/530091/
- 61. Chemi Shalev, "The Countless Israeli Connections to Mueller's Probe of Trump and Russia," *Haaretz*, May 26, 2018. https://www.haaretz.com/usnews/.premium-trump-russia-mueller-probe-the-israel-connections-1.6116639
- 62. Ken Klippenstein, "Inside Wikistrat, the Mysterious Intelligence Firm Now in Mueller's Sights [Updated]," *Daily Beast*, March 4, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/inside-the-mysterious-intelligence-firm-now-in-muellers-sights
- 63. Miriam Herschlag, "Israeli Businessman Shoots Down Spy Claims by Papadopoulos in Trump-Russia Probe [Updated]," *Times of Israel*, November 25, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/israeli-named-by-trump-russia-probe-convict-dismisses-absurd-spy-allegations/
- 64. Miriam Herschlag, "Israeli Businessman Shoots Down Spy Claims by Papadopoulos in Trump-Russia Probe [Updated]," *Times of Israel*, November 25, 2108. https://www.timesofisrael.com/israeli-named-by-trump-russia-probe-convict-dismisses-absurd-spy-allegations/
- 65. Miriam Herschlag, "Israeli Businessman Shoots Down Spy Claims by Papadopoulos in Trump-Russia Probe [Updated]," *Times of Israel*, November 25, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/israeli-named-by-trump-russia-probe-convict-dismisses-absurd-spy-allegations/
- 66. Miriam Herschlag, "Israeli Businessman Shoots Down Spy Claims by Papadopoulos in Trump-Russia Probe [Updated]," *Times of Israel*, November 25, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/israeli-named-by-trump-russia-probe-convict-dismisses-absurd-spy-allegations/
- 67. David M. Weinberg, "Know Comment: The Donald's Foreign Policy," Jerusalem Post, April 7, 2016. https://www.jpost.com/Opinion/Know-Comment-The-Donalds-foreign-policy-450602
- 68. Brian Whitaker, "What George Papadopoulos Did Before Joining the Trump Campaign: a Chronology," Medium, August 24, 2018. https://medium.com/@Brian\_Whit/what-george-papadopoulos-did-before-joining-the-trump-campaign-a-chronology-eaf0e4a59b5d; Gil Ronen, "Trump Foreign Policy Advisor Is in Israel," *Israel National News*, March 4, 2016. http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/210258; "Hadera

- Energy Conference," 10times.com, accessed June 25, 2019. https://10times.com/hadera-energy-conference
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 1, 11-12. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 70. John R. Schindler, "Mueller Finally Starts to Target Trump's Israel Ties," *Observer*, June 5, 2018. https://observer.com/2018/06/muellers-investigation-into-trump-russia-turns-focus-on-israel/
- 71. Adam Entous, "Donald Trump's New World Order," *New Yorker*, June 11, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2018/06/18/donald-trumpsnew-world-order
- 72. Adam Entous, "Donald Trump's New World Order," *New Yorker*, June 11, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2018/06/18/donald-trumpsnew-world-order
- 73. Adam Entous, "Donald Trump's New World Order," *New Yorker*, June 11, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2018/06/18/donald-trumps-new-world-order
- 74. Adam Entous, "Donald Trump's New World Order," *New Yorker*, June 11, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2018/06/18/donald-trumps-new-world-order
- 75. Adam Entous, "Donald Trump's New World Order," New Yorker, June 11, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2018/06/18/donald-trumps-new-world-order; Sonam Sheth, "New Emails Show George Papadopoulos Communicated with Michael Flynn and Steve Bannon During Trump's 2016 Campaign," Business Insider, March 23, 2018. https://www.businessinsider.com/emails-george-papadopoulos-communicated-with-bannon-flynn-others-2018-3
- 76. Adam Entous, "Donald Trump's New World Order," *New Yorker*, June 11, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2018/06/18/donald-trumps-new-world-order
- 77. Adam Entous, "Donald Trump's New World Order," New Yorker, June 11, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2018/06/18/donald-trumps-new-world-order
- 78. Adam Entous, "Donald Trump's New World Order," New Yorker, June 11, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2018/06/18/donald-trumps-new-world-order
- 79. Adam Entous, "Donald Trump's New World Order," *New Yorker*, June 11, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2018/06/18/donald-trumps-new-world-order
- 80. Summer Said, "How a Saudi Prince Unseated His Cousin to Become the Kingdom's Heir Apparent," *outline.com*, July 19, 2017. https://outline.com/s2A9Hh

- 81. TOI Staff and Agencies, "Israeli Hacking Firm NSO Group Offered Saudis Cellphone Spy Tool," *Times of Israel*, November 25, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/israeli-hacking-firm-nso-group-offered-saudis-cellphone-spy-tools-report/
- 82. TOI Staff and Agencies, "Israeli Hacking Firm NSO Group Offered Saudis Cellphone Spy Tool," *Times of Israel*, November 25, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/israeli-hacking-firm-nso-group-offered-saudis-cellphone-spy-tools-report/
- 83. TOI Staff and Agencies, "Israeli Hacking Firm NSO Group Offered Saudis Cellphone Spy Tool," *Times of Israel*, November 25, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/israeli-hacking-firm-nso-group-offered-saudis-cellphone-spy-tools-report/
- 84. TOI Staff and Agencies, "Israeli Hacking Firm NSO Group Offered Saudis Cellphone Spy Tool," *Times of Israel*, November 25, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/israeli-hacking-firm-nso-group-offered-saudis-cellphone-spy-tools-report/
- 85. David D. Kirkpatrick and Azam Ahmed, "Hacking a Prince, an Emir and a Journalist to Impress a Client," *New York Times*, August 31, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/08/31/world/middleeast/hacking-united-arabemirates-nso-group.html
- 86. TOI Staff and Agencies, "Israeli Hacking Firm NSO Group Offered Saudis Cellphone Spy Tool," *Times of Israel*, November 25, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/israeli-hacking-firm-nso-group-offered-saudis-cellphone-spy-tools-report/
- 87. Miriam Herschlag, "As He Heads to Jail, George Papadopoulos Says He Met Israeli Cyber-Security Exec," *Times of Israel*, November 26, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/heading-to-jail-george-papadopoulos-says-hemet-israeli-cyber-security-exec/; Miriam Herschlag, "Israeli Businessman Shoots Down Spy Claims by Papadopoulos in Trump-Russia Probe [Updated]," *Times of Israel*, November 25, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/israeli-named-by-trump-russia-probe-convict-dismisses-absurd-spy-allegations/
- 88. Miriam Herschlag, "As He Heads to Jail, George Papadopoulos Says He Met Israeli Cyber-Security Exec," *Times of Israel*, November 26, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/heading-to-jail-george-papadopoulos-says-he-met-israeli-cyber-security-exec/; Chuck Ross, "Consultant Who Paid Papadopoulos \$10K Denies Being Foreign Agent," *Daily Caller*, August 21, 2018; https://dailycaller.com/2018/08/21/papadopoulos-foreign-agent-israel/; Miriam Herschlag, "Israeli Businessman Shoots Down Spy Claims by Papadopoulos in Trump-Russia Probe [Updated]," *Times of Israel*, November 25, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/israeli-named-by-trump-russia-probe-convict-dismisses-absurd-spy-allegations/
- 89. Adam Entous and Ronan Farrow, "Private Mossad for Hire," *New Yorker*, February 11, 2019. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2019/02/18/

## private-mossad-for-hire

- 90. Adam Entous and Ronan Farrow, "Private Mossad for Hire," *New Yorker*, February 11, 2019. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2019/02/18/private-mossad-for-hire
- 91. Adam Entous and Ronan Farrow, "Private Mossad for Hire," *New Yorker*, February 11, 2019. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2019/02/18/private-mossad-for-hire
- 92. Adam Entous and Ronan Farrow, "Private Mossad for Hire," *New Yorker*, February 11, 2019. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2019/02/18/private-mossad-for-hire
- 93. Miriam Herschlag, "As He Heads to Jail, George Papadopoulos Says He Met Israeli Cyber-Security Exec," *Times of Israel*, November 26, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/heading-to-jail-george-papadopoulos-says-hemet-israeli-cyber-security-exec/; Miriam Herschlag, "Israeli Businessman Shoots Down Spy Claims by Papadopoulos in Trump-Russia Probe [Updated]," *Times of Israel*, November 25, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/israeli-named-by-trump-russia-probe-convict-dismisses-absurd-spy-allegations/
- 94. Miriam Herschlag, "Israeli Businessman Shoots Down Spy Claims by Papadopoulos in Trump-Russia Probe [Updated]," *Times of Israel*, November 25, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/israeli-named-by-trump-russia-probe-convict-dismisses-absurd-spy-allegations/; Ivan Pentchoukov, "EXCLUSIVE: In Closed-Door Testimony, Papadopoulos Identified Alleged Spy in Trump Campaign," *Epoch Times*, January 16, 2019. https://www.theepochtimes.com/exclusive-in-closed-door-testimony-papadopoulos-identified-alleged-spy-in-trump-campaign\_2766153.html
- 95. Ivan Pentchoukov, "EXCLUSIVE: In Closed-Door Testimony, Papadopoulos Identified Alleged Spy in Trump Campaign," *Epoch Times*, January 16, 2019. https://www.theepochtimes.com/exclusive-in-closed-door-testimony-papadopoulos-identified-alleged-spy-in-trump-campaign\_2766153.html
- 96. Miriam Herschlag, "Israeli Businessman Shoots Down Spy Claims by Papadopoulos in Trump-Russia Probe [Updated]," *Times of Israel*, November 25, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/israeli-named-by-trump-russia-probe-convict-dismisses-absurd-spy-allegations/
- 97. Ivan Pentchoukov, "EXCLUSIVE: In Closed-Door Testimony, Papadopoulos Identified Alleged Spy in Trump Campaign," *Epoch Times*, January 16, 2019. https://www.theepochtimes.com/exclusive-in-closed-door-testimony-papadopoulos-identified-alleged-spy-in-trump-campaign\_2766153.html
- 98. Ivan Pentchoukov, "EXCLUSIVE: In Closed-Door Testimony, Papadopoulos Identified Alleged Spy in Trump Campaign," *Epoch Times*, January 16, 2019. https://www.theepochtimes.com/exclusive-in-closed-door-testimony-papadopoulos-identified-alleged-spy-in-trump-campaign\_2766153.html
- 99. Miriam Herschlag, "As He Heads to Jail, George Papadopoulos Says

- He Met Israeli Cyber-Security Exec," *Times of Israel*, November 26, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/heading-to-jail-george-papadopoulos-says-hemet-israeli-cyber-security-exec/
- 100. Miriam Herschlag, "As He Heads to Jail, George Papadopoulos Says He Met Israeli Cyber-Security Exec," *Times of Israel*, November 26, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/heading-to-jail-george-papadopoulos-says-hemet-israeli-cyber-security-exec/
- 101. Miriam Herschlag, "As He Heads to Jail, George Papadopoulos Says He Met Israeli Cyber-Security Exec," *Times of Israel*, November 26, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/heading-to-jail-george-papadopoulos-says-he-met-israelicyber-security-exec/; Miriam Herschlag, "Israeli Businessman Shoots Down Spy Claims by Papadopoulos in Trump-Russia Probe [Updated]," *Times of Israel*, November 25, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/israeli-named-bytrump-russia-probe-convict-dismisses-absurd-spy-allegations/.
- 102. Miriam Herschlag, "As He Heads to Jail, George Papadopoulos Says He Met Israeli Cyber-Security Exec," *Times of Israel*, November 26, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/heading-to-jail-george-papadopoulos-says-hemet-israeli-cyber-security-exec/
- 103. Miriam Herschlag, "As He Heads to Jail, George Papadopoulos Says He Met Israeli Cyber-Security Exec," *Times of Israel*, November 26, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/israeli-named-by-trump-russia-probe-convict-dismisses-absurd-spy-allegations/
- 104. Miriam Herschlag, "As He Heads to Jail, George Papadopoulos Says He Met Israeli Cyber-Security Exec," *Times of Israel*, November 26, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/israeli-named-by-trump-russia-probe-convict-dismisses-absurd-spy-allegations/
- 105. Miriam Herschlag, "As He Heads to Jail, George Papadopoulos Says He Met Israeli Cyber-Security Exec," *Times of Israel*, November 26, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/israeli-named-by-trump-russia-probe-convict-dismisses-absurd-spy-allegations/
- 106. Brian Whitaker, "The Trump-Russia Affair and an Odd Company in London," Medium, November 6, 2017. https://medium.com/@Brian\_Whit/the-trump-russia-affair-and-an-odd-company-in-london-9437e0343db2
- 107. Miriam Herschlag, "As He Heads to Jail, George Papadopoulos Says He Met Israeli Cyber-Security Exec," *Times of Israel*, November 26, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/israeli-named-by-trump-russia-probe-convict-dismisses-absurd-spy-allegations/
- 108. Miriam Herschlag, "As He Heads to Jail, George Papadopoulos Says He Met Israeli Cyber-Security Exec," *Times of Israel*, November 26, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/israeli-named-by-trump-russia-probe-convict-dismisses-absurd-spy-allegations/
- 109. Caleb Melby and Hui-yong Yu, "Kushner's Blackstone Connection Put on Display in Saudi Arabia," *Bloomberg*, May 25, 2017. https://www.bloomberg.

- com/news/articles/2017-05-26/the-kushners-the-saudis-and-black stone-behind-the-recent-deals
- 110. Shoshanna Solomon, "Verint in Talks to Acquire Israeli Spyware Firm NSO, Source Confirms," *Times of Israel*, May 28, 2014. https://webcache.googleusercontent.com/search?q=cache:6T0zD5jtV-4J; https://www.timesofisrael.com/verint-in-talks-to-acquire-israeli-spyware-firm-nso-source-confirms/+&cd=4&hl=en&ct=clnk&gl=us
- 111. Alison Kaplan Sommer, "Who Is Joel Zamel, the Australian-Israeli Linked to Mueller's Trump Probe?" *Haaretz*, May 21, 2018. https://www.haaretz.com/israel-news/.premium-who-is-joel-zamel-australian-israeli-linked-to-mueller-s-trump-probe-1.6104963
- 112. TOI Staff and JTA, "Netanyahu, Giuliani Meet in Run-Up to Summit with Trump," Times of Israel, January 26, 2017. https://www.timesofisrael.com/netanyahu-giuliani-meet-in-run-up-to-summit-with-trump/
- 113. Rosalind S. Helderman, "Mueller Was Investigating Trump Adviser George Papadopoulos as Unregistered Agent of Israel, His Wife Says," *Chicago Tribune*, June 5, 2018. https://www.chicagotribune.com/news/nationworld/politics/ct-mueller-george-papadopoulos-20180605-story.html
- 114. Rosalind S. Helderman, "Mueller Was Investigating Trump Adviser George Papadopoulos as Unregistered Agent of Israel, His Wife Says," *Chicago Tribune*, June 5, 2018. https://www.chicagotribune.com/news/nationworld/politics/ct-mueller-george-papadopoulos-20180605-story.html
- 115. Rosalind S. Helderman, "Mueller Was Investigating Trump Adviser George Papadopoulos as Unregistered Agent of Israel, His Wife Says," *Chicago Tribune*, June 5, 2018. https://www.chicagotribune.com/news/nationworld/politics/ct-mueller-george-papadopoulos-20180605-story.html
- 116. Rosalind S. Helderman, "Mueller Was Investigating Trump Adviser George Papadopoulos as Unregistered Agent of Israel, His Wife Says," *Chicago Tribune*, June 5, 2018. https://www.chicagotribune.com/news/nationworld/politics/ct-mueller-george-papadopoulos-20180605-story.html; Gil Ronen, "Trump Foreign Policy Advisor Is in Israel," *Israel National News*, March 4, 2016; http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/210258; "Hadera Energy Conference," *10times.com*, accessed June 25, 2019. https://10times.com/hadera-energy-conference
- 117. Miriam Herschlag, "Israeli Businessman Shoots Down Spy Claims by Papadopoulos in Trump-Russia Probe [Updated]," *Times of Israel*, November 25, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/israeli-named-by-trump-russia-probe-convict-dismisses-absurd-spy-allegations/
- 118. Miriam Herschlag, "Israeli Businessman Shoots Down Spy Claims by Papadopoulos in Trump-Russia Probe [Updated]," *Times of Israel*, November 25, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/israeli-named-by-trump-russia-probe-convict-dismisses-absurd-spy-allegations/
- 119. Tessa Stuart, "A Day in the Life of George and Simona Papadopoulos,"

- *Rolling Stone*, June 13, 2018. https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-news/a-day-in-the-life-of-george-and-simona-papadopoulos-627956/
- 120. Tessa Stuart, "A Day in the Life of George and Simona Papadopoulos," *Rolling Stone*, June 13, 2018. https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-news/a-day-in-the-life-of-george-and-simona-papadopoulos-627956/
- 121. Tessa Stuart, "A Day in the Life of George and Simona Papadopoulos," *Rolling Stone*, June 13, 2018. https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-news/a-day-in-the-life-of-george-and-simona-papadopoulos-627956/
- 122. Tessa Stuart, "A Day in the Life of George and Simona Papadopoulos," *Rolling Stone*, June 13, 2018. https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-news/a-day-in-the-life-of-george-and-simona-papadopoulos-627956/
- 123. Tessa Stuart, "A Day in the Life of George and Simona Papadopoulos," Rolling Stone, June 13, 2018. https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-news/a-day-in-the-life-of-george-and-simona-papadopoulos-627956/; Roey Hadar, "Papadopoulos's Wife Acknowledges That Special Counsel Team Suspected Her of Being a Russian Spy," ABC News, September 9, 2018. https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/papadopouloss-wife-acknowledges-special-counsel-team-suspected-russian/story?id=57705038
- 124. Chuck Ross, "Consultant Who Paid Papadopoulos \$10K Denies Being Foreign Agent," *Daily Caller*, August 21, 2018. https://dailycaller.com/2018/08/21/papadopoulos-foreign-agent-israel/; Seth J. Frantzman, "Support for Israel From Younger Evangelicals Dropping," *Jerusalem Post*, December 7, 2017. https://www.jpost.com/American-Politics/Support-for-Israel-from-younger-evangelicals-dropping-517144%E2%80%AC; "Israel Defies Building Freeze Calls," *Al Jazeera*, September 27, 2010. https://www.aljazeera.com/news/middleeast/2010/09/2010926225933392129.html
- 125. Brian Whitaker, "George Papadopoulos: the Israel Connection," Medium, August 24, 2018. https://medium.com/@Brian\_Whit/george-papadopoulos-the-israel-connection-af1f10c6446a; Chuck Ross, "Papadopoulos Told Feds He Received \$10,000 from Foreign National He Believed Was a Spy," Daily Caller, August 20, 2018. https://dailycaller.com/2018/08/20/papadopoulos-foreign-payment/
- 126. Miriam Herschlag, "Israeli Businessman Shoots Down Spy Claims by Papadopoulos in Trump-Russia Probe," *Times of Israel*, November 25, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/israeli-named-by-trump-russia-probe-convict-dismisses-absurd-spy-allegations/
- 127. "UAE Desires to Invest in Pakistan," *The News*, September 7, 2018. https://www.thenews.com.pk/print/365201-uae-desires-to-invest-in-pakistan
- 128. "H.E Sheikh Nahyan Mabarak Al-Nahayan to Inaugurate 4th International Oncology Conference at Abu Dhabi," zawya.com. September 27, 2016. https://www.zawya.com/uae/en/press-releases/story/HE\_Sheikh\_Nahayan\_Mabarak\_AlNahayan\_to\_inaugurate\_4th\_International\_Oncology\_Conference\_at\_Abu\_Dhabi-ZAWYA20160927112421/

- 129. United Arab Emirates, Ministry of Cabinet Affairs & The Future, "Cabinet Members," 2019. https://uaecabinet.ae/en/cabinet-members?page=1
- United Arab Emirates, Ministry of Cabinet Affairs & The Future, "His Excellency Sheikh Nahayan Mabarak Al Nahayan," 2019. https:// uaecabinet.ae/en/details/cabinet-members/his-excellency-sheikh-nahayanmabarak-al-nahayan; Albawaba, "Sheikh Nahayan Bin Mabarak Al Nahayan Inaugurates DWC High School," November 29, 2011. https:// www.albawaba.com/business/pr/sheikh-nahayan-bin-mabarak-al-nahayaninaugurates-dwc-high-school-403044
- 131. Miriam Herschlag, "Israeli Businessman Shoots Down Spy Claims by Papadopoulos in Trump-Russia Probe [Updated]," Times of Israel, November 25, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/israeli-named-by-trump-russiaprobe-convict-dismisses-absurd-spv-allegations/
- Mark Mazzetti, David D. Kirkpatrick, and Maggie Haberman, "Mueller's Focus on Adviser to Emirates Suggests Broader Investigation," New York Times, March 3, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/03/us/politics/ george-nader-mueller-investigation-united-arab-emirates.html
- Mark Mazzetti, David D. Kirkpatrick, and Maggie Haberman, "Mueller's Focus on Adviser to Emirates Suggests Broader Investigation," New York Times, March 3, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/03/us/politics/ george-nader-mueller-investigation-united-arab-emirates.html
- David D. Kirkpatrick and Mark Mazzetti, "How 2 Gulf Monarchies Sought 134. to Influence the White House," New York Times, March 21, 2018. https:// www.nytimes.com/2018/03/21/us/politics/george-nader-elliott-broidy-uaesaudi-arabia-white-house-influence.html.
- David D. Kirkpatrick and Mark Mazzetti, "How 2 Gulf Monarchies Sought 135. to Influence the White House," New York Times, March 21, 2018. https:// www.nytimes.com/2018/03/21/us/politics/george-nader-elliott-broidy-uaesaudi-arabia-white-house-influence.html
- David D. Kirkpatrick and Mark Mazzetti, "How 2 Gulf Monarchies Sought to Influence the White House," New York Times, March 21, 2018. https:// www.nytimes.com/2018/03/21/us/politics/george-nader-elliott-broidy-uaesaudi-arabia-white-house-influence.html
- 137. David D. Kirkpatrick and Mark Mazzetti, "How 2 Gulf Monarchies Sought to Influence the White House," New York Times, March 21, 2018. https:// www.nytimes.com/2018/03/21/us/politics/george-nader-elliott-broidy-uaesaudi-arabia-white-house-influence.html
- Kenneth P. Vogel, "Trump Fund-Raiser Received Laundered Foreign Money, Prosecutors Say," New York Times, November 30, 2018. https://www. nytimes.com/2018/11/30/us/politics/broidy-trump-foreign-money.html
- Natasha Bertrand, "Barr Gets Waiver on Case Linked to Inquiry into Trump's Re-election Effort," Politico, April 23, 2019. https://www.politico. com/story/2019/04/23/barr-trump-inauguration-fund-1287657; Brian

- Ries, "Comey Says Barr Has 'Lost Most of His Reputation' by Acting like Trump's Lawyer," CNN, May 14. 2019. https://www.cnn.com/2019/05/09/politics/comey-barr-trump/index.html; Andy Sullivan, "Barr Cancels Second Day of Testimony, Escalating Battle with U.S. Congress," Reuters, May 1, 2019. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trump-barr/u-s-attorney-general-barr-defends-his-actions-on-mueller-report-idUSKCN1S73 HF?feedType=RSS&feedName=politicsNews.
- 140. Joe Palazzolo and Michael Rothfeld, "Trump Lawyer Michael Cohen Negotiated \$1.6 Million Settlement for Top Republican Fundraiser," Wall Street Journal, April 13, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/trump-lawyer-michael-cohen-negotiated-1-6-million-settlement-for-top-republican-fundraiser-1523638726
- 141. David D. Kirkpatrick and Mark Mazzetti, "How 2 Gulf Monarchies Sought to Influence the White House," *New York Times*, March 21, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/21/us/politics/george-nader-elliott-broidy-uae-saudi-arabia-white-house-influence.html; Sara Sidner, "Accusations by Ex-Mistress of GOP Mega Donor Elliot Broidy go Public," CNN, September 8, 2018. https://www.cnn.com/2018/09/08/politics/elliott-broidy-lawsuit-mistress-payment-breach/index.html
- 142. David D. Kirkpatrick and Mark Mazzetti, "How 2 Gulf Monarchies Sought to Influence the White House," New York Times, March 21, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/21/us/politics/george-nader-elliott-broidy-uae-saudi-arabia-white-house-influence.html; U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Appendix D. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 143. David D. Kirkpatrick and Mark Mazzetti, "How 2 Gulf Monarchies Sought to Influence the White House," *New York Times*, March 21, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/21/us/politics/george-nader-elliott-broidy-uae-saudi-arabia-white-house-influence.html
- 144. David D. Kirkpatrick and Mark Mazzetti, "How 2 Gulf Monarchies Sought to Influence the White House," *New York Times*, March 21, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/21/us/politics/george-nader-elliott-broidy-uae-saudi-arabia-white-house-influence.html
- 145. Mark Mazzetti, David D. Kirkpatrick, and Maggie Haberman, "Mueller's Focus on Adviser to Emirates Suggests Broader Investigation," *New York Times*, March 3, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/03/us/politics/george-nader-mueller-investigation-united-arab-emirates.html
- 146. Peter Baker, Gardiner Harris, and Mark Landler, "Trump Fires Rex Tillerson and Will Replace Him with C.I.A. Chief Pompeo," *New York Times*, March 13, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/13/us/politics/trump-tillerson-pompeo.html
- 147. Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) "Mike Pompeo is doing a great job,

- I am very proud of him. His predecessor, Rex Tillerson, didn't have the mental capacity needed. He was dumb as a rock and I couldn't get rid of him fast enough. He was lazy as hell. Now it is a whole new ballgame, great spirit at State!" Twitter, December 7, 2018, 12:02 p.m. https://twitter.com/ realDonaldTrump/status/1071132880368132096; Peter Baker, Gardiner Harris, and Mark Landler, "Trump Fires Rex Tillerson and Will Replace Him with C.I.A. Chief Pompeo," New York Times, March 13, 2018. https:// www.nytimes.com/2018/03/13/us/politics/trump-tillerson-pompeo.html
- Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) "Mike Pompeo is doing a great 148. job, I am very proud of him. His predecessor, Rex Tillerson, didn't have the mental capacity needed. He was dumb as a rock and I couldn't get rid of him fast enough. He was lazy as hell. Now it is a whole new ballgame, great spirit at State!" Twitter, December 7, 2018, 12:02 p.m. https://twitter. com/realDonaldTrump/status/1071132880368132096
- Mark Mazzetti, David D. Kirkpatrick, and Maggie Haberman, "Mueller's 149. Focus on Adviser to Emirates Suggests Broader Investigation," New York Times, March 3, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/03/us/politics/ george-nader-mueller-investigation-united-arab-emirates.html
- Mark Mazzetti, David D. Kirkpatrick, and Maggie Haberman, "Mueller's Focus on Adviser to Emirates Suggests Broader Investigation," New York Times, March 3, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/03/us/politics/ george-nader-mueller-investigation-united-arab-emirates.html
- 151. Mark Mazzetti, David D. Kirkpatrick, and Maggie Haberman, "Mueller's Focus on Adviser to Emirates Suggests Broader Investigation," New York Times, March 3, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/03/us/politics/ george-nader-mueller-investigation-united-arab-emirates.html
- Kenneth P. Vogel, Mark Mazzetti, Maggie Haberman, and David D. Kirkpatrick, "Two Trump Allies, Seeing Unlimited Opportunity, Instead Drew Scrutiny," New York Times, July 24, 2018. https://www.nytimes. com/2018/07/24/us/politics/rick-gates-elliott-broidy-trump-payments.html
- Shane Harris, "Crown Prince Sought to Lure Khashoggi Back to Saudi Arabia and Detain Him, U.S. Intercepts Show," Washington Post, October 20, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/crownprince-sought-to-lure-khashoggi-back-to-saudi-arabia-and-detain-him-usintercepts-show/2018/10/10/57bd7948-cc9a-11e8-920f-dd52e1ae4570\_story. html?utm\_term=.3c53d5966a85
- Heather Timmons, "What Does the US Owe Jamal Khashoggi?" Quartz, October 19, 2018. https://gz.com/1428499/jamal-khashoggi-what-trumpowes-khashoggi-under-us-law-and-constitution/
- Heather Timmons, "What Does the US Owe Jamal Khashoggi?" Quartz, October 19, 2018. https://qz.com/1428499/jamal-khashoggi-what-trumpowes-khashoggi-under-us-law-and-constitution/ https://qz.com/1428499/ jamal-khashoggi-what-trump-owes-khashoggi-under-us-law-andconstitution/; Shane Harris, "Crown Prince Sought to Lure Khashoggi

- Back to Saudi Arabia and Detain Him, U.S. Intercepts Show," *Washington Post*, October 20, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/crown-prince-sought-to-lure-khashoggi-back-to-saudi-arabia-and-detain-him-us-intercepts-show/2018/10/10/57bd7948-cc9a-11e8-920f-dd52e1ae4570\_story.html?utm\_term=.3c53d5966a85
- 156. Heather Timmons, "What Does the US Owe Jamal Khashoggi?" *Quartz*, October 19, 2018. https://qz.com/1428499/jamal-khashoggi-what-trumpowes-khashoggi-under-us-law-and-constitution/ https://qz.com/1428499/jamal-khashoggi-what-trump-owes-khashoggi-under-us-law-and-constitution/
- 157. Warren P. Strobel, "CIA Intercepts Underpin Assessment Saudi Prince Targeted Khashoggi," Wall Street Journal, December 1, 2018. https://www. wsj.com/articles/cia-intercepts-underpin-assessment-saudi-crown-princetargeted-khashoggi-1543640460
- 158. Mark Mazzetti and Ben Hubbard, "Rise of Saudi Prince Shatters Decades of Royal Tradition," *New York Times*, October 15, 2016. https://www.nytimes.com/2016/10/16/world/rise-of-saudi-prince-shatters-decades-of-royal-tradition.html
- 159. Mark Mazzetti and Ben Hubbard, "Rise of Saudi Prince Shatters Decades of Royal Tradition," *New York Times*, October 15, 2016. https://www.nytimes.com/2016/10/16/world/rise-of-saudi-prince-shatters-decades-of-royal-tradition.html
- 160. David Ignatius, "Could this Be a Game-Changer for Middle East Peace?" Washington Post, August 24, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/is-this-a-game-changer-for-middle-east-peace/2017/08/24/c15f9b1a-8911-11e7-a94f-3139abce39f5\_story.html?utm\_term=.97e7f97efd27
- 161. David Ignatius, "Could this Be a Game-Changer for Middle East Peace?" Washington Post, August 24, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/is-this-a-game-changer-for-middle-east-peace/2017/08/24/c15f9b1a-8911-11e7-a94f-3139abce39f5\_story.html?utm\_term=.97e7f97efd27
- 162. David Ignatius, "Could this Be a Game-Changer for Middle East Peace?" Washington Post, August 24, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/is-this-a-game-changer-for-middle-east-peace/2017/08/24/c15f9bla-8911-11e7-a94f-3139abce39f5\_story.html?utm\_term=.97e7f97efd27
- 163. David Ignatius, "Could this Be a Game-Changer for Middle East Peace?" Washington Post, August 24, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/is-this-a-game-changer-for-middle-east-peace/2017/08/24/c15f9b1a-8911-11e7-a94f-3139abce39f5\_story.html?utm\_term=.97e7f97efd27
- 164. David Ignatius, "Could this Be a Game-Changer for Middle East Peace?" Washington Post, August 24, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/is-this-a-game-changer-for-middle-east-peace/2017/08/24/c15f9bla-8911-11e7-a94f-3139abce39f5\_story.html?utm\_term=.97e7f97efd27
- 165. Mark Mazzetti, "Year Before Killing, Saudi Prince Told Aide He Would

- Use 'a Bullet' on Jamal Khashoggi," *New York Times*, February 7, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/02/07/us/politics/khashoggi-mohammed-bin-salman.html
- 166. Mark Mazzetti, "Year Before Killing, Saudi Prince Told Aide He Would Use 'a Bullet' on Jamal Khashoggi," *New York Times*, February 7, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/02/07/us/politics/khashoggi-mohammed-bin-salman.html
- 167. Mark Mazzetti, "Year Before Killing, Saudi Prince Told Aide He Would Use 'a Bullet' on Jamal Khashoggi," New York Times, February 7, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/02/07/us/politics/khashoggi-mohammed-bin-salman.html
- 168. Mark Mazzetti, "Year Before Killing, Saudi Prince Told Aide He Would Use 'a Bullet' on Jamal Khashoggi," *New York Times*, February 7, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/02/07/us/politics/khashoggi-mohammed-bin-salman.html
- 169. Mark Mazzetti, "Year Before Killing, Saudi Prince Told Aide He Would Use 'a Bullet' on Jamal Khashoggi," *New York Times*, February 7, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/02/07/us/politics/khashoggi-mohammed-bin-salman.html
- 170. Mark Mazzetti, "Year Before Killing, Saudi Prince Told Aide He Would Use 'a Bullet' on Jamal Khashoggi," *New York Times*, February 7, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/02/07/us/politics/khashoggi-mohammed-bin-salman.html
- 171. Shane Harris, "Crown Prince Sought to Lure Khashoggi Back to Saudi Arabia and Detain Him, U.S. Intercepts Show," Washington Post, October 20, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/crown-prince-sought-to-lure-khashoggi-back-to-saudi-arabia-and-detain-him-us-intercepts-show/2018/10/10/57bd7948-cc9a-11e8-920f-dd52e1ae4570\_story. html?utm\_term=.3c53d5966a85
- 172. Gabriel Sherman, "'I Was Ordered Silent': How Jamal Khashoggi Fell Out with Bin Salman," *Vanity Fair*, October 16, 2018. https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2018/10/how-jamal-khashoggi-fell-out-with-bin-salman
- 173. Gabriel Sherman, "'I Was Ordered Silent': How Jamal Khashoggi Fell Out with Bin Salman," Vanity Fair, October 16, 2018. https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2018/10/how-jamal-khashoggi-fell-out-with-bin-salman; John Haltiwanger, "Jamal Khashoggi Was Barred from Writing in Saudi Arabia after He Criticized Trump, then Left His Native Country," Business Insider, November 20, 2018. https://www.businessinsider.com/why-jamal-khashoggi-left-saudi-arabia-writing-ban-2018-10
- 174. Gabriel Sherman, "'I Was Ordered Silent': How Jamal Khashoggi Fell Out with Bin Salman," *Vanity Fair*, October 16, 2018. https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2018/10/how-jamal-khashoggi-fell-out-with-bin-salman
- 175. Gabriel Sherman, "'I Was Ordered Silent': How Jamal Khashoggi Fell Out

- with Bin Salman," *Vanity Fair*, October 16, 2018. https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2018/10/how-jamal-khashoggi-fell-out-with-bin-salman
- 176. Patrick Wintour, "Saudi King's Visit to Russia Heralds Shift in Global Power Structures," *The Guardian*, October 5, 2017. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2017/oct/05/saudi-russia-visit-putin-oil-middle-east
- 177. Patrick Wintour, "Saudi King's Visit to Russia Heralds Shift in Global Power Structures," *The Guardian*, October 5, 2017. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2017/oct/05/saudi-russia-visit-putin-oil-middle-east; Oliver Carroll, "Russia and Saudi Arabia 'Sign \$3bn Arms Deal' as King Salman Visit Shows How Much Relations Have Changed," *Independent*, October 5, 2017. https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/europe/russia-king-salman-visit-saudi-arabia-moscow-vladimir-putin-a7985161.html
- 178. Patrick Wintour, "Saudi King's Visit to Russia Heralds Shift in Global Power Structures," *The Guardian*, October 5, 2017. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2017/oct/05/saudi-russia-visit-putin-oil-middle-east; Oliver Carroll, "Russia and Saudi Arabia 'Sign \$3bn Arms Deal' as King Salman Visit Shows How Much Relations Have Changed," *Independent*, October 5, 2017. https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/europe/russia-king-salman-visit-saudi-arabia-moscow-vladimir-putin-a7985161.html
- 179. Patrick Wintour, "Saudi King's Visit to Russia Heralds Shift in Global Power Structures," *The Guardian*, October 5, 2017. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2017/oct/05/saudi-russia-visit-putin-oil-middle-east
- 180. Patrick Wintour, "Saudi King's Visit to Russia Heralds Shift in Global Power Structures," *The Guardian*, October 5, 2017. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2017/oct/05/saudi-russia-visit-putin-oil-middle-east; Oliver Carroll, "Russia and Saudi Arabia 'Sign \$3bn Arms Deal' as King Salman Visit Shows How Much Relations Have Changed," *Independent*, October 5, 2017. https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/europe/russia-king-salman-visit-saudi-arabia-moscow-vladimir-putin-a7985161.html
- 181. Alberto Nardelli, "The Professor at the Center of the Trump-Russia Probe Was in Moscow Just Weeks Before Court Documents Were Unsealed," BuzzFeed News, May 1, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/albertonardelli/the-professor-at-the-center-of-the-trump-russia-probe#.jbgzD5VY2; Tom Hamburger, Carol D. Leonnig, and Rosalind S. Helderman, "Trump Campaign Emails Show Repeated Efforts to Set Up Russia Meetings," Washington Post, August 14, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/trump-campaign-emails-show-aides-repeated-efforts-to-set-up-russia-meetings/2017/08/14/54d08da6-7dc2-11e7-83c7-5bd5460f0d7e\_story.html?utm\_term=.388c00ce6a9e
- 182. Alberto Nardelli, "The Professor at the Center of the Trump-Russia Probe Was in Moscow Just Weeks Before Court Documents Were Unsealed," BuzzFeed News, May 1, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/albertonardelli/the-professor-at-the-center-of-the-trump-russia-probe#. jbgzD5VY2

- 183. Sharon LaFraniere, David D. Kirkpatrick, Andrew Higgins, and Michael Schwirtz, "A London Meeting of an Unlikely Group: How a Trump Adviser Came to Learn of Clinton 'Dirt," *New York Times*, November 10, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/11/10/us/russia-inquiry-trump.html
- 184. Russian International Affairs Council, "Partners, Organizations Based in Russia," 2019. https://russiancouncil.ru/en/about/partners/; Ned Parker, Jonathan Landay, John Walcott, "Putin-Linked Think tank Drew Up Plan to Sway 2016 US Election—Documents, Reuters, April 19, 2017. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-russia-election-exclusive/putin-linked-think-tank-drew-up-plan-to-sway-2016-us-election-documents-idUSKBN17L2N3
- 185. Andrew Osborn, "In Russia, Trump Inauguration Euphoria Leaves Lasting Hangover," Reuters, January 19, 2018. https://www.reuters.com/article/ us-usa-trump-russia/in-russia-trump-inauguration-euphoria-leaves-lastinghangover-idUSKBN1F821E
- 186. Alberto Nardelli, "The Professor at the Center of the Trump-Russia Probe Was in Moscow Just Weeks Before Court Documents Were Unsealed," BuzzFeed News, May 1, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/albertonardelli/the-professor-at-the-center-of-the-trump-russia-probe#. jbgzD5VY2
- 187. Alberto Nardelli, "The Professor at the Center of the Trump-Russia Probe Was in Moscow Just Weeks Before Court Documents Were Unsealed," BuzzFeed News, May 1, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/albertonardelli/the-professor-at-the-center-of-the-trump-russia-probe#. jbgzD5VY2
- 188. "Russia and Saudi Arabia 'Sign \$3bn Arms Deal' as King Salman Visit Shows How Much Relations Have Changed," *Independent*, October 5, 2017. https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/europe/russia-king-salman-visit-saudi-arabia-moscow-vladimir-putin-a7985161.html
- 189. "Russia and Saudi Arabia 'Sign \$3bn Arms Deal' as King Salman Visit Shows How Much Relations Have Changed," *Independent*, October 5, 2017. https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/europe/russia-king-salman-visit-saudi-arabia-moscow-vladimir-putin-a7985161.html
- 190. Yury Barmin, "Will Mohammed Bin Salman Be Arabia's Vladimir Putin?" Al Jazeera, November 13, 2017. https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/opinion/mohammed-bin-salman-arabia-vladimir-putin-171113072010861.html; Nicholas Kristof, "Jared and the Saudi Prince Go Nuclear?" New York Times, March 2, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/03/02/opinion/sunday/saudiarabia-jared-kushner-nuclear.html
- 191. Yury Barmin, "Will Mohammed Bin Salman Be Arabia's Vladimir Putin?" *Al Jazeera*, November 13, 2017. https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/opinion/mohammed-bin-salman-arabia-vladimir-putin-171113072010861.html
- 192. David Hearst, "Putin a 'Role Model' for Mohammed bin Salman: Saudi Opposition Source," *Middle East Eye*, October 16, 2018. https://www.

- middleeasteye.net/news/putin-role-model-mohammed-bin-salman-saudiopposition-source
- 193. Alex Emmons, Ryan Grim, and Clayton Swisher, "Saudi Crown Prince Boasted That Jared Kushner Was in His Pocket," *The Intercept*, March 21, 2018. https://theintercept.com/2018/03/21/jared-kushner-saudi-crown-prince-mohammed-bin-salman/
- 194. Robin Wright, "The Saudi Royal Purge—with Trump's Consent," *New Yorker*, November 6, 2017. https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/the-saudi-royal-purge-with-trumps-consent
- 195. Robin Wright, "The Saudi Royal Purge—with Trump's Consent," *New Yorker*, November 6, 2017. https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/the-saudi-royal-purge-with-trumps-consent
- 196. Robin Wright, "The Saudi Royal Purge—with Trump's Consent," *New Yorker*, November 6, 2017. https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/the-saudi-royal-purge-with-trumps-consent
- 197. Robin Wright, "The Saudi Royal Purge—with Trump's Consent," *New Yorker*, November 6, 2017. https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/the-saudi-royal-purge-with-trumps-consent
- 198. Robin Wright, "The Saudi Royal Purge—with Trump's Consent," *New Yorker*, November 6, 2017. https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/the-saudi-royal-purge-with-trumps-consent
- 199. Carole D. Leonnig, Shane Harris, Josh Dawsey, and Greg Jaffe, "How Jared Kushner Forged a Bond with the Saudi Crown Prince," *Washington Post*, March 19, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/how-jared-kushner-forged-a-bond-with-the-saudi-crown-prince/2018/03/19/2f2ce398-2181-11e8-badd-7c9f29a55815\_story.html
- 200. Carole D. Leonnig, Shane Harris, Josh Dawsey, and Greg Jaffe, "How Jared Kushner Forged a Bond with the Saudi Crown Prince," Washington Post, March 19, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/how-jared-kushner-forged-a-bond-with-the-saudi-crown-prince/2018/03/19/2f2ce398-2181-11e8-badd-7c9f29a55815\_story.html
- 201. Carole D. Leonnig, Shane Harris, Josh Dawsey, and Greg Jaffe, "How Jared Kushner Forged a Bond with the Saudi Crown Prince," Washington Post, March 19, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/how-jared-kushner-forged-a-bond-with-the-saudi-crown-prince/2018/03/19/2f2ce398-2181-11e8-badd-7c9f29a55815\_story.html; Mark Mazzetti and Ben Hubbard, "Rise of Saudi Prince Shatters Decades of Royal Tradition," New York Times, October 15, 2016. https://www.nytimes.com/2016/10/16/world/rise-of-saudi-prince-shatters-decades-of-royal-tradition.html
- Alex Emmons, Ryan Grim, and Clayton Swisher, "Saudi Crown Prince Boasted That Jared Kushner Was in His Pocket," *The Intercept*, March 21, 2018. https://theintercept.com/2018/03/21/jared-kushner-saudi-crown-prince-mohammed-bin-salman/

- Alex Emmons, Ryan Grim, and Clayton Swisher, "Saudi Crown Prince Boasted That Jared Kushner Was in His Pocket," *The Intercept*, March 21, 2018. https://theintercept.com/2018/03/21/jared-kushner-saudi-crown-prince-mohammed-bin-salman/
- 204. Alex Emmons, Ryan Grim, and Clayton Swisher, "Saudi Crown Prince Boasted That Jared Kushner Was in His Pocket," *The Intercept*, March 21, 2018. https://theintercept.com/2018/03/21/jared-kushner-saudi-crown-prince-mohammed-bin-salman/
- 205. David Ignatius, "The Saudi Crown Prince Just Made a Very Risky Power Play," Washington Post, November 5. 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/global-opinions/the-saudi-crown-princes-risky-power-play/2017/11/05/4b12fcf0-c272-11e7-afe9-4f60b5a6c4a0\_story.html?utm\_term=.a6c77a4d6c6f
- 206. Ryan Parry, "Saudi Crown Prince Bragged That Jared Kushner Gave Him CIA Intelligence about Other Saudis Saying, 'Here are Your Enemies' Days Before 'Corruption Crackdown' which Led to Torture and Death," *Daily Mail*, April 5, 2018. https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5575395/Saudi-crown-prince-brags-Jared-Kushner-handed-U-S-intelligence.html
- 207. Ryan Parry, "Saudi Crown Prince Bragged That Jared Kushner Gave Him CIA Intelligence about Other Saudis Saying, 'Here are Your Enemies' Days Before 'Corruption Crackdown' which Led to Torture and Death," Daily Mail, April 5, 2018. https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5575395/Saudi-crown-prince-brags-Jared-Kushner-handed-U-S-intelligence.html/.
- 208. Michael Burke, "Doctor with Dual US Citizenship Tortured in Saudi Arabia: Report," *The Hill*, March 3, 2019. https://thehill.com/policy/international/432375-doctor-with-dual-us-citizenship-tortured-in-saudiarabia-report; Ryan Parry, "Saudi Crown Prince Bragged That Jared Kushner Gave Him CIA Intelligence about Other Saudis Saying, 'Here are Your Enemies' Days Before 'Corruption Crackdown' which Led to Torture and Death," *Daily Mail*, April 5, 2018. https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5575395/Saudi-crown-prince-brags-Jared-Kushner-handed-U-S-intelligence.html/
- 209. David D. Kirkpatrick, "Saudi Arabia Is Said to Have Tortured an American Citizen," New York Times, March 2, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/03/02/world/middleeast/saudi-arabia-torture-american-citizen. html; Michael Burke, "Doctor with Dual US Citizenship Tortured in Saudi Arabia: Report," The Hill, March 3, 2019. https://thehill.com/policy/international/432375-doctor-with-dual-us-citizenship-tortured-in-saudi-arabia-report
- 210. Michael Burke, "Doctor with Dual US Citizenship Tortured in Saudi Arabia: Report," *The Hill*, March 3, 2019. https://thehill.com/policy/international/432375-doctor-with-dual-us-citizenship-tortured-in-saudiarabia-report
- 211. David D. Kirkpatrick, "Saudi Arabia Is Said to Have Tortured an

- American Citizen," *New York Times*, March 2, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/03/02/world/middleeast/saudi-arabia-torture-american-citizen.html
- 212. Carole D. Leonnig, Shane Harris, Josh Dawsey, and Greg Jaffe, "How Jared Kushner Forged a Bond with the Saudi Crown Prince," Washington Post, March 19, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/how-jared-kushner-forged-a-bond-with-the-saudi-crown-prince/2018/03/19/2f2ce398-2181-11e8-badd-7c9f29a55815\_story.html
- 213. David D. Kirkpatrick, "Saudi Arabia Is Said to Have Tortured an American Citizen," *New York Times*, March 2, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/03/02/world/middleeast/saudi-arabia-torture-american-citizen.html
- 214. Carole D. Leonnig, Shane Harris, Josh Dawsey, and Greg Jaffe, "How Jared Kushner Forged a Bond with the Saudi Crown Prince," Washington Post, March 19, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/how-jared-kushner-forged-a-bond-with-the-saudi-crown-prince/2018/03/19/2f2ce398-2181-11e8-badd-7c9f29a55815\_story.html
- 215. Carole D. Leonnig, Shane Harris, Josh Dawsey, and Greg Jaffe, "How Jared Kushner Forged a Bond with the Saudi Crown Prince," *Washington Post*, March 19, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/how-jared-kushner-forged-a-bond-with-the-saudi-crown-prince/2018/03/19/2f2ce398-2181-11e8-badd-7c9f29a55815\_story.html
- 216. Mark Landler, "Trump recognizes Jerusalem as Israel's Capital and Orders U.S. Embassy to Move," *New York Times*, December 6, 2017. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/12/06/world/middleeast/trump-jerusalem-israel-capital. html; Adam Entous, "Donald Trump's New World Order," *New Yorker*, June 11, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2018/06/18/donald-trumps-new-world-order
- 217. Joel Gehrke, "Kushner Withholding Israeli-Palestinian Peace Plan until Israel's April Elections," *Washington Examiner*, February 14, 2019. https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/policy/defense-national-security/kushner-withholding-israeli-palestinian-peace-plan-until-israels-april-elections
- 218. TOI Staff, "Kushner Said Pushing to Close UNRWA, End Refugee Status for Palestinian Millions," Times of Israel, August 4, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/kushner-said-pushing-to-end-refugee-status-for-millions-of-palestinians/
- 219. Philip Gordon and Prem Kumar, "Jared Kushner's Middle East Fantasy," *The Atlantic*, June 25, 2018. https://www.theatlantic.com/international/archive/2018/06/kushner-israeli-palestinian-peace-plan/563606/
- 220. Philip Gordon and Prem Kumar, "Jared Kushner's Middle East Fantasy," *The Atlantic*, June 25, 2018. https://www.theatlantic.com/international/archive/2018/06/kushner-israeli-palestinian-peace-plan/563606/
- 221. Philip Gordon and Prem Kumar, "Jared Kushner's Middle East Fantasy,"

- *The Atlantic*, June 25, 2018. https://www.theatlantic.com/inernational/archive/2018/06/kushner-israeli-palestinian-peace-plan/563606/
- 222. Philip Gordon and Prem Kumar, "Jared Kushner's Middle East Fantasy," *The Atlantic*, June 25, 2018. https://www.theatlantic.com/international/archive/2018/06/kushner-israeli-palestinian-peace-plan/563606/
- 223. Philip Gordon and Prem Kumar, "Jared Kushner's Middle East Fantasy," *The Atlantic*, June 25, 2018. https://www.theatlantic.com/international/archive/2018/06/kushner-israeli-palestinian-peace-plan/563606/
- 224. Ryan Parry, "Saudi Crown Prince Bragged That Jared Kushner Gave Him CIA Intelligence about Other Saudis Saying, 'Here are Your Enemies' Days Before 'Corruption Crackdown' which Led to Torture and Death," *Daily Mail*, April 5, 2018. https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5575395/Saudi-crown-prince-brags-Jared-Kushner-handed-U-S-intelligence.html
- 225. Ken Bensinger, Miriam Elder, Mark Schoofs, "These Reports Allege Trump Has Deep Ties to Russia," BuzzFeed News, January 10, 2017. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/kenbensinger/these-reports-allege-trump-has-deep-ties-to-russia; "Company Intelligence Report 2016/080: US Presidential Election: Republican Candidate Donald Trump's Activities in Russia and Compromising Relationship with the Kremlin," documentcloud.org, accessed June 27, 2019. https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/3259984-Trump-Intelligence-Allegations.html
- 226. Shane Harris, "Signs of Trump-Putin Collaborations Starting Years Before the Campaign," *Washington Post*, August 17, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/outlook/is-there-a-case-for-trump-putin-collaboration-years-before-the-campaign/2018/08/16/00578f1e-9440-11e8-80e1-00e80e1fdf43\_story.html?utm\_term=.ffcb57607a3c
- 227. Shane Harris, "Signs of Trump-Putin Collaborations Starting Years Before the Campaign," *Washington Post*, August 17, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/outlook/is-there-a-case-for-trump-putin-collaboration-years-before-the-campaign/2018/08/16/00578f1e-9440-11e8-80e1-00e80e1fdf43\_story.html?utm\_term=.ffcb57607a3c
- 228. Shane Harris, "Signs of Trump-Putin Collaborations Starting Years Before the Campaign," Washington Post, August 17, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/outlook/is-there-a-case-for-trump-putin-collaboration-years-before-the-campaign/2018/08/16/00578f1e-9440-11e8-80e1-00e80e1fdf43\_story.html?utm\_term=.ffcb57607a3c
- 229. Ryan Parry, "Saudi Crown Prince Bragged That Jared Kushner Gave Him CIA Intelligence about Other Saudis Saying, 'Here are Your Enemies' Days Before 'Corruption Crackdown' which Led to Torture and Death," Daily Mail, April 5, 2018. https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5575395/Saudi-crown-prince-brags-Jared-Kushner-handed-U-S-intelligence.html; Alex Emmons, Ryan Grim, and Clayton Swisher, "Saudi Crown Prince Boasted That Jared Kushner Was in His Pocket," The Intercept, March 21, 2018. https://theintercept.com/2018/03/21/jared-kushner-saudi-crown-

## prince-mohammed-bin-salman/

- 230. Ryan Parry, "Saudi Crown Prince Bragged That Jared Kushner Gave Him CIA Intelligence about Other Saudis Saying, 'Here are Your Enemies' Days Before 'Corruption Crackdown' which Led to Torture and Death," Daily Mail, April 5, 2018. https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5575395/Saudi-crown-prince-brags-Jared-Kushner-handed-U-S-intelligence.html; Alex Emmons, Ryan Grim, and Clayton Swisher, "Saudi Crown Prince Boasted That Jared Kushner Was in His Pocket," The Intercept, March 21, 2018. https://theintercept.com/2018/03/21/jared-kushner-saudi-crown-prince-mohammed-bin-salman/
- 231. David D. Kirkpatrick, "The Kingdom and the Kushners: Jared Went to Riyadh. So Did His Brother," *New York Times*, March 21, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/03/21/world/middleeast/kushner-saudi-arabia.html?action=click&module=News&pgtype=Homepage
- 232. David D. Kirkpatrick, "The Kingdom and the Kushners: Jared Went to Riyadh. So Did His Brother," *New York Times*, March 21, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/03/21/world/middleeast/kushner-saudi-arabia.html?action=click&module=News&pgtype=Homepage
- 233. David D. Kirkpatrick, "The Kingdom and the Kushners: Jared Went to Riyadh. So Did His Brother," *New York Times*, March 21, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/03/21/world/middleeast/kushner-saudi-arabia.html?action=click&module=News&pgtype=Homepage
- 234. David D. Kirkpatrick, "The Kingdom and the Kushners: Jared Went to Riyadh. So Did His Brother," *New York Times*, March 21, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/03/21/world/middleeast/kushner-saudi-arabia.html?action=click&module=News&pgtype=Homepage
- 235. David D. Kirkpatrick, "The Kingdom and the Kushners: Jared Went to Riyadh. So Did His Brother," *New York Times*, March 21, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/03/21/world/middleeast/kushner-saudi-arabia.html?action=click&module=News&pgtype=Homepage
- 236. David D. Kirkpatrick, "The Kingdom and the Kushners: Jared Went to Riyadh. So Did His Brother," *New York Times*, March 21, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/03/21/world/middleeast/kushner-saudi-arabia.html?action=click&module=News&pgtype=Homepage
- 237. David D. Kirkpatrick, "The Kingdom and the Kushners: Jared Went to Riyadh. So Did His Brother," *New York Times*, March 21, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/03/21/world/middleeast/kushner-saudi-arabia.html?action=click&module=News&pgtype=Homepage
- 238. David D. Kirkpatrick, "The Kingdom and the Kushners: Jared Went to Riyadh. So Did His Brother," *New York Times*, March 21, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/03/21/world/middleeast/kushner-saudi-arabia.html?action=click&module=News&pgtype=Homepage
- 239. David D. Kirkpatrick, "The Kingdom and the Kushners: Jared Went to

- Riyadh. So Did His Brother," *New York Times*, March 21, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/03/21/world/middleeast/kushner-saudi-arabia.html?action=click&module=News&pgtype=Homepage
- 240. Spencer Ackerman, "Trump after Saudi Palace Coup: 'We've Put Our Man on Top," *Daily Beast*, January 7, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/trump-after-saudi-palace-coup-weve-put-our-man-on-top
- 241. Spencer Ackerman, "Trump after Saudi Palace Coup: 'We've Put Our Man on Top," *Daily Beast*, January 7, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/trump-after-saudi-palace-coup-weve-put-our-man-on-top
- 242. Alex Emmons, Ryan Grim, and Clayton Swisher, "Saudi Crown Prince Boasted That Jared Kushner Was in His Pocket," *The Intercept*, March 21, 2018. https://theintercept.com/2018/03/21/jared-kushner-saudi-crown-prince-mohammed-bin-salman/
- 243. Alex Emmons, Ryan Grim, and Clayton Swisher, "Saudi Crown Prince Boasted that Jared Kushner Was in His Pocket," *The Intercept*, March 21, 2018. https://theintercept.com/2018/03/21/jared-kushner-saudi-crown-prince-mohammed-bin-salman/
- 244. Alex Emmons, Ryan Grim, and Clayton Swisher, "Saudi Crown Prince Boasted That Jared Kushner Was in His Pocket," *The Intercept*, March 21, 2018. https://theintercept.com/2018/03/21/jared-kushner-saudi-crown-prince-mohammed-bin-salman/
- 245. Alex Emmons, Ryan Grim, and Clayton Swisher, "Saudi Crown Prince Boasted That Jared Kushner Was in His Pocket," *The Intercept*, March 21, 2018. https://theintercept.com/2018/03/21/jared-kushner-saudi-crown-prince-mohammed-bin-salman/
- 246. Edward Helmore, "Leonardo da Vinci Painting Sells for \$450m at Auction, Smashing Records," *The Guardian*, November 16, 2017. https://www.theguardian.com/artanddesign/2017/nov/15/leonardo-da-vinci-salvator-mundi-auction; Zev Shalev, "Salvator Mundi," *narativ.org*, January 2, 2019. "https://narativ.org/2019/01/02/salvator-mundi-art-of-the-deal-the-lost-davinci/
- 247. Zev Shalev, "Salvator Mundi," *narativ.org*, January 2, 2019. https://narativ.org/2019/01/02/salvator-mundi-art-of-the-deal-the-lost-davinci/
- 248. Shane Harris, Kelly Crow, and Summer Said, "Saudi Arabia's Crown Prince Identified as Buyer of Record-Breaking da Vinci," Wall Street Journal, December 7. 2017. https://www.wsj.com/articles/saudi-arabias-crown-prince-identified-as-buyer-of-record-breaking-da-vinci-1512674099?utm\_source=newsletter&utm\_medium=email&utm\_campaign=newsletter\_axiospm&stream=top-stories; Edward Helmore, "Leonardo da Vinci Painting Sells for \$450m at Auction, Smashing Records," The Guardian, November 16, 2017. https://www.theguardian.com/artanddesign/2017/nov/15/leonardo-da-vinci-salvator-mundi-auction; "MbS 'Lost' World's Most Expensive Da Vinci Painting, Experts Fear," alaraby.co.uk, November 24, 2018. https://

- www.alaraby.co.uk/english/news/2018/11/24/mbs-lost-worlds-most-expensive-painting-experts-fear; Gaby Del Valle, "How a Long-Lost Leonardo da Vinci Painting Got Dragged into a Trump-Russia Conspiracy Theory," *Vox*, January 22, 2019. https://www.vox.com/the-goods/2019/1/22/18192927/salvator-munditrump-conspiracy-theory; Katya Kazakina, "Missing 'Da Vinci' Masterpiece Turns Up on MBS Yacht: Report," *Al Jazeera*, June 11, 2019. https://www.aljazeera.com/ajimpact/missing-da-vinci-masterpiece-turns-saudi-prince-yacht-190611090442390.html
- 249. "MbS 'Lost' World's Most Expensive Da Vinci Painting, Experts Fear," alaraby.co.uk, November 24, 2018. https://www.alaraby.co.uk/english/news/2018/11/24/mbs-lost-worlds-most-expensive-painting-experts-fear; Jonathan Jones, "The Da Vinci Mystery: Why Is His \$450m Masterpiece Really Being Kept under Wraps?" The Guardian, October 14, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/artanddesign/2018/oct/14/leonardo-da-vinci-mystery-why-is-his-450m-masterpiece-really-being-kept-under-wraps-salvator-mundi
- 250. Jonathan Jones," The Da Vinci Mystery: Why Is His \$450m Masterpiece Really Being Kept under Wraps?" *The Guardian*, October 14, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/artanddesign/2018/oct/14/leonardo-da-vinci-mystery-why-is-his-450m-masterpiece-really-being-kept-under-wraps-salvator-mundi; Hilary Weaver, "The World's Most Expensive Painting Sold at Auction Is Missing, and the Louvre Abu Dhabi Isn't Panicking," *Vanity Fair*, January 9, 2019. https://www.vanityfair.com/style/2019/01/the-mystery-of-salvator-mundi
- 251. Jonathan Jones, "The Da Vinci Mystery: "Why Is His \$450m Masterpiece Really Being Kept under Wraps?" *The Guardian*, October 14, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/artanddesign/2018/oct/14/leonardo-da-vinci-mystery-why-is-his-450m-masterpiece-really-being-kept-under-wraps-salvator-mundi
- 252. Hilary Weaver, "The World's Most Expensive Painting Sold at Auction Is Missing, and the Louvre Abu Dhabi Isn't Panicking," *Vanity Fair*, January 9, 2019. https://www.vanityfair.com/style/2019/01/the-mystery-of-salvator-mundi
- 253. Gaspard Sebag and Hugo Miller, "Billionaire Rybolovlev Charged in Monaco Corruption Probe [Updated]," Bloomberg, November 7. 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2018-11-06/russian-billionaire-rybolovlev-questioned-by-police-in-monaco; Eileen Kinsella, "Russian Billionaire art Collector Dmitry Rybolovlev Is Officially Charged in the Sprawling Corruption Probe," artnet.com, November 13, 2018. https://news.artnet.com/art-world/russian-billionaire-dmitry-rybolovlev-officially-charged-monaco-corruption-probe-1394737; Zev Shalev, "Salvator Mundi," narativ.org, January 2, 2019. https://narativ.org/2019/01/02/salvator-mundiart-of-the-deal-the-lost-davinci/
- 254. Zev Shalev, "Salvator Mundi," narativ.org, January 2, 2019. https://narativ.org/2019/01/02/salvator-mundi-art-of-the-deal-the-lost-davinci/; "A Russian Billionaire's Monaco Fiefdom," Spiegel, November 16, 2108. http://www.spiegel.de/international/world/as-monaco-dmitry-rybolovlev-and-his-influence-in-monaco-a-1238822.html

- 255. "A Russian Billionaire's Monaco Fiefdom," Spiegel, November 16, 2108. http://www.spiegel.de/international/world/as-monaco-dmitry-rybolovlev-and-his-influence-in-monaco-a-1238822.html; John Stoehr, "Collusion in Plain Sight," U.S. News and World Report, February 15, 2018; https://www.usnews.com/opinion/thomas-jefferson-street/articles/2018-02-15/donald-trump-is-colluding-with-russia-in-plain-sight; to https://www.politico.com/story/2019/02/17/trump-russia-collusion-adam-schiff-1173434; Ryan Bort, "A Damning New Timeline Argues Trump's Collusion Is Hiding in Plain Sight," Rolling Stone, January 15, 2019. https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-news/trump-russia-collusion-timeline-779262/
- 256. Allison Kaplan Sommer, "Who Is Joel Zamel, the Australian-Israeli Linked to Mueller's Trump Probe?" Haaretz, May 21, 2018. https://www.haaretz.com/israel-news/.premium-who-is-joel-zamel-australian-israeli-linked-to-mueller-s-trump-probe-1.6104963; Byron Tayu and Rebecca Ballhaus, "Israeli Intelligence Company Formed Venture with Trump Campaign Firm Cambridge Analytica," Wall Street Journal, May 23, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/israeli-intelligence-company-formed-venture-with-trump-campaign-firm-cambridge-analytica-1527030765
- 257. Michael Riley and Lauren Etter, "Mueller Asked about Money Flows to Israeli Social-Media Firm, Source Says, *Bloomberg*, May 22, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2018-05-22/mueller-targeted-flows-of-money-to-israeli-social-media-company
- 258. Zev Shalev, "Salvator Mundi," *narativ.org*, January 2, 2019. https://narativ.org/2019/01/02/salvator-mundi-art-of-the-deal-the-lost-davinci/https://narativ.org/2019/01/02/salvator-mundi-art-of-the-deal-the-lost-davinci/
- 259. Michael Riley and Lauren Etter, "Mueller Asked about Money Flows to Israeli Social-Media Firm, Source Says, Bloomberg, May 22, 2018. https:// www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2018-05-22/mueller-targeted-flows-ofmoney-to-israeli-social-media-company
- 260. Michael Riley and Lauren Etter, "Mueller Asked about Money Flows to Israeli Social-Media Firm, Source Says, *Bloomberg*, May 22, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2018-05-22/mueller-targeted-flows-of-money-to-israeli-social-media-company
- 261. Michael Riley and Lauren Etter, "Mueller Asked about Money Flows to Israeli Social-Media Firm, Source Says, Bloomberg, May 22, 2018. https:// www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2018-05-22/mueller-targeted-flows-ofmoney-to-israeli-social-media-company
- 262. Ryan Perry and Josh Boswell, "EXCLUSIVE: The World's most Expensive Painting Cost \$450 MILLION Because Two Arab Princes Bid Against Each Other by Mistake and Wouldn't Back Down (but Settled by Swapping it for a Yacht)," *Daily Mail*, March 28, 2019. https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5554969/Two-Arab-princes-cost-450MILLION-bidding-war-Da-Vincis-Salvator-Mundi.html; https://www.middleeasteye.net/news/arabic-press-review-how-mbs-traded-his-450m-da-vinci-mbzs-yacht; Dexter Filkins,

- "A Saudi Prince's Quest to Remake the Middle East," New Yorker, April 2, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2018/04/09/a-saudi-princes-quest-to-remake-the-middle-east; Simeon Kerr and Ahmed Al Omran, "\$450m Leonardo Painting 'Acquired' for Louvre Abu Dhabi," Financial Times, December 8, 2017. https://www.ft.com/content/6a2839ca-dc3a-11e7-a039-c64b1c09b482
- 263. Robin Wright, "The Saudi Royal Purge—with Trump's Consent," *New Yorker*, November 6, 2017. https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/the-saudi-royal-purge-with-trumps-consent
- 264. Robin Wright, "The Saudi Royal Purge—with Trump's Consent," *New Yorker*, November 6, 2017. https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/the-saudi-royal-purge-with-trumps-consent
- 265. Alex Emmons, Ryan Grim, and Clayton Swisher, "Saudi Crown Prince Boasted That Jared Kushner Was in His Pocket," *The Intercept*, March 21, 2018. https://theintercept.com/2018/03/21/jared-kushner-saudi-crown-prince-mohammed-bin-salman/
- 266. Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), "I have great confidence in King Salman and the Crown Prince of Saudi Arabia, they know exactly what they are doing..." Twitter, November 6, 2017, 3:03 p.m. https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/927672843504177152
- 267. Daniel W. Drezner, "Meet the Kim Jong Un of the Persian Gulf," Washington Post, November 6, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/posteverything/wp/2017/11/06/meet-the-kim-jong-un-of-the-persiangulf/?utm\_term=.d1b3634ada7e
- 268. Ben Hubbard, David D. Kirkpatrick, Kate Kelly, and Mark Mazzetti, 
  "Saudis Said to Use Coercion and Abuse to Seize Billions," New York Times, 
  March 11, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/11/world/middleeast/
  saudi-arabia-corruption-mohammed-bin-salman.html; Mohammed Ayesh, 
  "Arabic Press Review: Saudi Ritz Carlton Prisoner Dies after Torture," 
  Middle East Eye, December 22, 2017. https://www.middleeasteye.net/news/
  arabic-press-review-saudi-ritz-carlton-prisoner-dies-after-torture; Alex 
  Emmons, Ryan Grim, and Clayton Swisher, "Saudi Crown Prince Boasted 
  That Jared Kushner Was in His Pocket," The Intercept, March 21, 2018. 
  https://theintercept.com/2018/03/21/jared-kushner-saudi-crown-prince-mohammed-bin-salman/
- 269. Ben Hubbard, David D. Kirkpatrick, Kate Kelly, and Mark Mazzetti, "Saudis Said to Use Coercion and Abuse to Seize Billions," *New York Times*, March 11, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/11/world/middleeast/saudi-arabia-corruption-mohammed-bin-salman.html
- 270. Ben Hubbard, David D. Kirkpatrick, Kate Kelly, and Mark Mazzetti, "Saudis Said to Use Coercion and Abuse to Seize Billions," *New York Times*, March 11, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/11/world/middleeast/saudi-arabia-corruption-mohammed-bin-salman.html

- 271. Ben Hubbard, David D. Kirkpatrick, Kate Kelly, and Mark Mazzetti, "Saudis Said to Use Coercion and Abuse to Seize Billions," New York Times, March 11, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/11/world/middleeast/saudi-arabia-corruption-mohammed-bin-salman.html
- 272. Ben Hubbard, David D. Kirkpatrick, Kate Kelly, and Mark Mazzetti, "Saudis Said to Use Coercion and Abuse to Seize Billions," *New York Times*, March 11, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/11/world/middleeast/saudi-arabia-corruption-mohammed-bin-salman.html
- 273. Ben Hubbard, David D. Kirkpatrick, Kate Kelly, and Mark Mazzetti, "Saudis Said to Use Coercion and Abuse to Seize Billions," *New York Times*, March 11, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/11/world/middleeast/ saudi-arabia-corruption-mohammed-bin-salman.html
- 274. Ben Hubbard, David D. Kirkpatrick, Kate Kelly, and Mark Mazzetti, "Saudis Said to Use Coercion and Abuse to Seize Billions," *New York Times*, March 11, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/11/world/middleeast/saudi-arabia-corruption-mohammed-bin-salman.html
- 275. Ben Hubbard, David D. Kirkpatrick, Kate Kelly, and Mark Mazzetti, "Saudis Said to Use Coercion and Abuse to Seize Billions," *New York Times*, March 11, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/11/world/middleeast/saudi-arabia-corruption-mohammed-bin-salman.html
- 276. Isaac Arnsdorf, "White House may Share Nuclear Power Technology with Saudi Arabia," *ProPublica*, November 29, 2017. https://www.propublica.org/article/white-house-may-share-nuclear-power-technology-with-saudi-arabia.
- 277. Isaac Arnsdorf, "White House may Share Nuclear Power Technology with Saudi Arabia." *ProPublica*, November 29, 2017. https://www.propublica.org/article/white-house-may-share-nuclear-power-technology-with-saudi-arabia
- 278. Isaac Arnsdorf, "White House may Share Nuclear Power Technology with Saudi Arabia." *ProPublica*, November 29, 2017. https://www.propublica.org/article/white-house-may-share-nuclear-power-technology-with-saudi-arabia
- 279. Jeremy Herb, Katelyn Polantz, Even Perez, and Marshall Cohen, "Flynn Pleads Guilty to Lying to FBI, Is Cooperating with Mueller," CNN, December 1, 2017. https://www.cnn.com/2017/12/01/politics/michael-flynn-charged/index.html
- 280. David D. Kirkpatrick, "Who Is Behind Trump's Links to Arab Princes? A Billionaire Friend," *New York Times*, June 13, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/06/13/world/middleeast/trump-tom-barrack-saudi.html; Andrew Prokop, "The Trump Inauguration Is Now Being Criminally Investigated," *Vox*, December 13, 2018. https://www.vox.com/2018/12/13/18139886/trump-inaugural-committee-inauguration-investigation-sdny
- 281. Andrew Prokop, "Why Trump's Inauguration Money Is a Major part of Mueller's Investigation," *Vox*, August 14, 2018. https://www.vox.com/2018/7/5/17505728/trump-inauguration-mueller-russians-rick-gates; Tom LoBianco, Jonathan Lemire, and Alan Suderman, "APNewsBreak:

- Mueller Team Questions Trump Friend Tom Barrack," Associated Press, May 5, 2018. https://apnews.com/6dd33b4234634079821e5825f112e85b
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 2, 121-22. https:// www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-reportdocument.html
- 283. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019, Volume 2, 121-22. https:// www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-reportdocument.html
- 284. Rosie Perper, "Top Trump Fundraisers Who Sought to Negotiate \$1 Billion in Business Deals with Middle East Princes Called Jared Kushner a "Clown Prince," *Business Insider*, May 22, 2018. https://www.businessinsider.com/george-nader-elliot-broidy-jared-kushner-clown-prince-saudi-uae-2018-5
- 285. Rosie Perper, "Top Trump Fundraisers Who Sought to Negotiate \$1 Billion in Business Deals with Middle East Princes Called Jared Kushner a 'Clown Prince," *Business Insider*, May 22, 2018. https://www.businessinsider.com/george-nader-elliot-broidy-jared-kushner-clown-prince-saudi-uae-2018-5
- 286. Rosie Perper, "Top Trump Fundraisers Who Sought to Negotiate \$1 Billion in Business Deals with Middle East Princes Called Jared Kushner a 'Clown Prince," Business Insider, May 22, 2018. https://www.businessinsider.com/george-nader-elliot-broidy-jared-kushner-clown-prince-saudi-uae-2018-5
- 287. Rosie Perper, "Top Trump Fundraisers Who Sought to Negotiate \$1 Billion in Business Deals with Middle East Princes Called Jared Kushner a 'Clown Prince," *Business Insider*, May 22, 2018. https://www.businessinsider.com/george-nader-elliot-broidy-jared-kushner-clown-prince-saudi-uae-2018-5; Shane Harris, Carol D. Leonnig, Greg Jaffe, and Josh Dawsey, "Kushner's Overseas Contacts Raise Concerns as Foreign Officials Seek Leverage," *Washington Post*, February 27, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/kushners-overseas-contacts-raise-concerns-as-foreign-officials-seek-leverage/2018/02/27/16bbc052-18c3-11e8-942d-16a950029788\_story.html?utm\_term=.a4e9d4e978a0.
- 288. Abigail Tracy, "Saudi and Emirati Princes Feud over Who Has More Control of Jared Kushner," *Vanity Fair*, March 22, 2018. https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2018/03/saudi-arabia-united-arab-emirates-jared-kushner-robert-mueller?verso=true
- 289. Josh Lederman, "Khashoggi Met with Crown Prince's Brother amid Efforts to Return Him to Saudi Arabia," NBC News, October 22, 2018. https://www.nbcnews.com/news/mideast/khashoggi-met-crown-prince-s-brother-amid-efforts-return-him-n923031
- 290. Josh Lederman, "Khashoggi Met with Crown Prince's Brother amid

- Efforts to Return Him to Saudi Arabia," NBC News, October 22, 2018. https://www.nbcnews.com/news/mideast/khashoggi-met-crown-prince-s-brother-amid-efforts-return-him-n923031
- 291. Matthew Coles and Jeremy Scahill, "Trump White House Weighing Plans for Private Spies to Counter 'Deep State' Enemies," *The Intercept*, December 4, 2017. https://theintercept.com/2017/12/04/trump-white-house-weighing-plans-for-private-spies-to-counter-deep-state-enemies/
- 292. Matthew Coles and Jeremy Scahill, "Trump White House Weighing Plans for Private Spies to Counter 'Deep State' Enemies," *The Intercept*, December 4, 2017. https://theintercept.com/2017/12/04/trump-white-house-weighing-plans-for-private-spies-to-counter-deep-state-enemies/
- 293. Matthew Coles and Jeremy Scahill, "Trump White House Weighing Plans for Private Spies to Counter 'Deep State' Enemies," *The Intercept*, December 4, 2017. https://theintercept.com/2017/12/04/trump-white-house-weighing-plans-for-private-spies-to-counter-deep-state-enemies/
- 294. Matthew Coles and Jeremy Scahill, "Trump White House Weighing Plans for Private Spies to Counter 'Deep State' Enemies, *The Intercept*, December 4, 2017. https://theintercept.com/2017/12/04/trump-white-house-weighing-plans-for-private-spies-to-counter-deep-state-enemies/
- 295. Matthew Coles and Jeremy Scahill, "Trump White House Weighing Plans for Private Spies to Counter 'Deep State' Enemies," *The Intercept*, December 4, 2017. https://theintercept.com/2017/12/04/trump-white-house-weighing-plans-for-private-spies-to-counter-deep-state-enemies/
- 296. Matthew Coles and Jeremy Scahill, "Trump White House Weighing Plans for Private Spies to Counter 'Deep State' Enemies," *The Intercept*, December 4, 2017. https://theintercept.com/2017/12/04/trump-white-house-weighing-plans-for-private-spies-to-counter-deep-state-enemies/
- 297. Matthew Coles and Jeremy Scahill, "Trump White House Weighing Plans for Private Spies to Counter 'Deep State' Enemies," *The Intercept*, December 4, 2017. https://theintercept.com/2017/12/04/trump-white-house-weighing-plans-for-private-spies-to-counter-deep-state-enemies/
- 298. Matthew Coles and Jeremy Scahill, "Trump White House Weighing Plans for Private Spies to Counter 'Deep State' Enemies," *The Intercept*, December 4, 2017. https://theintercept.com/2017/12/04/trump-white-house-weighing-plans-for-private-spies-to-counter-deep-state-enemies/
- 299. Matthew Coles and Jeremy Scahill, "Trump White House Weighing Plans for Private Spies to Counter 'Deep State' Enemies," *The Intercept*, December 4, 2017. https://theintercept.com/2017/12/04/trump-white-house-weighing-plans-for-private-spies-to-counter-deep-state-enemies/
- 300. Matthew Coles and Jeremy Scahill, "Trump White House Weighing Plans for Private Spies to Counter 'Deep State' Enemies," *The Intercept*, December 4, 2017. https://theintercept.com/2017/12/04/trump-white-house-weighing-plans-for-private-spies-to-counter-deep-state-enemies/

- 301. Matthew Coles and Jeremy Scahill, "Trump White House Weighing Plans for Private Spies to Counter 'Deep State' Enemies," *The Intercept*, December 4, 2017. https://theintercept.com/2017/12/04/trump-white-house-weighing-plans-for-private-spies-to-counter-deep-state-enemies/
- 302. Matthew Coles and Jeremy Scahill, "Trump White House Weighing Plans for Private Spies to Counter 'Deep State' Enemies," *The Intercept*, December 4, 2017. https://theintercept.com/2017/12/04/trump-white-house-weighing-plans-for-private-spies-to-counter-deep-state-enemies/
- 303. Matthew Coles and Jeremy Scahill, "Trump White House Weighing Plans for Private Spies to Counter 'Deep State' Enemies," *The Intercept*, December 4, 2017. https://theintercept.com/2017/12/04/trump-white-house-weighing-plans-for-private-spies-to-counter-deep-state-enemies/
- 304. Matthew Coles and Jeremy Scahill, "Trump White House Weighing Plans for Private Spies to Counter 'Deep State' Enemies," *The Intercept*, December 4, 2017. https://theintercept.com/2017/12/04/trump-white-house-weighing-plans-for-private-spies-to-counter-deep-state-enemies/
- 305. Matthew Coles and Jeremy Scahill, "Trump White House Weighing Plans for Private Spies to Counter 'Deep State' Enemies," *The Intercept*, December 4, 2017. https://theintercept.com/2017/12/04/trump-white-house-weighing-plans-for-private-spies-to-counter-deep-state-enemies/
- 306. Matthew Coles and Jeremy Scahill, "Trump White House Weighing Plans for Private Spies to Counter 'Deep State' Enemies, *The Intercept*, December 4, 2017. https://theintercept.com/2017/12/04/trump-white-house-weighing-plans-for-private-spies-to-counter-deep-state-enemies/
- 307. Matthew Coles and Jeremy Scahill, "Trump White House Weighing Plans for Private Spies to Counter 'Deep State' Enemies," *The Intercept*, December 4, 2017. https://theintercept.com/2017/12/04/trump-white-house-weighing-plans-for-private-spies-to-counter-deep-state-enemies/
- 308. Matthew Coles and Jeremy Scahill, "Trump White House Weighing Plans for Private Spies to Counter 'Deep State' Enemies, *The Intercept*, December 4, 2017. https://theintercept.com/2017/12/04/trump-white-house-weighing-plans-for-private-spies-to-counter-deep-state-enemies/
- 309. Matthew Coles and Jeremy Scahill, "Trump White House Weighing Plans for Private Spies to Counter 'Deep State' Enemies, *The Intercept*, December 4, 2017. https://theintercept.com/2017/12/04/trump-white-house-weighing-plans-for-private-spies-to-counter-deep-state-enemies/
- 310. Jon Michaels, "Thoughts on Erik Prince's Proposal to Privatize Intelligence Gathering," *justsecurity.org.* December 8. 2017. https://www.justsecurity.org/48594/thoughts-erik-princes-proposal-privatize-intel/
- 311. Scott Stedman, "Energy Investment Group Claims \$350M Capital Commitment from Carter Page after Advising Trump," *Medium*, August 11, 2018. https://medium.com/@ScottMStedman/energy-investment-group-claims-350m-capital-commitment-from-carter-page-after-2016-election-

### 414fe7ce33e0

- 312. Scott Stedman, "Energy Investment Group Claims \$350M Capital Commitment from Carter Page after Advising Trump," *Medium*, August 11, 2018. https://medium.com/@ScottMStedman/energy-investment-group-claims-350m-capital-commitment-from-carter-page-after-2016-election-414fe7ce33e0
- 313. Ken Bensinger, Miriam Elder, Mark Schoofs, "These Reports Allege Trump Has Deep Ties to Russia," *BuzzFeed News*, January 10, 2017. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/kenbensinger/these-reports-allege-trump-has-deep-ties-to-russia
- 314. Scott Stedman, "Energy Investment Group Claims \$350M Capital Commitment from Carter Page after Advising Trump," *Medium*, August 11, 2018. https://medium.com/@ScottMStedman/energy-investment-group-claims-350m-capital-commitment-from-carter-page-after-2016-election-414fe7ce33e0
- 315. Scott Stedman (@ScottMStedman), "Remember RD Heritage, the energy group that claimed that @carterwpage invested \$350,000,000? They have updated their website to note that they have an existing relationship with Qatar Investment Company, the group that bought part of Rosneft," Twitter, September 22, 2018, 12:09 p.m. https://twitter.com/ScottMStedman/status/1043578011197423616
- 316. Scott Stedman, "Energy Investment Group Claims \$350M Capital Commitment from Carter Page after Advising Trump," *Medium*, August 11, 2018. https://medium.com/@ScottMStedman/energy-investment-group-claims-350m-capital-commitment-from-carter-page-after-2016-election-414fe7ce33e0

# CHAPTER 9: 1MDB, MESA, THE SAUDI QUARTET, THE TRUMP DOCTRINE, AND THE DEATH OF JAMAL KHASHOGGI

- 1. "Bahrain Says 'Arab NATO' to be Formed by Next Year," *Al Jazeera*, October 27, 2018.https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/10/bahrain-arab-nato-formed-year-181027090924115.html
- 2. "Mixed Reactions to the Proposed Middle East Strategic Alliance," Middle East Policy Council, October 9, 2018. https://mepc.org/commentary/mixed-reactions-proposed-middle-east-strategic-alliance
- 3. "Bahrain Says 'Arab NATO' to be Formed by Next Year," *Al Jazeera*, October 27, 2018.https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/10/bahrain-arab-nato-formed-year-181027090924115.html; "Mixed Reactions to the Proposed Middle East Strategic Alliance," Middle East Policy Council, October 9, 2018. https://mepc.org/commentary/mixed-reactions-proposed-middle-east-strategic-alliance; David Hearst, "Exclusive: The Secret Yacht Summit That Realigned the Middle East," *Middle East Eye*, March 19, 2018. https://www.middleeasteye.net/fr/news/george-nader-yacht-how-mbs-

- salman-red-sea-summit-mbz-sisi-plotted-qatar-turkey-jordan-saudi-gcc-arab-league-867425259
- 4. "Bahrain Says 'Arab NATO' to be Formed by Next Year," *Al Jazeera*, October 27, 2018.https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/10/bahrain-arab-nato-formed-year-181027090924115.html
- 5. "Bahrain Says 'Arab NATO' to be Formed by Next Year," *Al Jazeera*, October 27, 2018.https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/10/bahrain-arab-nato-formed-year-181027090924115.html
- 6. "Mixed Reactions to the Proposed Middle East Strategic Alliance," Middle East Policy Council, October 9, 2018. https://mepc.org/commentary/mixed-reactions-proposed-middle-east-strategic-alliance; Yara Bayoumy, Jonathan Landay and Warren Strobel, "Trump Seeks to Revive 'Arab NATO' to Confront Iran," Reuters, July 27, 2018. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-gulf-alliance-idUSKBN1KH2IK; "Middle East Strategic Alliance Unveiled," Saudi Gazette, May 22, 2017. http://saudigazette.com.sa/article/179009/Middle-East-Strategic-Alliance-unveiled
- "Middle East Strategic Alliance Unveiled," Saudi Gazette, May 22, 2017. http://saudigazette.com.sa/article/179009/Middle-East-Strategic-Alliance-unveiled
- 8. Hassan Hassan, "Qatar Won the Saudi Blockage," Foreign Policy, "June 4, 2018. https://foreignpolicy.com/2018/06/04/qatar-won-the-saudi-blockade/; "Saudi Quartet Slams Qatar Non-Compliance as Threat to Security," Middle East Eye, July 7, 2017. https://www.middleeasteye.net/fr/news/saudi-allies-slam-qatar-non-compliance-threat-security-684037718
- 9. Habib Toumi, "Quartet to Wait 50 Years for Qatar 'Right Move," *Gulf News*, September 27, 2018. https://gulfnews.com/world/gulf/saudi/quartet-to-wait-50-years-for-qatar-right-move-1.2283470; Greg Myre, "The U.S. and Cuba: A Brief History of a Complicated Relationship," NPR, December 17, 2014. https://www.npr.org/sections/parallels/2014/12/17/371405620/the-u-s-and-cuba-a-brief-history-of-a-tortured-relationship
- 10. Hassan Hassan, "Qatar Won the Saudi Blockage," *Foreign Policy*, "June 4, 2018. https://foreignpolicy.com/2018/06/04/qatar-won-the-saudi-blockade/
- Charles J. Harder to Michael Wolff and Steve Rubin, "Read Trump Lawyer's Letter to Michael Wolff and Steve Rubin," Washington Post, Letter dated January 4, 2018. http://apps.washingtonpost.com/g/documents/ politics/read-trump-lawyers-letter-to-michael-wolff-and-steve-rubin/2695/
- 12. David D. Kirkpatrick and Mark Mazzetti, "How 2 Gulf Monarchies Sought to Influence the White House," *New York Times*, March 21, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/21/us/politics/george-nader-elliott-broidy-uae-saudi-arabia-white-house-influence.html
- 13. Michael Wolff, Fire and Fury: Inside the Trump White House. (New York: Henry Holt and Co., 2018). https://us.macmillan.com/books/9781250158062
- 14. Michael Wolff, Fire and Fury: Inside the Trump White House. (New York: Henry

- Holt and Co., 2018). https://us.macmillan.com/books/9781250158062
- 15. Michael Wolff, Fire and Fury: Inside the Trump White House. (New York: Henry Holt and Co., 2018). https://us.macmillan.com/books/9781250158062
- 16. Michael Wolff, Fire and Fury: Inside the Trump White House. (New York: Henry Holt and Co., 2018). https://us.macmillan.com/books/9781250158062; Attorneys and Insurers for September 11 Families Collected Documents, "Evidence of Financial Links Between Saudi Royal Family and Al Qaeda," New York Times, n.d. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/projects/documents/evidence-of-financial-links-between-saudi-royal-family-and-al-gaeda
- 17. David D. Kirkpatrick and Mark Mazzetti, "How 2 Gulf Monarchies Sought to Influence the White House," New York Times, March 21, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/21/us/politics/george-nader-elliott-broidy-uae-saudi-arabia-white-house-influence.html; Julia Ainsley, Carol L. Lee, Robert Windrem and Andrew W. Lehren, "Qataris Opted Not to Give Info on Kushner, Secret Meetings to Mueller," NBC News, March 12, 2018. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/national-security/qataris-opted-not-give-info-kushner-secret-meetings-mueller-n855326
- 18. Ryan Parry and Josh Boswell, "EXCLUSIVE: Mueller Probe Witness Who Met Jared Kushner and Was 'Best Friends' with Steve Bannon Flees the Country After Being Revealed as a Pedophile," *Daily Mail*, March 21, 018. https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5527313/George-Nader-keywitness-Muellers-Russia-probe-FLEES-US.html
- 19. Ryan Parry and Josh Boswell, "EXCLUSIVE: Mueller Probe Witness Who Met Jared Kushner and Was 'Best Friends' with Steve Bannon Flees the Country After Being Revealed as a Pedophile," *Daily Mail*, March 21, 018. https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5527313/George-Nader-keywitness-Muellers-Russia-probe-FLEES-US.html
- 20. Ryan Parry and Josh Boswell, "EXCLUSIVE: Mueller Probe Witness Who Met Jared Kushner and Was 'Best Friends' with Steve Bannon Flees the Country After Being Revealed as a Pedophile," *Daily Mail*, March 21, 018. https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5527313/George-Nader-keywitness-Muellers-Russia-probe-FLEES-US.html
- 21. Ryan Parry and Josh Boswell, "EXCLUSIVE: Mueller Probe Witness Who Met Jared Kushner and Was 'Best Friends' with Steve Bannon Flees the Country After Being Revealed as a Pedophile," *Daily Mail*, March 21, 018. https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5527313/George-Nader-keywitness-Muellers-Russia-probe-FLEES-US.html
- 22. Shane Harris, Carol D. Leonnig, Greg Jaffe and Josh Dawsey, "Kushner's Overseas Contacts Raise Concerns as Foreign Officials Seek Leverage," Washington Post, February 27, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/kushners-overseas-contacts-raise-concerns-as-foreign-officials-seek-leverage/2018/02/27/16bbc052-18c3-11e8-942d-16a950029788\_story.html?utm\_term=.f8b4eee5d023

- 23. Shane Harris, Carol D. Leonnig, Greg Jaffe and Josh Dawsey, "Kushner's Overseas Contacts Raise Concerns as Foreign Officials Seek Leverage," Washington Post, February 27, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/kushners-overseas-contacts-raise-concerns-as-foreign-officials-seek-leverage/2018/02/27/16bbc052-18c3-11e8-942d-16a950029788\_story.html?utm\_term=.f8b4eee5d023
- 24. Shane Harris, Carol D. Leonnig, Greg Jaffe and Josh Dawsey, "Kushner's Overseas Contacts Raise Concerns as Foreign Officials Seek Leverage," Washington Post, February 27, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/kushners-overseas-contacts-raise-concerns-as-foreign-officials-seek-leverage/2018/02/27/16bbc052-18c3-11e8-942d-16a950029788\_story.html?utm\_term=.f8b4eee5d023
- 25. Shane Harris, Carol D. Leonnig, Greg Jaffe and Josh Dawsey, "Kushner's Overseas Contacts Raise Concerns as Foreign Officials Seek Leverage," Washington Post, February 27, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/kushners-overseas-contacts-raise-concerns-as-foreign-officials-seek-leverage/2018/02/27/16bbc052-18c3-11e8-942d-16a950029788\_story.html?utm\_term=.f8b4eee5d023
- 26. Shane Harris, Carol D. Leonnig, Greg Jaffe and Josh Dawsey, "Kushner's Overseas Contacts Raise Concerns as Foreign Officials Seek Leverage," Washington Post, February 27, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/kushners-overseas-contacts-raise-concerns-as-foreign-officials-seek-leverage/2018/02/27/16bbc052-18c3-11e8-942d-16a950029788\_story.html?utm\_term=.f8b4eee5d023
- 27. Eliana Johnson, "McMaster Firing Upends Plan to Oust Other Top Trump Officials," *Politico*, March 22, 2018. https://www.politico.com/story/2018/03/22/mcmaster-firing-trump-officials-cabinet-482165
- 28. Jenna Johnson, "Trump Says Chief of Staff Kelly Will Handle Decisions about Jared Kushner's Security Clearance," *Washington Post*, February 23, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/post-politics/wp/2018/02/23/trump-says-chief-of-staff-kelly-will-handle-decisions-about-jared-kushners-security-clearance/?utm\_term=.c8bc123f1263
- 29. Alexi McCammond, "Scoop: White House Leak to House Dems on Jared and Ivanka's Clearances," *Axios*, March 8, 2019. https://www.axios.com/jared-kushner-ivanka-trump-security-clearance-leak-0a312b92-4a2d-4a70-a7fa-7fb7980d5305.html
- 30. Jenna Johnson, "Trump Says Chief of Staff Kelly Will Handle Decisions about Jared Kushner's Security Clearance," *Washington Post*, February 23, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/post-politics/wp/2018/02/23/trump-says-chief-of-staff-kelly-will-handle-decisions-about-jared-kushners-security-clearance/?utm\_term=.c8bc123f1263
- 31. Jenna Johnson, "Trump Says Chief of Staff Kelly Will Handle Decisions about Jared Kushner's Security Clearance," *Washington Post*, February 23, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/post-politics/wp/2018/02/23/

- trump-says-chief-of-staff-kelly-will-handle-decisions-about-jared-kushners-security-clearance/?utm\_term=.c8bc123f1263; Shane Harris, Carol D. Leonnig, Greg Jaffe and Josh Dawsey, "Kushner's Overseas Contacts Raise Concerns as Foreign Officials Seek Leverage," Washington Post, February 27, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/kushners-overseas-contacts-raise-concerns-as-foreign-officials-seek-leverage/2018/02/27/16bbc052-18c3-11e8-942d-16a950029788\_story. html?utm\_term=.f8b4eee5d023
- 32. Jenna Johnson, "Trump Says Chief of Staff Kelly Will Handle Decisions About Jared Kushner's Security Clearance," *Washington Post*, February 23, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/post-politics/wp/2018/02/23/trump-says-chief-of-staff-kelly-will-handle-decisions-about-jared-kushners-security-clearance/?utm\_term=.c8bc123f1263
- 33. Maggie Haberman, Michael S. Schmidt, Adam Goldman, and Annie Karni, "Trump Ordered Officials to Give Jared Kushner a Security Clearance," *New York Times*, February 28, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/02/28/us/politics/jared-kushner-security-clearance.html
- 34. Maggie Haberman, Michael S. Schmidt, Adam Goldman, and Annie Karni, "Trump Ordered Officials to Give Jared Kushner a Security Clearance," *New York Times*, February 28, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/02/28/us/politics/jared-kushner-security-clearance.html
- 35. John Haltiwanger, "Trump Could Reportedly Replace White House Chief of Staff John Kelly as Early as This Summer," *Business Insider*, June 28, 2018. https://www.businessinsider.com/trump-looking-to-replace-john-kelly-2018-6; John Haltiwanger, "Trump Has Reportedly Tried to Fire John Kelly, but Fails Because He Usually Uses Kelly to Fire People," *Business Insider*, October 10, 2018. https://www.businessinsider.com/trump-tried-to-fire-john-kelly-but-kelly-ignored-him-report-says-2018-10
- 36. John Haltiwanger, "Trump Could Reportedly Replace White House Chief of Staff John Kelly as Early as This Summer," *Business Insider*, June 28, 2018. https://www.businessinsider.com/trump-looking-to-replace-john-kelly-2018-6; John Haltiwanger, "Trump Has Reportedly Tried to Fire John Kelly, but Fails Because He Usually Uses Kelly to Fire People," *Business Insider*, October 10, 2018. https://www.businessinsider.com/trump-tried-to-fire-john-kelly-but-kelly-ignored-him-report-says-2018-10
- 37. Shane Harris, Carol D. Leonnig, Greg Jaffe and Josh Dawsey, "Kushner's Overseas Contacts Raise Concerns as Foreign Officials Seek Leverage," Washington Post, February 27, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/kushners-overseas-contacts-raise-concerns-as-foreign-officials-seek-leverage/2018/02/27/16bbc052-18c3-11e8-942d-16a950029788\_story.html?utm\_term=.f8b4eee5d023; Jennifer Jacobs, Joshua Green and Shannon Pettypiece, "Trump Discussed Firing Rosenstein But Denies Bid to Oust Mueller," Bloomberg, April 12, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2018-04-12/trump-discussed-firing-mueller-s-boss-as-allies-

## attack-inquiry

- 38. Maggie Haberman, Michael S. Schmidt, Adam Goldman, and Annie Karni, "Trump Ordered Officials to Give Jared Kushner a Security Clearance," *New York Times*, February 28, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/02/28/us/politics/jared-kushner-security-clearance.html
- 39. Maggie Haberman, Michael S. Schmidt, Adam Goldman, and Annie Karni, "Trump Ordered Officials to Give Jared Kushner a Security Clearance," *New York Times*, February 28, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/02/28/us/politics/jared-kushner-security-clearance.html
- 40. Maggie Haberman, Michael S. Schmidt, Adam Goldman, and Annie Karni, "Trump Ordered Officials to Give Jared Kushner a Security Clearance," *New York Times*, February 28, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/02/28/us/politics/jared-kushner-security-clearance.html; Tina Nguyen, "Both Don McGahn and John Kelly Reportedly Refused, So Trump Upgraded His Daughter's Clearance Himself." *Vanity Fair*, March 6, 2019. https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2019/03/ivanka-trump-security-clearance
- 41. Caitlin Oprysko, "Christie: Trump Family's Lack of Honesty About Security Clearances is 'Not Defensible," *Politico*, March 4, 2019. https://www.politico.com/story/2019/03/04/chris-christie-trump-security-clearances-1201280
- 42. Caitlin Oprysko, "Christie: Trump Family's Lack of Honesty About Security Clearances is 'Not Defensible," *Politico*, March 4, 2019. https://www.politico.com/story/2019/03/04/chris-christie-trump-security-clearances-1201280
- 43. Caitlin Oprysko, "Christie: Trump Family's Lack of Honesty About Security Clearances is 'Not Defensible," *Politico*, March 4, 2019. https://www.politico.com/story/2019/03/04/chris-christie-trump-security-clearances-1201280
- 44. David A. Fahrenthold, Jonathan O'Connell and Morgan Krakow, "At Trump's Big-City Hotels, Business Dropped as His Political Star Rose, Internal Documents Show," *Washington Post*, October 4, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/at-trumps-big-city-hotels-business-dropped-as-his-political-star-rose-internal-documents-show/2018/10/03/bd26b1d6-b6d4-11e8-a7b5-adaaa5b2a57f\_story.html?utm\_term=.e587e3f50874
- 45. David A. Fahrenthold, Jonathan O'Connell, and Morgan Krakow, "At Trump's Big-City Hotels, Business Dropped as His Political Star Rose, Internal Documents Show," *Washington Post*, October 4, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/at-trumps-big-city-hotels-business-dropped-as-his-political-star-rose-internal-documents-show/2018/10/03/bd26b1d6-b6d4-11e8-a7b5-adaaa5b2a57f\_story.html?utm\_term=.e587e3f50874
- 46. David A. Fahrenthold, Jonathan O'Connell, and Morgan Krakow, "At Trump's Big-City Hotels, Business Dropped as His Political Star Rose,

- Internal Documents Show," *Washington Post*, October 4, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/at-trumps-big-city-hotels-business-dropped-as-his-political-star-rose-internal-documents-show/2018/10/03/bd26b1d6-b6d4-11e8-a7b5-adaaa5b2a57f\_story.html?utm\_term=.e587e3f50874
- 47. David A. Fahrenthold, Jonathan O'Connell, and Morgan Krakow, "At Trump's Big-City Hotels, Business Dropped as His Political Star Rose, Internal Documents Show," *Washington Post*, October 4, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/at-trumps-big-city-hotels-business-dropped-as-his-political-star-rose-internal-documents-show/2018/10/03/bd26bld6-b6d4-11e8-a7b5-adaaa5b2a57f\_story.html?utm\_term=.e587e3f50874
- 48. David A. Fahrenthold, Jonathan O'Connell, and Morgan Krakow, "At Trump's Big-City Hotels, Business Dropped as His Political Star Rose, Internal Documents Show," *Washington Post*, October 4, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/at-trumps-big-city-hotels-business-dropped-as-his-political-star-rose-internal-documents-show/2018/10/03/bd26bld6-b6d4-11e8-a7b5-adaaa5b2a57f\_story.html?utm\_term=.e587e3f50874
- 49. David A. Fahrenthold, Jonathan O'Connell, and Morgan Krakow, "At Trump's Big-City Hotels, Business Dropped as His Political Star Rose, Internal Documents Show," *Washington Post*, October 4, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/at-trumps-big-city-hotels-business-dropped-as-his-political-star-rose-internal-documents-show/2018/10/03/bd26b1d6-b6d4-11e8-a7b5-adaaa5b2a57f\_story.html?utm\_term=.e587e3f50874
- 50. David A. Fahrenthold, Jonathan O'Connell, and Morgan Krakow, "At Trump's Big-City Hotels, Business Dropped as His Political Star Rose, Internal Documents Show," *Washington Post*, October 4, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/at-trumps-big-city-hotels-business-dropped-as-his-political-star-rose-internal-documents-show/2018/10/03/bd26b1d6-b6d4-11e8-a7b5-adaaa5b2a57f\_story.html?utm\_term=.e587e3f50874
- 51. David A. Fahrenthold, Jonathan O'Connell and Morgan Krakow, "At Trump's Big-City Hotels, Business Dropped as His Political Star Rose, Internal Documents Show," *Washington Post*, October 4, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/at-trumps-big-city-hotels-business-dropped-as-his-political-star-rose-internal-documents-show/2018/10/03/bd26b1d6-b6d4-11e8-a7b5-adaaa5b2a57f\_story.html?utm\_term=.e587e3f50874
- 52. David A. Fahrenthold, Jonathan O'Connell, and Morgan Krakow, "At Trump's Big-City Hotels, Business Dropped as His Political Star Rose, Internal Documents Show," *Washington Post*, October 4, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/at-trumps-big-city-hotels-business-dropped-as-his-political-star-rose-internal-documents-show/2018/10/03/bd26b1d6-b6d4-11e8-a7b5-adaaa5b2a57f\_story.html?utm\_term=.e587e3f50874
- 53. Mark Mazzetti, David D. Kirkpatrick and Maggie Haberman, "Mueller's Focus on Adviser to Emirates Suggests Broader Investigation," *New York Times*, March 3, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/03/us/politics/george-nader-mueller-investigation-united-arab-emirates.html; Max Kutner,

- "Who Is George Nader? Mueller Investigating Whether Magazine Editor Helped UAE Buy White House Influence," *Newsweek*, March 6, 2018. https://www.newsweek.com/who-george-nader-bannon-mbz-mueller-middle-east-791556
- 54. Mark Mazzetti, David D. Kirkpatrick and Maggie Haberman, "Mueller's Focus on Adviser to Emirates Suggests Broader Investigation," *New York Times*, March 3, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/03/us/politics/george-nader-mueller-investigation-united-arab-emirates.html
- 55. Mark Mazzetti, David D. Kirkpatrick and Maggie Haberman, "Mueller's Focus on Adviser to Emirates Suggests Broader Investigation," *New York Times*, March 3, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/03/us/politics/george-nader-mueller-investigation-united-arab-emirates.html
- 56. Mark Mazzetti, David D. Kirkpatrick and Maggie Haberman, "Mueller's Focus on Adviser to Emirates Suggests Broader Investigation," New York Times, March 3, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/03/us/politics/george-nader-mueller-investigation-united-arab-emirates.html; 18 U.S. Code § 201. Bribery of public officials and witnesses. https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/201; Article II, U.S. Constitution, Legal Information Institute, "The executive power shall be vested in a President of the United States of America." https://www.law.cornell.edu/constitution/articleii
- 57. Mark Mazzetti, David D. Kirkpatrick and Maggie Haberman, "Mueller's Focus on Adviser to Emirates Suggests Broader Investigation," *New York Times*, March 3, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/03/us/politics/george-nader-mueller-investigation-united-arab-emirates.html
- 58. Alex Isenstadt, "RNC Fundraiser Resigns After Report of \$1.6 Million Playmate Payoff," *Politico*, April 13, 2018. https://www.politico.com/story/2018/04/13/rnc-deputy-finance-chair-broidy-resigns-522867
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 37. https://www. nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 60. Joe Palazzolo and Michael Rothfeld, "Trump Lawyer Michael Cohen Negotiated \$1.6 Million Settlement for Top Republican Fundraiser," Wall Street Journal, April 13, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/trump-lawyer-michael-cohen-negotiated-1-6-million-settlement-for-top-republican-fundraiser-1523638726
- Joe Palazzolo and Michael Rothfeld, "Trump Lawyer Michael Cohen Negotiated \$1.6 Million Settlement for Top Republican Fundraiser," Wall Street Journal, April 13, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/trump-lawyer-michael-cohen-negotiated-1-6-million-settlement-for-top-republican-fundraiser-1523638726
- 62. Joe Palazzolo and Michael Rothfeld, "Trump Lawyer Michael Cohen Negotiated \$1.6 Million Settlement for Top Republican Fundraiser,"

- Wall Street Journal, April 13, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/trump-lawyer-michael-cohen-negotiated-1-6-million-settlement-for-top-republican-fundraiser-1523638726
- 63. Paul Campos, "Hey, Look: More Evidence That Broidy May Have Been Covering for Trump in That Playmate Affair," New York, May 22, 2018. http://nymag.com/intelligencer/2018/05/more-evidence-that-broidy-was-covering-for-trump-in-affair.html; Joe Palazzolo and Michael Rothfeld, "Trump Lawyer Michael Cohen Negotiated \$1.6 Million Settlement for Top Republican Fundraiser," Wall Street Journal, April 13, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/trump-lawyer-michael-cohen-negotiated-1-6-million-settlement-for-top-republican-fundraiser-1523638726
- 64. Brian Melley (AP), "Playmate's Suit Claims Former RNC Finance Official Insisted She Get Abortion," *Chicago Tribune*, September 8, 2018. https://www.chicagotribune.com/news/nationworld/politics/ct-playmate-lawsuit-elliott-broidy-20180907-story.html
- 65. Brian Melley (AP), "Playmate's Suit Claims Former RNC Finance Official Insisted She Get Abortion," *Chicago Tribune*, September 8, 2018. https://www.chicagotribune.com/news/nationworld/politics/ct-playmate-lawsuit-elliott-broidy-20180907-story.html
- 66. Brian Melley, "Playmate's Suit Claims Former RNC Finance Official Insisted She Get Abortion," *Chicago Tribune*, September 8, 2018. https://www.chicagotribune.com/news/nationworld/politics/ct-playmate-lawsuit-elliott-broidy-20180907-story.html
- 67. Brian Melley, "Playmate's Suit Claims Former RNC Finance Official Insisted She Get Abortion," *Chicago Tribune*, September 8, 2018. https://www.chicagotribune.com/news/nationworld/politics/ct-playmate-lawsuit-elliott-broidy-20180907-story.html
- 68. Brian Melley, "Playmate's Suit Claims Former RNC Finance Official Insisted She Get Abortion," *Chicago Tribune*, September 8, 2018. https://www.chicagotribune.com/news/nationworld/politics/ct-playmate-lawsuit-elliott-broidy-20180907-story.html
- 69. Andrew Miller, "Trump Blinks, and Egypt's Sisi Wins," *Foreign Policy*, August 10, 2018. https://foreignpolicy.com/2018/08/10/trump-blinks-and-egypts-sisi-wins/
- 70. Declan Walsh and Eric Schmitt, "Arms Sales to Saudis Leave American Fingerprints on Yemen's Carnage," New York Times, December 25, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/25/world/middleeast/yemen-us-saudicivilian-war.html; Spencer Ackerman, "Trump's Publisher Pal Puts Saudi Propaganda Magazine in U.S. Supermarkets," Daily Beast, March 26, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/trumps-publisher-pal-puts-saudi-propaganda-magazine-in-us-supermarkets; Jon Swaine, "National Enquirer Owner Admits to 'Catch and Kill' Payment to Ex-Playmate," The Guardian, December 12, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2018/dec/12/national-enquirer-trump-payments-david-pecker-catch-and-kill

- 71. Spencer Ackerman, "Trump's Publisher Pal Puts Saudi Propaganda Magazine in U.S. Supermarkets," *Daily Beast*, March 26, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/trumps-publisher-pal-puts-saudi-propaganda-magazine-in-us-supermarkets; Jim Rutenberg, Kate Kelly, Jessica Silver-Greenberg and Mike McIntire, "Wooing Saudi Business, Tabloid Mogul Had a Powerful Friend: Trump," *New York Times*, March 28, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/29/business/media/david-pecker-trump-saudi-arabia.html
- 72. Spencer Ackerman, "Trump's Publisher Pal Puts Saudi Propaganda Magazine in U.S. Supermarkets," *Daily Beast*, March 26, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/trumps-publisher-pal-puts-saudi-propaganda-magazine-in-us-supermarkets; Jim Rutenberg, Kate Kelly, Jessica Silver-Greenberg, and Mike McIntire, "Wooing Saudi Business, Tabloid Mogul Had a Powerful Friend: Trump," *New York Times*, March 28, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/29/business/media/david-pecker-trump-saudi-arabia.html
- 73. Spencer Ackerman, "Trump's Publisher Pal Puts Saudi Propaganda Magazine in U.S. Supermarkets," *Daily Beast*, March 26, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/trumps-publisher-pal-puts-saudi-propaganda-magazine-in-us-supermarkets
- 74. Jim Rutenberg, Kate Kelly, Jessica Silver-Greenberg, and Mike McIntire, "Wooing Saudi Business, Tabloid Mogul Had a Powerful Friend: Trump," New York Times, March 28, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/29/business/media/david-pecker-trump-saudi-arabia.html
- 75. Jim Rutenberg, Kate Kelly, Jessica Silver-Greenberg, and Mike McIntire, "Wooing Saudi Business, Tabloid Mogul Had a Powerful Friend: Trump," *New York Times*, March 28, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/29/business/media/david-pecker-trump-saudi-arabia.html
- 76. Jim Rutenberg, Kate Kelly, Jessica Silver-Greenberg, and Mike McIntire, "Wooing Saudi Business, Tabloid Mogul Had a Powerful Friend: Trump," New York Times, March 28, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/29/business/media/david-pecker-trump-saudi-arabia.html
- 77. "Saudi Arabia Buys \$400 Million Stake in Ari Emanuel's Hollywood Agency," *Haaretz*, March 20, 2018. https://www.haaretz.com/middle-east-news/saudi-arabia-buys-400-million-stake-in-ari-emanuel-s-hollywood-agency-1.5931295
- 78. Asawin Suebsaeng, "Jared Kushner Replaced Michael Cohen as Trump's National Enquirer Connection," *Daily Beast*, December 14, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/how-jared-kushner-replaced-michael-cohen-astrumps-national-enquirer-connection?ref=home
- 79. Asawin Suebsaeng, "Jared Kushner Replaced Michael Cohen as Trump's National Enquirer Connection," *Daily Beast*, December 14, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/how-jared-kushner-replaced-michael-cohen-astrumps-national-enquirer-connection?ref=home
- 80. Julie Bykowicz and Lukas I. Alpert, "National Enquirer Publisher

- Asked Justice Department for Advice on Saudi Connection," *Wall Street Journal*, February 11, 2019. https://www.wsj.com/articles/national-enquirer-publisher-asked-justice-department-for-advice-on-saudi-connection-11549908996
- 81. Julie Bykowicz and Lukas I. Alpert, "National Enquirer Publisher Asked Justice Department for Advice on Saudi Connection," *Wall Street Journal*, February 11, 2019. https://www.wsj.com/articles/national-enquirer-publisher-asked-justice-department-for-advice-on-saudi-connection-11549908996
- 82. Josh Lederman and Jeff Horwitz, "Mystery Grows Over Pro-Saudi Tabloid: Embassy Got Sneak Peek," Associated Press, April 24, 2018. https://www.apnews.com/d293d282a9ec4d0c83fe0a25ff5f285c
- 83. Josh Lederman and Jeff Horwitz, "Mystery Grows Over Pro-Saudi Tabloid: Embassy Got Sneak Peek," Associated Press, April 24, 2018. https://www.apnews.com/d293d282a9ec4d0c83fe0a25ff5f285c
- 84. Josh Lederman and Jeff Horwitz, "Mystery Grows Over Pro-Saudi Tabloid: Embassy Got Sneak Peek," Associated Press, April 24, 2018. https://www.apnews.com/d293d282a9ec4d0c83fe0a25ff5f285c
- 85. Foreign Ministry (@KSAmofaEN), "#WashingtonDC Minister of State for Foreign Affairs @AdeAljubeir: "Our leadership is a red line." Twitter, February 8, 2019, 10:53 a.m. https://twitter.com/KSAmofaEN/status/1093945843672145925
- 86. Foreign Ministry (@KSAmofaEN), "#WashingtonDC Minister of State for Foreign Affairs @AdeAljubeir: "Our leadership is a red line." Twitter, February 8, 2019, 10:53 a.m. https://twitter.com/KSAmofaEN/status/1093945843672145925
- 87. Gavin De Becker, "Bezos Investigation Find the Saudis Obtained His Private Data," *Daily Beast*, March 31, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/jeff-bezos-investigation-finds-the-saudis-obtained-his-private-information
- 88. Jim Rutenberg, Rebecca R. Ruiz and Ben Protess, "David Pecker, Chief of National Enquirer's Publisher, Is Said to Get Immunity in Trump Inquiry," *New York Times*, August 23, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/08/23/us/politics/david-pecker-immunity-trump.html
- 89. Jim Rutenberg, Rebecca R. Ruiz and Ben Protess, "David Pecker, Chief of National Enquirer's Publisher, Is Said to Get Immunity in Trump Inquiry," *New York Times*, August 23, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/08/23/us/politics/david-pecker-immunity-trump.html
- 90. Ryan Goodman (@rgoodlaw), "Just so we're all clear on how much overwhelming evidence is building to show the hush money payments were to help Trump's campaign (and hence overcoming the John Edwards' defense). See these highlights in American Media Inc's admission of facts to the Justice Department SDNY." Quoted in tweet: Exhibit A Letter to American Media Inc dated September 20, 2018. December 13, 2018, 6:49

- a.m. https://twitter.com/rgoodlaw/status/1073228466680750080
- 91. Joe Palazzolo, Nicole Hong, Michael Rothfeld, Rebecca Davis O'Brien and Rebecca Ballhaus, "Donald Trump Played Central Role in Hush Payoffs to Stormy Daniels and Karen McDougal," Wall Street Journal, November 9, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/donald-trump-played-central-role-in-hush-payoffs-to-stormy-daniels-and-karen-mcdougal-1541786601
- 92. Associated Press, "A National Enquirer Safe is Said to Have Held Damaging Trump Stories," *Los Angeles Times*, August 23, 2018. https://www.latimes.com/.../la-na-pol-national-enquirer-trump-vault-20180823-story.html
- 93. Associated Press, "A National Enquirer Safe is Said to Have Held Damaging Trump Stories," *Los Angeles Times*, August 23, 2018. https://www.latimes.com/.../la-na-pol-national-enquirer-trump-vault-20180823-story.html
- 94. Dylan Matthews, "Michael Cohen's Hush Money Payments to Stormy Daniels and Karen McDougal, Explained," Vox, August 21, 2018. https://www.vox.com/2018/8/21/17765348/michael-cohen-guilty-plea-stormy-daniels-hush-money; Ashley Cullins, "National Enquirer Settles Trump-Related Dispute With Ex-Playboy Model," Hollywood Reporter, April 18, 2018. https://www.hollywoodreporter.com/thr-esq/national-enquirer-settles-trump-related-dispute-playboy-model-1103924
- 95. Dylan Matthews, "Michael Cohen's Hush Money Payments to Stormy Daniels and Karen McDougal, Explained," *Vox*, August 21, 2018. https://www.vox.com/2018/8/21/17765348/michael-cohen-guilty-plea-stormy-daniels-hush-money
- 96. Callum Borchers, "The Payoff to Former Playboy Model Karen McDougal Inches Closer to Trump," Washington Post, March 30, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/the-fix/wp/2018/03/30/the-payoff-to-former-playboy-model-karen-mcdougal-inches-closer-to-trump/?utm\_term=.72ef96bebd5e
- 97. Declan Walsh and Eric Schmitt, "Arms Sales to Saudis Leave American Fingerprints on Yemen's Carnage," *New York Times*, December 25, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/25/world/middleeast/yemen-us-saudicivilian-war.html
- 98. Declan Walsh and Eric Schmitt, "Arms Sales to Saudis Leave American Fingerprints on Yemen's Carnage," *New York Times*, December 25, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/25/world/middleeast/yemen-us-saudicivilian-war.html
- Declan Walsh and Eric Schmitt, "Arms Sales to Saudis Leave American Fingerprints on Yemen's Carnage," New York Times, December 25, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/25/world/middleeast/yemen-us-saudicivilian-war.html
- 100. Declan Walsh and Eric Schmitt, "Arms Sales to Saudis Leave American Fingerprints on Yemen's Carnage," *New York Times*, December 25, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/25/world/middleeast/yemen-us-saudi-

#### civilian-war.html

- Declan Walsh and Eric Schmitt, "Arms Sales to Saudis Leave American Fingerprints on Yemen's Carnage," New York Times, December 25, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/25/world/middleeast/yemen-us-saudicivilian-war.html
- 102. "Crown Prince, Trump Sons Attend Sajwani Family Wedding," *Arabian Business*, April 8, 2018. https://www.arabianbusiness.com/culture-society/393602-crown-prince-trump-sons-attend-sajwani-family-wedding; Emily Shugerman, "President's Sons Rack up Secret Service Costs on Business Trip," *Independent*, April 8, 2018. https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/us-politics/donald-trump-jr-eric-trump-dubai-trip-cost-taxpayers-73000-secret-service-hussain-sajwani-trump-a8294956.html
- 103. "Crown Prince, Trump Sons Attend Sajwani Family Wedding," *Arabian Business*, April 8, 2018. https://www.arabianbusiness.com/culture-society/393602-crown-prince-trump-sons-attend-sajwani-family-wedding; Simon Henderson, "Meet the Two Princes Reshaping the Middle East," *Politico*, June 13, 2017. https://www.politico.com/magazine/story/2017/06/13/saudi-arabia-middle-east-donald-trump-215254; "His Highness Sheikh Khalifa bin Zayed Al Nahyan," Embassy of the United Arab Emirates, Washington D.C. https://www.uae-embassy.org/about-uae/about-government/his-highness-sheikh-khalifa-bin-zayed-al-nahyan
- 104. Hassan Hassan, "Qatar Won the Saudi Blockade," Foreign Policy," June 4, 2018. https://foreignpolicy.com/2018/06/04/qatar-won-the-saudi-blockade/
- 105. Hassan Hassan, "Qatar Won the Saudi Blockade," Foreign Policy," June 4, 2018. https://foreignpolicy.com/2018/06/04/qatar-won-the-saudi-blockade/
- 106. Hassan Hassan, "Qatar Won the Saudi Blockade," Foreign Policy," June 4, 2018. https://foreignpolicy.com/2018/06/04/qatar-won-the-saudi-blockade/
- 107. Jon Swaine and Julian Borger, "Trump Set to Benefit as Qatar Buys \$6.5M Apartment in New York Tower," *The Guardian*, May 4, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2018/may/04/trump-qatar-buys-apartment-new-york-tower
- 108. Jon Swaine and Julian Borger, "Trump Set to Benefit as Qatar Buys \$6.5M Apartment in New York Tower," *The Guardian*, May 4, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2018/may/04/trump-qatar-buys-apartment-new-york-tower
- 109. Jon Swaine and Julian Borger, "Trump Set to Benefit as Qatar Buys \$6.5M Apartment in New York Tower," *The Guardian*, May 4, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2018/may/04/trump-qatar-buys-apartment-new-york-tower
- 110. Bess Levin, "Qatar, under Siege, Opens its Pocketbook to Help Save 666 Fifth," Vanity Fair, May 17, 2018. https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2018/05/kushner-cos-brookfield-qatar; Tom Hamburger, Steven Mufson and Ellen Nakashima, "Top Trump Appointees Promoted Selling Nuclear Power

- Plants to Saudi Arabia Over Objections from National Security Officials, House Democratic Report Says," *Washington Post*, February 19, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/top-trump-appointees-promoted-selling-nuclear-power-plants-to-saudi-arabia-over-objections-from-national-security-officials-house-democratic-report-says/2019/02/19/6a719762-3456-11e9-af5b-b51b7ff322e9\_story.html?noredirect=on&utm\_term=.2da0509d4235
- 111. Interim Staff Report for Chairman Elijah E. Cummings, "Whistleblowers Raise Grave Concern with Trump's Administration Efforts to Transfer Sensitive Nuclear Technology to Saudi Arabia," House-Oversight-Whistleblowers-Saudi-Nuclear.pdf, February, 2019. https://assets.documentcloud.org/documents/5743767/House-Oversight-Whistleblowers-Saudi-Nuclear.pdf
- 112. Interim Staff Report for Chairman Elijah E. Cummings, "Whistleblowers Raise Grave Concern with Trump's Administration Efforts to Transfer Sensitive Nuclear Technology to Saudi Arabia," House-Oversight-Whistleblowers-Saudi-Nuclear.pdf, February, 2019. https://assets.documentcloud.org/documents/5743767/House-Oversight-Whistleblowers-Saudi-Nuclear.pdf
- 113. Interim Staff Report for Chairman Elijah E. Cummings, "Whistleblowers Raise Grave Concern with Trump's Administration Efforts to Transfer Sensitive Nuclear Technology to Saudi Arabia," House-Oversight-Whistleblowers-Saudi-Nuclear.pdf, February, 2019. https://assets.documentcloud.org/documents/5743767/House-Oversight-Whistleblowers-Saudi-Nuclear.pdf
- 114. Interim Staff Report for Chairman Elijah E. Cummings, "Whistleblowers Raise Grave Concern with Trump's Administration Efforts to Transfer Sensitive Nuclear Technology to Saudi Arabia," February, 2019. https://assets.documentcloud.org/documents/5743767/House-Oversight-Whistleblowers-Saudi-Nuclear.pdf
- 115. Marc Perrusquia, "Power Broker, Special Report: Inside a Long-Shot Plan to Buy a Never-Opened Nuclear Plant and Sell its Power," *Daily Memphian*," May 17, 2019. https://dailymemphian.com/article/1174/POWER-BROKER#
- 116. Dan Friedman, "A Swamp Story: Trump Encouraged a Foreign Official to Back a Donor's Business Deal," *Mother Jones*," February 22, 2019. https:// www.motherjones.com/politics/2019/02/a-swamp-story-trump-encouraged-aforeign-official-to-back-a-donors-business-deal/
- 117. Marc Perrusquia, "Power Broker, Special Report: Inside a Long-Shot Plan to Buy a Never-Opened Nuclear Plant and Sell its Power," *Daily Memphian*," May 17, 2019. https://dailymemphian.com/article/1174/POWER-BROKER#
- 118. Marc Perrusquia, "Power Broker, Special Report: Inside a Long-Shot Plan to Buy a Never-Opened Nuclear Plant and Sell its Power," *Daily Memphian*," May 17, 2019. https://dailymemphian.com/article/1174/POWER-BROKER#
- 119. Dan Friedman, "Qatari Investor Embroiled in Trump Scandal Holds Top

- Government Post, Court Filing Says," *Mother Jones*, August 9, 2018. https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2018/08/qatari-investor-embroiled-in-trump-scandal-holds-top-government-post-court-filing-says/
- 120. M.J. Lee, "Qatari Investor Confirms he Attended Trump Tower Meetings in 2016," CNN, May 15, 2018. https://www.cnn.com/2018/05/15/politics/qatari-investor-trump-tower-meetings-2016/index.html
- 121. Dan Friedman, "Qatari Investor Embroiled in Trump Scandal Holds Top Government Post, Court Filing Says," *Mother Jones*, August 9, 2018. https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2018/08/qatari-investor-embroiled-in-trump-scandal-holds-top-government-post-court-filing-says/
- 122. Greg Walters, "Michael Cohen Implicated Trump in at Least 11 Different Felonies," *Vox*, March 1, 2019. https://news.vice.com/en\_us/article/8xykv4/michael-cohen-implicated-trump-in-at-least-11-different-felonies
- 123. Jeremy Stahl, "Michael Cohen's Meetings With Michael Flynn and a Qatari Diplomat Might Be the Key to Unlocking the Steele Dossier," Slate, May 14, 2018. https://slate.com/news-and-politics/2018/05/michael-cohens-meetings-with-michael-flynn-and-ahmed-al-rumaihi-might-be-the-key-to-unlocking-the-steele-dossier.html
- 124. Ken Bensinger, Miriam Elder and Mark Schoofs, "These Reports Allege Trump Has Deep Ties To Russia," BuzzFeed News, January 10, 2017. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/kenbensinger/these-reports-allege-trump-has-deep-ties-to-russia; Tatiana Voronova, Oksana Kobzeva and Dmitry Zhdannikov, "Exclusive: Russian State Bank Secretly Financed Rosneft Sale after Foreign Buyers Balked," Reuters, November 9, 2018. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-rosneft-privatisation-exclusive/exclusive-russian-state-bank-secretly-financed-rosneft-sale-after-foreign-buyers-balked-idUSKCN1NE132
- 125. Tatiana Voronova, Oksana Kobzeva and Dmitry Zhdannikov, "Exclusive: Russian State Bank Secretly Financed Rosneft Sale after Foreign Buyers Balked," Reuters, November 9, 2018. https://www.reuters.com/article/usrosneft-privatisation-exclusive/exclusive-russian-state-bank-secretly-financed-rosneft-sale-after-foreign-buyers-balked-idUSKCN1NE132
- 126. Ryan Grim, "Qatari Investor: Michael Cohen Asked Me for A Million Dollars," The Intercept, May 16, 2018. https://theintercept.com/2018/05/16/ michael-cohen-qatari-investor-ahmed-al-rumaihi-michael-cohen-solicited-a-million-dollars-from-me/
- 127. Ryan Grim, "Qatari Investor: Michael Cohen Asked Me for A Million Dollars," *The Intercept*, May 16, 2018. https://theintercept.com/2018/05/16/michael-cohen-qatari-investor-ahmed-al-rumaihi-michael-cohen-solicited-a-million-dollars-from-me/; Adam K. Raymond, "Dumb As a Rock': 5 Times Trump Insulted People He Appointed Himself," *New York*, December10, 2018. http://nymag.com/intelligencer/2018/12/dumb-as-a-rock-5-times-trump-insulted-people-he-appointed.html

- 128. Ryan Grim, "Qatari Investor: Michael Cohen Asked Me for A Million Dollars," *The Intercept*, May 16, 2018. https://theintercept.com/2018/05/16/michael-cohen-qatari-investor-ahmed-al-rumaihi-michael-cohen-solicited-a-million-dollars-from-me/
- 129. Dan Friedman, "Qatari Investor Embroiled in Trump Scandal Holds Top Government Post, Court Filing Says," *Mother Jones*, August 9, 2018. https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2018/08/qatari-investor-embroiled-in-trump-scandal-holds-top-government-post-court-filing-says/
- 130. Dan Friedman, "Qatari Investor Embroiled in Trump Scandal Holds Top Government Post, Court Filing Says," *Mother Jones*, August 9, 2018. https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2018/08/qatari-investor-embroiled-in-trump-scandal-holds-top-government-post-court-filing-says/
- 131. Dan Friedman, "A Swamp Story: Trump Encouraged a Foreign Official to Back a Donor's Business Deal," *Mother Jones*," February 22, 2019. https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2019/02/a-swamp-story-trump-encouraged-a-foreign-official-to-back-a-donors-business-deal/
- 132. Dan Friedman, "A Swamp Story: Trump Encouraged a Foreign Official to Back a Donor's Business Deal," *Mother Jones*," February 22, 2019. https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2019/02/a-swamp-story-trump-encouraged-a-foreign-official-to-back-a-donors-business-deal/
- 133. "Qatar to Expand Air Base Hosting Major U.S. Military Facility," Reuters. August 27, 2018. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-qatar-airbase/qatar-to-expand-air-base-hosting-major-u-s-military-facility-idUSKCN1LC1TJ
- 134. Karen DeYoung, Greg Jaffe, John Hudson and Josh Dawsey, "John Bolton Puts His Singular Stamp on Trump's National Security Council," Washington Post, March 4, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/john-bolton-single-minded-advocate-puts-his-stamp-on-the-national-security-council/2019/03/04/5c59517e-3609-11e9-854a-7a14d7fec96a\_story.html?utm\_term=.cfcc844c0d97; Ryan Browne and Barbara Starr, "Trump Says US Will Withdraw from Syria 'Very Soon," CNN, March 29, 2018. https://www.cnn.com/2018/03/29/politics/trump-withdraw-syria-pentagon/index.html
- 135. Karen DeYoung, Greg Jaffe, John Hudson and Josh Dawsey, "John Bolton Puts His Singular Stamp on Trump's National Security Council," Washington Post, March 4, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/john-bolton-single-minded-advocate-puts-his-stamp-on-the-national-security-council/2019/03/04/5c59517e-3609-11e9-854a-7a14d7fec96a\_story.html?utm\_term=.cfcc844c0d97; Philip Elliott, "Donald Trump Just Hired John Bolton. Here's Why That Makes Some Nervous," Time, March 23, 2018. http://time.com/5212129/john-bolton-hr-mcmaster-donald-trump/
- 136. Karen DeYoung, Missy Ryan, Josh Dawsey and Greg Jaffe, "A Tumultuous Week Began with a Phone Call Between Trump and the Turkish President," *Washington Post*, December 21, 2018. https://

- $www.washington post.com/world/national-security/a-tumultuous-week-began-with-a-phone-call-between-trump-and-the-turkish-president/2018/12/21/8f49b562-0542-11e9-9122-82e98f91ee6f\_story.html?utm\_term=.07da94e2d32f$
- 137. Karen DeYoung, Missy Ryan, Josh Dawsey and Greg Jaffe, "A Tumultuous Week Began with a Phone Call Between Trump and the Turkish President," *Washington Post*, December 21, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/a-tumultuous-week-began-with-a-phone-call-between-trump-and-the-turkish-president/2018/12/21/8f49b562-0542-11e9-9122-82e98f91ee6f\_story.html?utm\_term=.07da94e2d32f
- 138. Karen DeYoung, Missy Ryan, Josh Dawsey and Greg Jaffe, "A Tumultuous Week Began with a Phone Call Between Trump and the Turkish President," *Washington Post*, December 21, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/a-tumultuous-week-began-with-a-phone-call-between-trump-and-the-turkish-president/2018/12/21/8f49b562-0542-11e9-9122-82e98f91ee6f\_story.html?utm\_term=.07da94e2d32f
- 139. Karen DeYoung, Greg Jaffe, John Hudson and Josh Dawsey, "John Bolton Puts His Singular Stamp on Trump's National Security Council," Washington Post, March 4, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/john-bolton-single-minded-advocate-puts-his-stamp-on-the-national-security-council/2019/03/04/5c59517e-3609-11e9-854a-7a14d7fec96a\_story.html?utm\_term=.cfcc844c0d97; Karen DeYoung, Missy Ryan, Josh Dawsey and Greg Jaffe, "A Tumultuous Week Began with a Phone Call Between Trump and the Turkish President," Washington Post, December 21, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/a-tumultuous-week-began-with-a-phone-call-between-trump-and-the-turkish-president/2018/12/21/8f49b562-0542-11e9-9122-82e98f9lee6f\_story.html?utm\_term=.07da94e2d32f
- 140. Karen DeYoung, Greg Jaffe, John Hudson and Josh Dawsey, "John Bolton Puts His Singular Stamp on Trump's National Security Council," Washington Post, March 4, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/john-bolton-single-minded-advocate-puts-his-stamp-on-the-national-security-council/2019/03/04/5c59517e-3609-11e9-854a-7a14d7fec96a\_story.html?utm\_term=.cfcc844c0d97
- 141. Karen DeYoung, Greg Jaffe, John Hudson and Josh Dawsey, "John Bolton Puts His Singular Stamp on Trump's National Security Council," Washington Post, March 4, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/john-bolton-single-minded-advocate-puts-his-stamp-on-the-national-security-council/2019/03/04/5c59517e-3609-11e9-854a-7a14d7fec96a\_story.html?utm\_term=.cfcc844c0d97
- 142. Isabella Grullón Paz (complied), "On Politics: Mattis Resigns Over Syria Plan, While Putin Praises It," New York Times, December 21, 2018. https://www.nytimes.

- com/2018/12/21/us/politics/on-politics-mattis-resigns-over-syria-plan-while-put in-praises-it.html
- 143. Rosie Perper, "Jared Kushner's Real Estate Startup is Seeking a \$100 Million Investment from a Saudi-Backed Fund," Business Insider, May 23, 2018. https://www.businessinsider.com/jared-kushner-real-estate-100-million-investment-saud-uae-2018-5
- 144. Rosie Perper, "Jared Kushner's Real Estate Startup is Seeking a \$100 Million Investment from a Saudi-Backed Fund," Business Insider, May 23, 2018. https://www.businessinsider.com/jared-kushner-real-estate-100-million-investment-saud-uae-2018-5
- 145. Jessica Kwong, "Jared Kushner Business Receiving 'Mysterious Sources of Funding' Raises Emoluments Concerns: Bush Ethics Chief," *Newsweek*, June 10, 2019. https://www.newsweek.com/jared-kushner-foreign-emoluments-cadre-1443194
- 146. Ben Schreckinger, "The Happy-Go-Lucky Jewish Group That Connects Trump and Putin," *Politico*, April 9, 2017. https://www.politico.com/magazine/story/2017/04/the-happy-go-lucky-jewish-group-that-connects-trump-and-putin-215007; Jesse Drucker, "Kushner's Financial Ties to Israel Deepen Even With Mideast Diplomatic Role," *New York Times*, January 7, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/01/07/business/jared-kushner-israel. html; Rosie Perper, "Jared Kushner's Real Estate Startup is Seeking a \$100 Million Investment from a Saudi-Backed Fund," *Business Insider*, May 23, 2018. https://www.businessinsider.com/jared-kushner-real-estate-100-million-investment-saud-uae-2018-5
- 147. Chemi Shalev, "Analysis: The Countless Israeli Connections to Mueller's Probe of Trump and Russia," *Haaretz*, May 26, 2018. https://www.haaretz.com/us-news/.premium-trump-russia-mueller-probe-the-israel-connections-1.6116639
- 148. Chemi Shalev, "Analysis: The Countless Israeli Connections to Mueller's Probe of Trump and Russia," *Haaretz*, May 26, 2018. https://www.haaretz.com/us-news/.premium-trump-russia-mueller-probe-the-israel-connections-1.6116639
- 149. Michael Kranish, "Kushner Firm's \$285 Million Deutsche Bank Loan Came Just Before Election Day," Washington Post, June 25, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national/kushner-firms-285-million-deutschebank-loan-came-just-before-election-day/2017/06/25/984f3acc-4f88-11e7-b064-828ba60fbb98\_story.html?utm\_term=.6a6d449d5183
- 150. Chemi Shalev, "Analysis: The Countless Israeli Connections to Mueller's Probe of Trump and Russia," *Haaretz*, May 26, 2018. https://www.haaretz.com/us-news/.premium-trump-russia-mueller-probe-the-israel-connections-1.6116639
- 151. Julia Ainsley, Carol E. Lee, Robert Windrem and Andrew We. Lehren, "Qataris Opted Not to Give Info on Kushner, Secret Meetings to

- Mueller," NBC News, March 12, 2018. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/national-security/qataris-opted-not-give-info-kushner-secret-meetings-mueller-n855326; Carol E. Lee and Julia Ainsley, "Jared Kushner Close Friend Rick Gerson Now under Scrutiny from Mueller," NBC News, June 1, 2018. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/national-security/jared-kushner-close-friend-rick-gerson-now-under-scrutiny-mueller-n876361
- 152. Julia Ainsley, Carol E. Lee, Robert Windrem, and Andrew We. Lehren, "Qataris Opted Not to Give Info on Kushner, Secret Meetings to Mueller," NBC News, March 12, 2018. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/national-security/qataris-opted-not-give-info-kushner-secret-meetings-mueller-n855326; Carol E. Lee and Julia Ainsley, "Jared Kushner Close Friend Rick Gerson Now under Scrutiny from Mueller," NBC News, June 1, 2018. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/national-security/jared-kushner-close-friend-rick-gerson-now-under-scrutiny-mueller-n876361
- 153. Julia Ainsley, Carol L. Lee, Robert Windrem, and Andrew W. Lehren, "Qataris Opted Not to Give Info on Kushner, Secret Meetings to Mueller," NBC News, March 12, 2018. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/national-security/qataris-opted-not-give-info-kushner-secret-meetings-mueller-n855326
- 154. Julia Ainsley, Carol L. Lee, Robert Windrem, and Andrew W. Lehren, "Qataris Opted Not to Give Info on Kushner, Secret Meetings to Mueller," NBC News, March 12, 2018. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/national-security/qataris-opted-not-give-info-kushner-secret-meetings-mueller-n855326
- 155. Julia Ainsley, Carol L. Lee, Robert Windrem, and Andrew W. Lehren, "Qataris Opted Not to Give Info on Kushner, Secret Meetings to Mueller," NBC News, March 12, 2018. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/national-security/qataris-opted-not-give-info-kushner-secret-meetings-mueller-n855326
- 156. Julia Ainsley, Carol L. Lee, Robert Windrem, and Andrew W. Lehren, "Qataris Opted Not to Give Info on Kushner, Secret Meetings to Mueller," NBC News, March 12, 2018. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/national-security/qataris-opted-not-give-info-kushner-secret-meetings-mueller-n855326
- 157. Adam Entous, "Israeli, Saudi, and Emirati Officials Privately Pushed for Trump to Strike a 'Grand Bargain' with Putin," *New Yorker*, July 9, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/israeli-saudi-and-emirati-officials-privately-pushed-for-trump-to-strike-a-grand-bargain-with-putin
- 158. Greg Miller, "Trump has Concealed Details of His Face-to-Face Encounters with Putin from Senior Officials in Administration," Washington Post,
  January 13, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/
  trump-has-concealed-details-of-his-face-to-face-encounters-with-putin-fromsenior-officials-in-administration/2019/01/12/65f6686c-1434-11e9-b6ad9cfd62dbb0a8\_story.html?utm\_term=.6d6ca7ff37c1

- 159. Greg Miller, "Trump has Concealed Details of His Face-to-Face Encounters with Putin from Senior Officials in Administration," Washington Post,
  January 13, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/
  trump-has-concealed-details-of-his-face-to-face-encounters-with-putin-fromsenior-officials-in-administration/2019/01/12/65f6686c-1434-11e9-b6ad9cfd62dbb0a8\_story.html?utm\_term=.6d6ca7ff37c1
- 160. "Report: Trump Took Interpreter's Notes After 2017 Meeting with Putin," MSNBC, January 13, 2019. https://www.msnbc.com/am-joy/watch/report-trump-took-interpreter-s-notes-after-2017-meeting-with-putin-1425078851575; Karen DeYoung, Greg Jaffe, John Hudson and Josh Dawsey, "John Bolton Puts His Singular Stamp on Trump's National Security Council," Washington Post, March 4, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/john-bolton-single-minded-advocate-puts-his-stamp-on-the-national-security-council/2019/03/04/5c59517e-3609-11e9-854a-7a14d7fec96a\_story.html?utm\_term=.cfcc844c0d97
- 161. Karen DeYoung, Greg Jaffe, John Hudson and Josh Dawsey, "John Bolton Puts His Singular Stamp on Trump's National Security Council," Washington Post, March 4, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/john-bolton-single-minded-advocate-puts-his-stamp-on-the-national-security-council/2019/03/04/5c59517e-3609-11e9-854a-7a14d7fec96a\_story.html?utm\_term=.cfcc844c0d97
- 162. Peter Baker, "Trump and Putin Have Met Five Times. What Was Said Is a Mystery," New York Times, January 15, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/01/15/us/politics/trump-putin-meetings.html; Greg Miller, "Trump has Concealed Details of His Face-to-Face Encounters with Putin from Senior Officials in Administration," Washington Post, January 13, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/trump-has-concealed-details-of-his-face-to-face-encounters-with-putin-from-senior-officials-in-administration/2019/01/12/65f6686c-1434-11e9-b6ad-9cfd62dbb0a8\_story.html?utm\_term=.6d6ca7ff37c1
- 163. Natasha Bertrand (@NatashaBertrand), "Yes, Trump discussed 'adoptions' (sanctions policy) with Putin the night before dictating his son's 'adoptions' statement. There was no interpreter but he mentioned it in passing to the Times. I've been shouting this from the rooftops since August 2017..." Twitter, January 14, 2019, 6:07 a.m. https://twitter.com/NatashaBertrand/status/1084814154123407361
- 164. Greg Jaffe, "Trump, a Reluctant Hawk, Has Battled His Top Aides on Russia and Lost," Washington Post, April 15, 2018. https://www. washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/trump-a-reluctant-hawk-has-battled-his-top-aides-on-russia-and-lost/2018/04/15/a91e850a-3f1b-11e8-974f-aacd97698cef\_story.html?utm\_term=.a6440b1e9107
- 165. Yara Bayoumy, Jonathan Landay and Warren Strobel, "Trump Seeks to Revive 'Arab NATO' to Confront Iran," Reuters, July 27, 2018. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-gulf-alliance-idUSKBN1KH2IK

- 166. Patrick Ackerson, "Jordan, the US, and the Cold War: The Birth of a Strategic Alliance," Wilson Center, June 11, 2018. https://www.wilsoncenter.org/blog-post/jordan-the-us-and-the-cold-war-the-birth-strategic-alliance
- 167. Yara Bayoumy, Jonathan Landay and Warren Strobel, "Trump Seeks to Revive 'Arab NATO' to Confront Iran," Reuters, July 27, 2018. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-gulf-alliance-idUSKBN1KH2IK
- 168. Yara Bayoumy, Jonathan Landay and Warren Strobel, "Trump Seeks to Revive 'Arab NATO' to Confront Iran," Reuters, July 27, 2018. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-gulf-alliance-idUSKBN1KH2IK
- 169. Yara Bayoumy, Jonathan Landay and Warren Strobel, "Trump Seeks to Revive 'Arab NATO' to Confront Iran," Reuters, July 27, 2018. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-gulf-alliance-idUSKBN1KH2IK
- 170. Andrew Miller, "Trump Blinks, and Egypt's Sisi Wins," Foreign Policy, August 10, 2018. https://foreignpolicy.com/2018/08/10/trump-blinks-and-egypts-sisi-wins/
- 171. Andrew Miller, "Trump Blinks, and Egypt's Sisi Wins," *Foreign Policy*, August 10, 2018. https://foreignpolicy.com/2018/08/10/trump-blinks-and-egypts-sisi-wins/
- 172. Andrew Miller, "Trump Blinks, and Egypt's Sisi Wins," *Foreign Policy*, August 10, 2018. https://foreignpolicy.com/2018/08/10/trump-blinks-and-egypts-sisi-wins/
- 173. Andrew Miller, "Trump Blinks, and Egypt's Sisi Wins," Foreign Policy, August 10, 2018. https://foreignpolicy.com/2018/08/10/trump-blinks-and-egypts-sisi-wins/; Kristen Chick, "Egypt's Civil Society Is on Life Support," Foreign Policy, December 13, 2017. https://foreignpolicy.com/2017/12/13/egypts-civil-society-is-on-life-support/
- 174. Andrew Miller, "Trump Blinks, and Egypt's Sisi Wins," *Foreign Policy*, August 10, 2018. https://foreignpolicy.com/2018/08/10/trump-blinks-and-egypts-sisi-wins/
- 175. Andrew Miller, "Trump Blinks, and Egypt's Sisi Wins," *Foreign Policy*, August 10, 2018. https://foreignpolicy.com/2018/08/10/trump-blinks-and-egypts-sisi-wins/
- 176. Bradley Hope, Tom Wright and Rebecca Davis O'Brien, "U.S. Probing Whether Malaysian Fugitive Laundered Funds to Pay Chris Christie and Trump Lawyer," Wall Street Journal, August 29, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/u-s-probing-whether-malaysian-fugitive-laundered-funds-to-pay-chris-christie-and-trump-lawyer-1535535000; Kenneth P. Vogel, "Trump Fund-Raiser Received Laundered Foreign Money, Prosecutors Say," New York Times, November 30, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/11/30/us/politics/broidy-trump-foreign-money.html; Tom Hamburger, Ellen Nakashima and Beth Reinhard, "RNC Deputy Finance Chair Steps Down After Admitting Trump's Lawyer Negotiated Settlement Between Him and Pregnant Playboy Model," Washington Post, April 13, 2018. https://www.

- washingtonpost.com/politics/trump-lawyer-negotiated-16-million-settlement-for-gop-donor-with-playboy-model/2018/04/13/2f051f90-3f3e-11e8-974f-aacd97698cef\_story.html?utm\_term=.51f57d09b490; Bradley Hope, Tom Wright and Rebecca Ballhaus," Trump Ally Was in Talks to Earn Millions in Effort to End 1MDB Probe in U.S.," *Wall Street Journal*, March 1, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/trump-ally-was-in-talks-to-earn-millions-in-effort-to-end-1mdb-probe-in-u-s-1519919321
- 177. Amy Walters, "Checking into Trump's Washington Hotel," Reveal News, Center for Investigative Reporting, podcast video, April 7, 2018. https://www.revealnews.org/episodes/checking-into-president-trumps-washington-dc-hotel/?utm\_source=Reveal&utm\_medium=social\_media&utm\_campaign=twitter
- 178. Amy Walters, "Checking into Trump's Washington Hotel," Reveal News, Center for Investigative Reporting, podcast video, April 7, 2018. https://www.revealnews.org/episodes/checking-into-president-trumps-washington-dc-hotel/?utm\_source=Reveal&utm\_medium=social\_media&utm\_campaign=twitter; "Colony Distressed Credit Fund, L.P. Investment Updates," Presentation to Fresno County Employees Retirement Association. Fresno, Calif. n.d. http://www2.co.fresno.ca.us/9200/attachments/agendas/2012/010412/Item%2017%20010412%20Colony%20 Capital.pdf
- 179. Amy Walters, "Checking into Trump's Washington Hotel," Reveal News, Center for Investigative Reporting, podcast video, April 7, 2018. https://www.revealnews.org/episodes/checking-into-president-trumps-washington-dc-hotel/?utm\_source=Reveal&utm\_medium=social\_media&utm\_campaign=twitter
- 180. Patrick Cohen, "Trump's Economic Team: Bankers and Billionaires (and All Men)," *New York Times*, August 5, 2016. https://www.nytimes.com/2016/08/06/business/economy/donald-trump-economic-team.html?\_r=0
- 181. Reveal (@reveal), "6/Reporters @AmyWalters and @Patrick Madden @ WAMU detail three major intersections between Jho Low's allegedly stolen 1MDB money trail and people close to Trump in this episode." Twitter, August 31, 2018, 3:56 p.m. https://twitter.com/reveal/status/1035662638582124544; Edvard Pettersson, "New York's Park Lane Hotel Can Be Sold After Jho Low Drops Claim," Bloomberg, November 16, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2018-11-16/new-york-s-park-lane-hotel-can-be-sold-after-jho-low-drops-claim
- 182. Reveal (@reveal), "6/Reporters @AmyWalters and @Patrick Madden @ WAMU detail three major intersections between Jho Low's allegedly stolen 1MDB money trail and people close to Trump in this episode." Twitter, August 31, 2018, 3:56 p.m. https://twitter.com/reveal/status/1035662638582124544; Nurbaiti Hamdan, "Najib had Control of SRC, Court Told," *The Star Online*(Malaysia), June 12, 2019. https://www.thestar.com.my/news/nation/2019/06/12/najib-had-control-of-src-court-told/

- 183. Bradley Hope, Tom Wright and Scott Patterson, "1MDB Fugitive Jho Low harbored by China, Malaysia Says," Wall Street Journal, August 17, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/malaysia-says-china-harbors-1mdbfugitive-1534459559
- 184. Dan Mangan, "Justice Department Reportedly Investigating Whether \$100K from 1MDB Fugitive Jho Low was Funneled to Trump Victory PAC," CNBC, March 13, 2019/ https://www.cnbc.com/2019/03/13/justice-investigating-if-1mdb-fugitive-jho-low-cash-went-to-trump-pac.html
- 185. Shane Harris, "Crown Prince under Scrutiny in Journalist's Disappearance Even as Search for Exculpatory Explanation," Washington Post, October 17, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/crown-prince-under-scrutiny-in-journalists-disappearance-even-as-saudis-search-for-exculpatory-explanation/2018/10/17/8c0e19b2-d228-11e8-b2d2-f39-7227b43f0\_story.html?utm\_term=.75895e87f7ae
- 186. Margherita Stancati and Summer Said, "Behind Saudi Prince's Crackdown Was Confidant Tied to Khashoggi Killing," Wall Street Journal, November 2, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/behind-saudi-princes-crackdown-was-confidant-tied-to-khashoggi-killing-1541178150?mod=article\_inline; Warren P. Strobel, "CIA Intercepts Underpin Assessment Saudi Crown Prince Targeted Khashoggi," Wall Street Journal, December 1, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/cia-intercepts-underpin-assessment-saudi-crown-prince-targeted-khashoggi-1543640460
- 187. Margherita Stancati and Summer Said, "Behind Saudi Prince's Crackdown Was Confidant Tied to Khashoggi Killing," *Wall Street Journal*, November 2, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/behind-saudi-princes-crackdown-was-confidant-tied-to-khashoggi-killing-1541178150?mod=article\_inline
- 188. Margherita Stancati and Summer Said, "Behind Saudi Prince's Crackdown Was Confidant Tied to Khashoggi Killing," *Wall Street Journal*, November 2, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/behind-saudi-princes-crackdown-was-confidant-tied-to-khashoggi-killing-1541178150?mod=article\_inline
- 189. Margherita Stancati and Summer Said, "Behind Saudi Prince's Crackdown Was Confidant Tied to Khashoggi Killing," *Wall Street Journal*, November 2, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/behind-saudi-princes-crackdown-was-confidant-tied-to-khashoggi-killing-1541178150?mod=article\_inline
- 190. Warren P. Strobel, "CIA Intercepts Underpin Assessment Saudi Crown Prince Targeted Khashoggi," Wall Street Journal, December 1, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/cia-intercepts-underpin-assessment-saudi-crown-prince-targeted-khashoggi-1543640460; Margherita Stancati and Summer Said, "Behind Saudi Prince's Crackdown Was Confidant Tied to Khashoggi Killing," Wall Street Journal, November 2, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/behind-saudi-princes-crackdown-was-confidant-tied-to-khashoggi-killing-1541178150?mod=article\_inline
- Margherita Stancati and Summer Said, "Behind Saudi Prince's Crackdown Was Confidant Tied to Khashoggi Killing," Wall Street Journal, November

- 2, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/behind-saudi-princes-crackdown-was-confidant-tied-to-khashoggi-killing-1541178150?mod=article\_inline
- 192. Margherita Stancati and Summer Said, "Behind Saudi Prince's Crackdown Was Confidant Tied to Khashoggi Killing," *Wall Street Journal*, November 2, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/behind-saudi-princes-crackdown-was-confidant-tied-to-khashoggi-killing-1541178150?mod=article\_inline
- 193. Mark Hosenball, "CIA Believes Saudi Crown Prince Ordered Journalist's Killing: Sources," Reuters, November 16, 2018. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-saudi-khashoggi-cia/cia-believes-saudi-crown-prince-ordered-journalists-killing-sources-idUSKCN1NL2P4
- 194. Margherita Stancati and Summer Said, "Behind Saudi Prince's Crackdown Was Confidant Tied to Khashoggi Killing," Wall Street Journal, November 2, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/behind-saudi-princes-crackdown-was-confidant-tied-to-khashoggi-killing-1541178150?mod=article\_inline;Erin Banco and Betsy Woodruff, "Saudi Spy Met with Team Trump About Taking Down Iran," Daily Beast, October 26, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/saudi-spy-met-with-team-trump-about-taking-down-iran
- 195. Margherita Stancati and Summer Said, "Behind Saudi Prince's Crackdown Was Confidant Tied to Khashoggi Killing," *Wall Street Journal*, November 2, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/behind-saudi-princes-crackdown-was-confidant-tied-to-khashoggi-killing-1541178150?mod=article\_inline
- 196. Warren P. Strobel, "CIA Intercepts Underpin Assessment Saudi Crown Prince Targeted Khashoggi," Wall Street Journal, December 1, 2018. https:// www.wsj.com/articles/cia-intercepts-underpin-assessment-saudi-crownprince-targeted-khashoggi-1543640460
- 197. Warren P. Strobel, "CIA Intercepts Underpin Assessment Saudi Crown Prince Targeted Khashoggi," Wall Street Journal, December 1, 2018. https:// www.wsj.com/articles/cia-intercepts-underpin-assessment-saudi-crownprince-targeted-khashoggi-1543640460
- 198. Margherita Stancati and Summer Said, "Behind Saudi Prince's Crackdown Was Confidant Tied to Khashoggi Killing," *Wall Street Journal*, November 2, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/behind-saudi-princes-crackdown-was-confidant-tied-to-khashoggi-killing-1541178150?mod=article\_inline
- 199. Margherita Stancati and Summer Said, "Behind Saudi Prince's Crackdown Was Confidant Tied to Khashoggi Killing," Wall Street Journal, November 2, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/behind-saudi-princes-crackdown-was-confidant-tied-to-khashoggi-killing-1541178150?mod=article\_inline
- 200. Margherita Stancati and Summer Said, "Behind Saudi Prince's Crackdown Was Confidant Tied to Khashoggi Killing," *Wall Street Journal*, November 2, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/behind-saudi-princes-crackdown-was-confidant-tied-to-khashoggi-killing-1541178150?mod=article\_inline
- 201. Fay Abuelgasim, Suzan Fraser, and Jon Gambrell, "Turkish Official: Police Found Evidence of Khashoggi Slaying," Associated Press, October 16,

- 2018. https://www.apnews.com/4ecleeb6c3464bbc8cda6edb35e964a0?utm\_source=Twitter&utm\_campaign=SocialFlow&utm\_medium=AP; David D. Kirkpatrick and Carlotta Gall, "Audio Offers Gruesome Details of Jamal Khashoggi Killing, Turkish Official Says," *New York Times*, October 17, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/10/17/world/europe/turkey-saudi-khashoggi-dismember.html
- 202. Jamal Khashoggi (Final Column), "Jamal Khashoggi: What the Arab World Needs Most is Free Expression," Opinion, Washington Post, October 17, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/global-opinions/jamal-khashoggi-what-the-arab-world-needs-most-is-free-expression/2018/10/17/adfc8c44-d21d-11e8-8c22-fa2ef74bd6d6\_story. html?utm\_term=.205107db49b2&wpisrc=al\_trending\_now\_\_alert-world-alert-national&wpmk=1
- 203. Jamal Khashoggi (Final Column), "Jamal Khashoggi: What the Arab World Needs Most is Free Expression," Opinion, Washington Post, October 17, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/global-opinions/jamal-khashoggi-what-the-arab-world-needs-most-is-free-expression/2018/10/17/adfc8c44-d21d-11e8-8c22-fa2ef74bd6d6\_story. html?utm\_term=.205107db49b2&wpisrc=al\_trending\_now\_\_alert-world-alert-national&wpmk=1
- 204. Jamal Khashoggi (Final Column), "Jamal Khashoggi: What the Arab World Needs Most is Free Expression," Opinion, Washington Post, October 17, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/global-opinions/jamal-khashoggi-what-the-arab-world-needs-most-is-free-expression/2018/10/17/adfc8c44-d21d-11e8-8c22-fa2ef74bd6d6\_story. html?utm\_term=.205107db49b2&wpisrc=al\_trending\_now\_\_alert-world-alert-national&wpmk=1
- 205. Jamal Khashoggi (Final Column), "Jamal Khashoggi: What the Arab World Needs Most is Free Expression," Opinion, Washington Post, October 17, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/global-opinions/jamal-khashoggi-what-the-arab-world-needs-most-is-free-expression/2018/10/17/adfc8c44-d21d-11e8-8c22-fa2ef74bd6d6\_story. html?utm\_term=.205107db49b2&wpisrc=al\_trending\_now\_\_alert-world-alert-national&wpmk=1
- 206. Jamal Khashoggi (Final Column), "Jamal Khashoggi: What the Arab World Needs Most is Free Expression," Opinion, Washington Post, October 17, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/global-opinions/jamal-khashoggi-what-the-arab-world-needs-most-is-free-expression/2018/10/17/adfc8c44-d21d-11e8-8c22-fa2ef74bd6d6\_story. html?utm\_term=.205107db49b2&wpisrc=al\_trending\_now\_\_alert-world-alert-national&wpmk=1
- 207. Shane Harris, "Crown Prince Sought to Lure Khashoggi Back to Saudi Arabia and Detain Him, U.S. Intercepts Show," *Washington Post*, October 10, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/crown-

- prince-sought-to-lure-khashoggi-back-to-saudi-arabia-and-detain-him-us-intercepts-show/2018/10/10/57bd7948-cc9a-11e8-920f-dd52e1ae4570\_story. html?utm\_term=.3c53d5966a85; David D. Kirkpatrick, Ben Hubbard, Mark Landler, and Mark Mazzetti, "The Wooing of Jared Kushner: How the Saudis Got a Friend in the White House," *New York Times*, December 8, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/08/world/middleeast/saudi-mbs-jared-kushner.html
- 208. John Hudson, Souad Mekhennet, and Carol D. Leonnig, "Saudi Crown Prince Described Journalist as a Dangerous Islamist in Call with White House, Officials Say," *Washington Post*, November 1, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/saudi-crown-prince-described-slain-journalist-as-a-dangerous-islamist-in-call-with-white-house/2018/11/01/b4513e05-2d8e-4533-9cc8-2cabf8bb2d0a\_story.html?utm\_term=.4162ce3be819&wpisrc=al\_news\_\_alert-world--alert-national&wpmk=1
- 209. John Hudson, Souad Mekhennet, and Carol D. Leonnig, "Saudi Crown Prince Described Journalist as a Dangerous Islamist in Call with White House, Officials Say," *Washington Post*, November 1, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/saudi-crown-prince-described-slain-journalist-as-a-dangerous-islamist-in-call-with-white-house/2018/11/01/b4513e05-2d8e-4533-9cc8-2cabf8bb2d0a\_story.html?utm\_term=.4162ce3be819&wpisrc=al\_news\_\_alert-world--alert-national&wpmk=1
- 210. John Hudson, Souad Mekhennet, and Carol D. Leonnig, "Saudi Crown Prince Described Journalist as a Dangerous Islamist in Call with White House, Officials Say," *Washington Post*, November 1, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/saudi-crown-prince-described-slain-journalist-as-a-dangerous-islamist-in-call-with-white-house/2018/11/01/b4513e05-2d8e-4533-9cc8-2cabf8bb2d0a\_story.html?utm\_term=.4162ce3be819&wpisrc=al\_news\_\_alert-world--alert-national&wpmk=1
- 211. John Hudson, Souad Mekhennet, and Carol D. Leonnig, "Saudi Crown Prince Described Journalist as a Dangerous Islamist in Call with White House, Officials Say," *Washington Post*, November 1, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/saudi-crown-prince-described-slain-journalist-as-a-dangerous-islamist-in-call-with-white-house/2018/11/01/b4513e05-2d8e-4533-9cc8-2cabf8bb2d0a\_story.html?utm\_term=.4162ce3be819&wpisrc=al\_news\_alert-world--alert-national&wpmk=1
- 212. David D. Kirkpatrick, Ben Hubbard, Mark Landler, and Mark Mazzetti, "The Wooing of Jared Kushner: How the Saudis Got a Friend in the White House," New York Times, December 8, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/08/world/middleeast/saudi-mbs-jared-kushner.html; Shane Harris, "Crown Prince Sought to Lure Khashoggi Back to Saudi Arabia and Detain Him, U.S. Intercepts Show," Washington Post, October 10, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/crown-prince-sought-to-lure-khashoggi-back-to-saudi-arabia-and-detain-him-us-intercepts-show/2018/10/10/57bd7948-cc9a-11e8-920f-dd52e1ae4570\_story.html?utm\_

- term=.3c53d5966a85; David D. Kirkpatrick, Ben Hubbard, Mark Landler, and Mark Mazzetti, "The Wooing of Jared Kushner: How the Saudis Got a Friend in the White House," *New York Times*, December 8, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/08/world/middleeast/saudi-mbs-jared-kushner.html
- 213. John Hudson, Souad Mekhennet, and Carol D. Leonnig, "Saudi Crown Prince Described Journalist as a Dangerous Islamist in Call with White House, Officials Say," *Washington Post*, November 1, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/saudi-crown-prince-described-slain-journalist-as-a-dangerous-islamist-in-call-with-white-house/2018/11/01/b4513e05-2d8e-4533-9cc8-2cabf8bb2d0a\_story.html?utm\_term=.4162ce3be819&wpisrc=al\_news\_\_alert-world--alert-national&wpmk=1
- 214. John Hudson, Souad Mekhennet, and Carol D. Leonnig, "Saudi Crown Prince Described Journalist as a Dangerous Islamist in Call with White House, Officials Say," *Washington Post*, November 1, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/saudi-crown-prince-described-slain-journalist-as-a-dangerous-islamist-in-call-with-white-house/2018/11/01/b4513e05-2d8e-4533-9cc8-2cabf8bb2d0a\_story.html?utm\_term=.4162ce3be819&wpisrc=al\_news\_\_alert-world--alert-national&wpmk=1
- 215. John Hudson, Souad Mekhennet, and Carol D. Leonnig, "Saudi Crown Prince Described Journalist as a Dangerous Islamist in Call with White House, Officials Say," *Washington Post*, November 1, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/saudi-crown-prince-described-slain-journalist-as-a-dangerous-islamist-in-call-with-white-house/2018/11/01/b4513e05-2d8e-4533-9cc8-2cabf8bb2d0a\_story.html?utm\_term=.4162ce3be819&wpisrc=al\_news\_\_alert-world--alert-national&wpmk=1
- 216. John Hudson, Souad Mekhennet, and Carol D. Leonnig, "Saudi Crown Prince Described Journalist as a Dangerous Islamist in Call with White House, Officials Say," *Washington Post*, November 1, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/saudi-crown-prince-described-slain-journalist-as-a-dangerous-islamist-in-call-with-white-house/2018/11/01/b4513e05-2d8e-4533-9cc8-2cabf8bb2d0a\_story.html?utm\_term=.4162ce3be819&wpisrc=al\_news\_alert-world--alert-national&wpmk=1
- 217. John Hudson, Souad Mekhennet, and Carol D. Leonnig, "Saudi Crown Prince Described Journalist as a Dangerous Islamist in Call with White House, Officials Say," *Washington Post*, November 1, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/saudi-crown-prince-described-slain-journalist-as-a-dangerous-islamist-in-call-with-white-house/2018/11/01/b4513e05-2d8e-4533-9cc8-2cabf8bb2d0a\_story.html?utm\_term=.4162ce3be819&wpisrc=al\_news\_\_alert-world--alert-national&wpmk=1
- 218. Ragip Soylu (@ragipsoylu), "Turkish official confirms that a Saudi chemist and a toxicologist were sent to Istanbul on October 11, 9 days after Khashoggi's death, to clean up any leftover evidence Story was first reported by @Sabah Chemist; Ahmed Abdulaziz Aljanobi Toxicologist; Khaled Yahya Al Zahrani," Twitter, November 5, 2018, 4:35 a.m. https://

## twitter.com/ragipsoylu/status/1059423796275412992

- 219. Kareen Fahim, John Wagner, and Souad Mekhennet, "Turkish Investigators Search Saudi Consulate Where Journalist Was Last Seen," Washington Post, October 15, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/middle\_east/saudis-to-allow-turkish-investigators-to-search-consulate/2018/10/15/4f1fd074-d000-11e8-a4db-184311d27129\_story. html?utm\_term=.502258c5c258
- 220. "How the Saudi Narrative of Khashoggi's Killing Changed," *Al Jazeera*, November 15, 2018. https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/10/saudinarrative-khashoggi-killing-changed-20-days-181020082300134.html
- 221. "How the Saudi Narrative of Khashoggi's Killing Changed," *Al Jazeera*, November 15, 2018. https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/10/saudinarrative-khashoggi-killing-changed-20-days-181020082300134.html
- 222. Karen DeYoung, Shane Harris and Dan Lamothe, "Erik Prince, in Kabul, Pushes Privatization of the Afghan War," *Washington Post*, October 4, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/erik-prince-in-kabul-pushes-privatization-of-the-afghan-war/2018/10/04/72a76d36-c7e5-11e8-bled-1d2d65b86d0c\_story.html?utm\_term=.d5924334b6e1
- 223. Karen DeYoung, Shane Harris and Dan Lamothe, "Erik Prince, in Kabul, Pushes Privatization of the Afghan War," *Washington Post*, October 4, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/erik-prince-in-kabul-pushes-privatization-of-the-afghan-war/2018/10/04/72a76d36-c7e5-11e8-bled-1d2d65b86d0c story.html?utm term=.d5924334b6e1
- 224. "Jamal Khashoggi's last words: 'I can't breathe," YouTube video, audio transcript, CNN, 7:59, December 9, 2018. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uCHtoYqjjTM; Editorial Board, "The Senate's Resolution was a Powerful Repudiation of Saudi Arabia and Trump," Washington Post, Opinion, December 13, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/global-opinions/the-senates-resolution-was-a-powerful-repudiation-of-saudiarabia--and-trump/2018/12/13/e51e5364-ffle-11e8-83c0-b06139e540e5\_story.html?utm\_term=.6c40ba48440b; Mark Hosenball, "CIA Believes Saudi Crown Prince Ordered Journalist's Killing: Sources," Reuters, November 16, 2018. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-saudi-khashoggicia/cia-believes-saudi-crown-prince-ordered-journalists-killing-sources-idUSKCN1NL2P4
- 225. "Jamal Khashoggi's last words: 'I can't breathe," YouTube video, audio transcript, CNN, 7:59, December 9, 2018. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uCHtoYqjjTM
- 226. David Hearst, "Jamal Khashoggi's Killing Took Seven Minutes, Turkish Source Tells MEE," *Middle East Eye*, October 16, 2018. https://www.middleeasteye.net/news/jamal-khashoggis-killing-took-seven-minutes-turkish-source-tells-mee; "Annex to the Report of the Special Rapporteur on Extrajudicial, Summary or Arbitrary Executions: Investigation into the Unlawful Death of Mr. Jamal Khashoggi," Human Rights Council, Forty-

- First Session, June 24-July 12, 2019. https://www.ohchr.org/EN/HRBodies/HRC/RegularSessions/Session41/\_layouts/15/WopiFrame.aspx?sourcedoc=/EN/HRBodies/HRC/RegularSessions/Session41/Documents/A\_HRC\_41\_CRP.1.docx&action=default&DefaultItemOpen=1
- 227. "Jamal Khashoggi's last words: 'I can't breathe," YouTube video, audio transcript, CNN, 7:59, December 9, 2018. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uCHtoYqjjTM; "Annex to the Report of the Special Rapporteur on Extrajudicial, Summary or Arbitrary Executions: Investigation into the Unlawful Death of Mr. Jamal Khashoggi," Human Rights Council, Forty-First Session, June 24-July 12, 2019. https://www.ohchr.org/EN/HRBodies/HRC/RegularSessions/Session41/\_layouts/15/WopiFrame.aspx?sourcedoc=/EN/HRBodies/HRC/RegularSessions/Session41/Documents/A\_HRC\_41\_CRP.1.docx&action=default&DefaultItemOpen=1
- 228. David D. Kirkpatrick and Carlotta Gall, "Audio Offers Gruesome Details of Jamal Khashoggi Killing, Turkish Official Says," New York Times, October 17, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/10/17/world/europe/turkey-saudi-khashoggi-dismember.html; David Hearst, "Jamal Khashoggi's Killing Took Seven Minutes, Turkish Source Tells MEE," Middle East Eye, October 16, 2018. https://www.middleeasteye.net/news/jamal-khashoggis-killing-took-seven-minutes-turkish-source-tellsmee; Annex to the Report of the Special Rapporteur on Extrajudicial, Summary or Arbitrary Executions: Investigation into the Unlawful Death of Mr. Jamal Khashoggi," Human Rights Council, Forty-First Session, June 24-July 12, 2019. https://www.ohchr.org/EN/HRBodies/HRC/RegularSessions/Session41/Documents/A\_HRC\_41\_CRP.1.docx&action=default&DefaultItemOpen=1
- 229. David Hearst, "Jamal Khashoggi's Killing Took Seven Minutes, Turkish Source Tells MEE," *Middle East Eye*, October 16, 2018. https://www.middleeasteye.net/news/jamal-khashoggis-killing-took-seven-minutes-turkish-source-tells-mee; Annex to the Report of the Special Rapporteur on Extrajudicial, Summary or Arbitrary Executions: Investigation into the Unlawful Death of Mr. Jamal Khashoggi," Human Rights Council, Forty-First Session, June 24-July 12, 2019. https://www.ohchr.org/EN/HRBodies/HRC/RegularSessions/Session41/\_layouts/15/WopiFrame.aspx?sourcedoc=/EN/HRBodies/HRC/RegularSessions/Session41/Documents/A\_HRC\_41\_CRP.1.docx&action=default&DefaultItemOpen=1
- 230. Nic Robertson, "'I Can't Breathe.' Jamal Khashoggi's Last Words Disclosed in Transcript, Source Says," CNN, December 10, 2018. https://www.cnn.com/2018/12/09/middleeast/jamal-khashoggi-last-words-intl/index.html; "Jamal Khashoggi's last words: 'I can't breathe," YouTube video, audio transcript, CNN, 7:59, December 9, 2018. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uCHtoYqjjTM; "Annex to the Report of the Special Rapporteur on Extrajudicial, Summary or Arbitrary Executions: Investigation into the Unlawful Death of Mr. Jamal Khashoggi," Human Rights Council, Forty-

- First Session, June 24-July 12, 2019. https://www.ohchr.org/EN/HRBodies/HRC/RegularSessions/Session41/\_layouts/15/WopiFrame.aspx?sourcedoc=/EN/HRBodies/HRC/RegularSessions/Session41/Documents/A\_HRC\_41\_CRP.1.docx&action=default&DefaultItemOpen=1
- 231. Shane Harris, "Crown Prince under Scrutiny in Journalist's Disappearance Even as Search for Exculpatory Explanation," Washington Post, October 17, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/crownprince-under-scrutiny-in-journalists-disappearance-even-as-saudis-searchfor-exculpatory-explanation/2018/10/17/8c0e19b2-d228-11e8-b2d2-f39-7227b43f0\_story.html?utm\_term=.75895e87f7ae
- 232. Editorial Board, "The Senate's Resolution was a Powerful Repudiation of Saudi Arabia and Trump," Washington Post, Opinion, December 13, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/global-opinions/the-senates-resolution-was-a-powerful-repudiation-of-saudi-arabia--and-trump/2018/12/13/e51e5364-ff1e-11e8-83c0-b06139e540e5\_story.html?utm\_term=.6c40ba48440b
- 233. David Hearst, "Jamal Khashoggi's Killing Took Seven Minutes, Turkish Source Tells MEE," *Middle East Eye*, October 16, 2018. https://www.middleeasteye.net/news/jamal-khashoggis-killing-took-seven-minutes-turkish-source-tells-mee
- 234. "Jamal Khashoggi's last words: 'I can't breathe," YouTube video, audio transcript, CNN, 7:59, December 9, 2018. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uCHtoYqjjTM
- 235. David Hearst, "Jamal Khashoggi's Killing Took Seven Minutes, Turkish Source Tells MEE," *Middle East Eye*, October 16, 2018. https://www.middleeasteye.net/news/jamal-khashoggis-killing-took-seven-minutes-turkish-source-tells-mee
- 236. David Hearst, "Jamal Khashoggi's Killing Took Seven Minutes, Turkish Source Tells MEE," *Middle East Eye*, October 16, 2018. https://www.middleeasteye.net/news/jamal-khashoggis-killing-took-seven-minutes-turkish-source-tells-mee; "Jamal Khashoggi's last words: 'I can't breathe," YouTube video, audio transcript, CNN, 7:59, December 9, 2018. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uCHtoYqjjTM
- 237. David D. Kirkpatrick and Carlotta Gall, "Audio Offers Gruesome Details of Jamal Khashoggi Killing, Turkish Official Says," *New York Times*, October 17, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/10/17/world/europe/turkey-saudi-khashoggi-dismember.html
- 238. David D. Kirkpatrick and Carlotta Gall, "Audio Offers Gruesome Details of Jamal Khashoggi Killing, Turkish Official Says," *New York Times*, October 17, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/10/17/world/europe/turkey-saudi-khashoggi-dismember.html
- David D. Kirkpatrick and Carlotta Gall, "Audio Offers Gruesome Details of Jamal Khashoggi Killing, Turkish Official Says," New York Times,

- October 17, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/10/17/world/europe/turkey-saudi-khashoggi-dismember.html; "More Khashoggi-MBS Links Revealed as Suspected Killer Dies in 'Suspicious Car Accident," *Haaretz* and Associated Press, October 21, 2018. https://www.haaretz.com/world-news/more-kashoggi-mbs-links-revealed-as-suspected-killer-dies-1.6572086; "Traces of Acid, Chemicals Found at Saudi Consul General's Home," *Al Jazeera*, November 8, 2018. https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/11/traces-acid-chemicals-saudi-consul-general-home-181108112832933.html
- 240. David D. Kirkpatrick and Carlotta Gall, "Audio Offers Gruesome Details of Jamal Khashoggi Killing, Turkish Official Says," *New York Times*, October 17, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/10/17/world/europe/turkey-saudi-khashoggi-dismember.html
- 241. David D. Kirkpatrick and Carlotta Gall, "Audio Offers Gruesome Details of Jamal Khashoggi Killing, Turkish Official Says," *New York Times*, October 17, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/10/17/world/europe/turkey-saudi-khashoggi-dismember.html
- 242. Editorial Board, "The Senate's Resolution was a Powerful Repudiation of Saudi Arabia and Trump," Washington Post, Opinion, December 13, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/global-opinions/the-senates-resolution-was-a-powerful-repudiation-of-saudi-arabia--and-trump/2018/12/13/e51e5364-ff1e-11e8-83c0-b06139e540e5\_story.html?utm\_term=.6c40ba48440b; Mark Hosenball, "CIA Believes Saudi Crown Prince Ordered Journalist's Killing: Sources," Reuters, November 16, 2018. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-saudi-khashoggi-cia/cia-believes-saudi-crown-prince-ordered-journalists-killing-sources-idUSKCN1NL2P4; "Jamal Khashoggi's last words: 'I can't breathe," YouTube video, audio transcript, CNN, 7:59, December 9, 2018. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uCHtoYqjiTM
- 243. Editorial Board, "The Senate's Resolution was a Powerful Repudiation of Saudi Arabia and Trump," Washington Post, Opinion, December 13, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/global-opinions/the-senates-resolution-was-a-powerful-repudiation-of-saudi-arabia--and-trump/2018/12/13/e51e5364-ff1e-11e8-83c0-b06139e540e5\_story.html?utm\_term=.6c40ba48440b
- 244. Souad Mekhennet and Greg Miller, "Jamal Khashoggi's Final Months as an Exile in the Long Shadow of Saudi Arabia," *Washington Post*, December 22, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/jamal-khashoggis-final-months-an-exile-in-the-long-shadow-of-saudi-arabia/2018/12/21/d6fc68c2-0476-11e9-b6a9-0aa5c2fcc9e4\_story. html?utm\_term=.de518e61234e; "Who Is Saud al-Qahtani, the Fired Saudi Royal Court Adviser?" *Al Jazeera*, October 20, 2018. https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/10/saud-al-qahtani-fired-saudi-royal-court-adviser-181020125449478.html
- 245. Natasha Frost, "The Saudis Used a Khashoggi Body Double to Walk

- Around in His Clothes," *Quartz*, October 22, 2018. https://qz.com/1432627/video-shows-a-khashoggi-body-double-leaving-saudi-consulate/; Gul Tuysuz, Salma Abdelaziz, Ghazi Balkiz, Ingrid Formanek and Clarissa Ward, "Surveillance Footage Shows Saudi 'Body Double' in Khashoggi's Clothes After He was Killed, Turkish Source Says," CNN, October 23, 2018. https://www.cnn.com/2018/10/22/middleeast/saudi-operative-jamal-khashoggi-clothes/index.html
- 246. Borzou Daragahi, "Jamal Khashoggi's Killers Carried Syringes, Electro-Shock Devices and Cutting Tools as They Left Istanbul, Says Report," *Independent*, November 13, 2018. https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/jamal-khashoggi-murder-saudi-arabia-syringes-cutting-tools-consulate-istanbul-turkey-a8631651.html
- 247. "Khashoggi Murder: Body 'Dissolved in Acid," BBC, November 2, 2018. https://www.bbc.com/news/world-middle-east-46070087; Adam K. Raymond, "Report: Khashoggi's Body Incinerated in Oven at Saudi Envoy's Home," New York, March 4, 2019. http://nymag.com/ intelligencer/2019/03/report-khashoggi-was-incinerated-at-saudi-envoyshome.html?utm\_source=flipboard.com&utm\_medium=social\_acct&utm\_ campaign=feed-part&mid=twitter\_dailyintelligencer; Borzou Daragahi, "Jamal Khashoggi's Killers Carried Syringes, Electro-Shock Devices and Cutting Tools as They Left Istanbul, Says Report," Independent, November 13, 2018. https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/ jamal-khashoggi-murder-saudi-arabia-syringes-cutting-tools-consulateistanbul-turkey-a8631651.html; "Report: Dahlan Team Helped Cover Up Khashoggi Murder," Middle East Monitor, "November 19, 2018, https://www. middleeastmonitor.com/20181119-report-dahlan-team-helped-cover-upkhashoggi-murder/
- 248. Adam K. Raymond, "Report: Khashoggi's Body Incinerated in Oven at Saudi Envoy's Home," *New York*, March 4, 2019. http://nymag.com/intelligencer/2019/03/report-khashoggi-was-incinerated-at-saudi-envoys-home.html?utm\_source=flipboard.com&utm\_medium=social\_acct&utm\_campaign=feed-part&mid=twitter\_dailyintelligencer
- 249. David Hearst, "Jamal Khashoggi's Killing Took Seven Minutes, Turkish Source Tells MEE," *Middle East Eye*, October 16, 2018. https://www.middleeasteye.net/news/jamal-khashoggis-killing-took-seven-minutes-turkish-source-tells-mee
- 250. David Hearst, "Jamal Khashoggi's Killing Took Seven Minutes, Turkish Source Tells MEE," *Middle East Eye*, October 16, 2018. https://www.middleeasteye.net/news/jamal-khashoggis-killing-took-seven-minutesturkish-source-tells-mee
- 251. David Hearst, "Jamal Khashoggi's Killing Took Seven Minutes, Turkish Source Tells MEE," *Middle East Eye*, October 16, 2018. https://www.middleeasteye.net/news/jamal-khashoggis-killing-took-seven-minutes-turkish-source-tells-mee

- 252. Emily Birnbaum, "Trump: Saudi Arabia Has 'Been a Great Ally to Me," *The Hill*, October 16, 2018. https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/411772-trump-saudi-arabia-has-been-a-great-ally-to-me
- 253. Emily Birnbaum, "Trump: Saudi Arabia Has 'Been a Great Ally to Me," *The Hill*, October 16, 2018. https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/411772-trump-saudi-arabia-has-been-a-great-ally-to-me
- 254. "More Khashoggi-MBS Links Revealed as Suspected Killer Dies in 'Suspicious Car Accident," *Haaretz* and Associated Press, October 21, 2018. https://www.haaretz.com/world-news/more-kashoggi-mbs-links-revealed-assuspected-killer-dies-1.6572086
- 255. Natasha Bertrand, "Mueller Wants the FBI to Look at a Scheme to Discredit Him," The Atlantic, October 20, 2018. https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/10/special-counsel-refers-scheme-targeting-mueller-to-fbi/574411/?utm\_term=2018-10-30T17%3A14%3A35&utm\_campaign=atlantic-politics-and-policy&utm\_content=edit-promo&utm\_medium=social&utm\_source=twitter; Jacob Shamsian and Sarah Gray, "21-Year-Old Conservative Activist Jacob Wohl Allegedly Tried to Smear Pete Buttigieg with False Sexual Assault Claims Here's Everything You Need to Know About Him," Insider, April 29, 2019. https://www.thisisinsider.com/jacob-wohl-trump-twitter-supporter-mueller-investigation-2018-10; Andrew Prokop "The Incredibly Shoddy Plot to Smear Robert Mueller, Explained," Vox, October 30, 2018. https://www.vox.com/2018/10/30/18044110/robert-mueller-jacob-wohl-jack-burkman-surefire
- 256. Emily Birnbaum, "Trump: Saudi Arabia Has 'Been a Great Ally to Me," *The Hill*, October 16, 2018. https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/411772-trump-saudi-arabia-has-been-a-great-ally-to-me
- 257. Emily Birnbaum, "Trump: Saudi Arabia Has 'Been a Great Ally to Me," *The Hill*, October 16, 2018. https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/411772-trump-saudi-arabia-has-been-a-great-ally-to-me
- 258. Emily Birnbaum, "Trump: Saudi Arabia Has 'Been a Great Ally to Me," *The Hill*, October 16, 2018. https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/411772-trump-saudi-arabia-has-been-a-great-ally-to-me
- 259. Carol D. Leonnig, Shane Harris, Josh Dawsey and Greg Jaffe, "How Jared Kushner Forged a Bond with the Saudi Crown Prince," *Washington Post*, March 19, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/how-jared-kushner-forged-a-bond-with-the-saudi-crown-prince/2018/03/19/2f2ce398-2181-11e8-badd-7c9f29a55815\_story.html
- 260. Julian Borger, "Trump Inflated Importance of Saudi Arms Sales to US Job Market, Report Says," *The Guardian*, November 20, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2018/nov/20/donald-trump-saudi-arabia-arms-sales-jamal-khashoggi?via=newsletter&source=CSAMedition
- 261. Julian Borger, "Trump Inflated Importance of Saudi Arms Sales to US Job Market, Report Says," *The Guardian*, November 20, 2018. https://www.

- theguardian.com/world/2018/nov/20/donald-trump-saudi-arabia-arms-sales-jamal-khashoggi?via=newsletter&source=CSAMedition
- 262. Julian Borger, "Trump Inflated Importance of Saudi Arms Sales to US Job Market, Report Says," *The Guardian*, November 20, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2018/nov/20/donald-trump-saudi-arabia-arms-sales-jamal-khashoggi?via=newsletter&source=CSAMedition
- 263. Julian Borger, "Trump Inflated Importance of Saudi Arms Sales to US Job Market, Report Says," *The Guardian*, November 20, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2018/nov/20/donald-trump-saudi-arabia-arms-sales-jamal-khashoggi?via=newsletter&source=CSAMedition
- 264. Julian Borger, "Trump Inflated Importance of Saudi Arms Sales to US Job Market, Report Says," *The Guardian*, November 20, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2018/nov/20/donald-trump-saudi-arabia-arms-sales-jamal-khashoggi?via=newsletter&source=CSAMedition
- 265. Tara Palmeri, "Jared Kushner Pushed to Inflate Saudi Arms Deal to \$110 Billion: Sources," ABC News, November 26, 2018. https://abcnews. go.com/Politics/kushner-pushed-inflate-saudi-arms-deal-110-billion/ story?id=59418244
- 266. Tara Palmeri, "Jared Kushner Pushed to Inflate Saudi Arms Deal to \$110 Billion: Sources," ABC News, November 26, 2018. https://abcnews. go.com/Politics/kushner-pushed-inflate-saudi-arms-deal-110-billion/ story?id=59418244
- 267. Tara Palmeri, "Jared Kushner Pushed to Inflate Saudi Arms Deal to \$110 Billion: Sources," ABC News, November 26, 2018. https://abcnews. go.com/Politics/kushner-pushed-inflate-saudi-arms-deal-110-billion/ story?id=59418244
- 268. Daniel Dale (@ddale8), "In March, Trump said the Saudi military deals would produce 40,000 jobs. A week ago, he made it 450,000 jobs. Wednesday, 500,000 jobs. Yesterday afternoon, 600,000 jobs. Yesterday evening: 'The million jobs.' Twitter, October 20, 2018. 7:00 a.m. https://twitter.com/ddale8/status/1053647215409938432
- 269. Fay Abuelgasim, Suzan Fraser, and Jon Gambrell, "Turkish Official: Police Found Evidence of Khashoggi Slaying," Associated Press, October 16, 2018. https://www.apnews.com/4ecleeb6c3464bbc8cda6edb35e964a0?utm\_source=Twitter&utm\_campaign=SocialFlow&utm\_medium=AP
- 270. Fay Abuelgasim, Suzan Fraser, and Jon Gambrell, "Turkish Official: Police Found Evidence of Khashoggi Slaying," Associated Press, October 16, 2018. https://www.apnews.com/4ecleeb6c3464bbc8cda6edb35e964a0?utm\_source=Twitter&utm\_campaign=SocialFlow&utm\_medium=AP
- 271. Fay Abuelgasim, Suzan Fraser, and Jon Gambrell, "Turkish Official: Police Found Evidence of Khashoggi Slaying," Associated Press, October 16, 2018. https://www.apnews.com/4ecleeb6c3464bbc8cda6edb35e964a0?utm\_source=Twitter&utm\_campaign=SocialFlow&utm\_medium=AP

- 272. Fay Abuelgasim, Suzan Fraser and Jon Gambrell, "Turkish Official: Police Found Evidence of Khashoggi Slaying," Associated Press, October 16, 2018. https://www.apnews.com/4ecleeb6c3464bbc8cda6edb35e964a0?utm\_source=Twitter&utm\_campaign=SocialFlow&utm\_medium=AP
- 273. Fay Abuelgasim, Suzan Fraser and Jon Gambrell, "Turkish Official: Police Found Evidence of Khashoggi Slaying," Associated Press, October 16, 2018. https://www.apnews.com/4ecleeb6c3464bbc8cda6edb35e964a0?utm\_source=Twitter&utm\_campaign=SocialFlow&utm\_medium=AP
- 274. Fay Abuelgasim, Suzan Fraser and Jon Gambrell, "Turkish Official: Police Found Evidence of Khashoggi Slaying," Associated Press, October 16, 2018. https://www.apnews.com/4ecleeb6c3464bbc8cda6edb35e964a0?utm\_source=Twitter&utm\_campaign=SocialFlow&utm\_medium=AP
- 275. Fay Abuelgasim, Suzan Fraser and Jon Gambrell, "Turkish Official: Police Found Evidence of Khashoggi Slaying," Associated Press, October 16, 2018. https://www.apnews.com/4ecleeb6c3464bbc8cda6edb35e964a0?utm\_source=Twitter&utm\_campaign=SocialFlow&utm\_medium=AP
- 276. Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), "For the record, I have no financial interests in Saudi Arabia (or Russia, for that matter). Any suggestion that I have is just more FAKE NEWS (of which there is plenty)! Twitter, October 16, 2018, 6:15 a.m. https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1052186219696803841
- 277. David A. Fahrenthold and Jonathan O'Connell, "'I Like Them Very Much:' Trump Has Long-Standing Business Ties with Saudis, Who Have Boosted his Hotels Since He Took Office," Washington Post, October 11, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/i-like-them-very-much-trump-has-long-standing-business-ties-with-saudis-who-have-boosted-his-hotels-since-hetook-office/2018/10/11/0870df24-cd67-11e8-a360-85875bac0b1f\_story. html?utm\_term=.a1f266903483
- 278. Fay Abuelgasim, Suzan Fraser, and Jon Gambrell, "Turkish Official: Police Found Evidence of Khashoggi Slaying," Associated Press, October 16, 2018. https://www.apnews.com/4ec1eeb6c3464bbc8cda6edb35e964a0?utm\_source=Twitter&utm\_campaign=SocialFlow&utm\_medium=AP
- 279. Fay Abuelgasim, Suzan Fraser, and Jon Gambrell, "Turkish Official: Police Found Evidence of Khashoggi Slaying," Associated Press, October 16, 2018. https://www.apnews.com/4ecleeb6c3464bbc8cda6edb35e964a0?utm\_source=Twitter&utm\_campaign=SocialFlow&utm\_medium=AP
- 280. Fay Abuelgasim, Suzan Fraser, and Jon Gambrell, "Turkish Official: Police Found Evidence of Khashoggi Slaying," Associated Press, October 16, 2018. https://www.apnews.com/4ec1eeb6c3464bbc8cda6edb35e964a0?utm\_source=Twitter&utm\_campaign=SocialFlow&utm\_medium=AP
- 281. Fay Abuelgasim, Suzan Fraser, and Jon Gambrell, "Turkish Official: Police Found Evidence of Khashoggi Slaying," Associated Press, October 16, 2018. https://www.apnews.com/4ec1eeb6c3464bbc8cda6edb35e964a0?utm\_

- source=Twitter&utm\_campaign=SocialFlow&utm\_medium=AP; Makini Brice and Leah Millis, "Trump: 'Here We Go Again with You're Guilty Until Proven Innocent," *Sydney Morning Herald*, October 17, 2018. https://www.smh.com.au/world/middle-east/here-we-go-again-with-you-re-guilty-until-proven-innocent-20181017-p50a43.html
- 282. David D. Kirkpatrick and Carlotta Gall, "Audio Offers Gruesome Details of Jamal Khashoggi Killing, Turkish Official Says," *New York Times*, October 17, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/10/17/world/europe/turkey-saudi-khashoggi-dismember.html
- 283. David D. Kirkpatrick and Carlotta Gall, "Audio Offers Gruesome Details of Jamal Khashoggi Killing, Turkish Official Says," *New York Times*, October 17, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/10/17/world/europe/turkey-saudi-khashoggi-dismember.html
- 284. David D. Kirkpatrick and Carlotta Gall, "Audio Offers Gruesome Details of Jamal Khashoggi Killing, Turkish Official Says," *New York Times*, October 17, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/10/17/world/europe/turkey-saudi-khashoggi-dismember.html
- 285. David D. Kirkpatrick and Carlotta Gall, "Audio Offers Gruesome Details of Jamal Khashoggi Killing, Turkish Official Says," *New York Times*, October 17, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/10/17/world/europe/turkey-saudi-khashoggi-dismember.html
- 286. Shane Harris, "Crown Prince under Scrutiny in Journalist's Disappearance Even as Search for Exculpatory Explanation," Washington Post, October 17, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/crown-prince-under-scrutiny-in-journalists-disappearance-even-as-saudis-search-for-exculpatory-explanation/2018/10/17/8c0e19b2-d228-11e8-b2d2-f39-7227b43f0\_story.html?utm\_term=.75895e87f7ae
- 287. Shane Harris, "Crown Prince under Scrutiny in Journalist's Disappearance Even as Search for Exculpatory Explanation," Washington Post, October 17, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/crown-prince-under-scrutiny-in-journalists-disappearance-even-as-saudis-search-for-exculpatory-explanation/2018/10/17/8c0e19b2-d228-11e8-b2d2-f39-7227b43f0\_story.html?utm\_term=.75895e87f7ae
- 288. Shane Harris, "Crown Prince under Scrutiny in Journalist's Disappearance Even as Search for Exculpatory Explanation," Washington Post, October 17, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/crown-prince-under-scrutiny-in-journalists-disappearance-even-as-saudis-search-for-exculpatory-explanation/2018/10/17/8c0e19b2-d228-11e8-b2d2-f39-7227b43f0\_story.html?utm\_term=.75895e87f7ae
- 289. Shane Harris, "Crown Prince Under Scrutiny in Journalist's Disappearance Even as Search for Exculpatory Explanation," *Washington Post*, October 17, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/crown-prince-under-scrutiny-in-journalists-disappearance-even-assaudis-search-for-exculpatory-explanation/2018/10/17/8c0e19b2-d228-11e8-

## b2d2-f397227b43f0\_story.html?utm\_term=.75895e87f7ae

- 290. Fay Abuelgasim, Suzan Fraser, and Jon Gambrell, "Turkish Official: Police Found Evidence of Khashoggi Slaying," Associated Press, October 16, 2018. https://www.apnews.com/4ecleeb6c3464bbc8cda6edb35e964a0?utm\_source=Twitter&utm\_campaign=SocialFlow&utm\_medium=AP
- 291. Fay Abuelgasim, Suzan Fraser, and Jon Gambrell, "Turkish Official: Police Found Evidence of Khashoggi Slaying," Associated Press, October 16, 2018. https://www.apnews.com/4ecleeb6c3464bbc8cda6edb35e964a0?utm\_source=Twitter&utm\_campaign=SocialFlow&utm\_medium=AP
- 292. Fay Abuelgasim, Suzan Fraser, and Jon Gambrell, "Turkish Official: Police Found Evidence of Khashoggi Slaying," Associated Press, October 16, 2018. https://www.apnews.com/4ecleeb6c3464bbc8cda6edb35e964a0?utm\_source=Twitter&utm\_campaign=SocialFlow&utm\_medium=AP
- 293. Fay Abuelgasim, Suzan Fraser and Jon Gambrell, "Turkish Official: Police Found Evidence of Khashoggi Slaying," Associated Press, October 16, 2018. https://www.apnews.com/4ecleeb6c3464bbc8cda6edb35e964a0?utm\_source=Twitter&utm\_campaign=SocialFlow&utm\_medium=AP
- 294. Fay Abuelgasim, Suzan Fraser, and Jon Gambrell, "Turkish Official: Police Found Evidence of Khashoggi Slaying," Associated Press, October 16, 2018. https://www.apnews.com/4ec1eeb6c3464bbc8cda6edb35e964a0?utm\_source=Twitter&utm\_campaign=SocialFlow&utm\_medium=AP
- 295. Fay Abuelgasim, Suzan Fraser, and Jon Gambrell, "Turkish Official: Police Found Evidence of Khashoggi Slaying," Associated Press, October 16, 2018. https://www.apnews.com/4ec1eeb6c3464bbc8cda6edb35e964a0?utm\_source=Twitter&utm\_campaign=SocialFlow&utm\_medium=AP
- 296. Fay Abuelgasim, Suzan Fraser, and Jon Gambrell, "Turkish Official: Police Found Evidence of Khashoggi Slaying," Associated Press, October 16, 2018. https://www.apnews.com/4ecleeb6c3464bbc8cda6edb35e964a0?utm\_source=Twitter&utm\_campaign=SocialFlow&utm\_medium=AP
- 297. Ben Hubbard, "Saudi Arabia Delivers \$100 Million Pledged to U.S. as Pompeo Lands in Riyadh," *New York Times*, October 16, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/10/16/world/middleeast/saudi-arabia-money-syria.html
- 298. Ben Hubbard, "Saudi Arabia Delivers \$100 Million Pledged to U.S. as Pompeo Lands in Riyadh," *New York Times*, October 16, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/10/16/world/middleeast/saudi-arabia-money-syria.html
- 299. Ben Hubbard, "Saudi Arabia Delivers \$100 Million Pledged to U.S. as Pompeo Lands in Riyadh," *New York Times*, October 16, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/10/16/world/middleeast/saudi-arabia-money-syria.html
- 300. Ben Hubbard, "Saudi Arabia Delivers \$100 Million Pledged to U.S. as Pompeo Lands in Riyadh," *New York Times*, October 16, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/10/16/world/middleeast/saudi-arabia-money-syria.html
- 301. Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), "Just spoke with the Crown Prince of Saudi Arabia who totally denied any knowledge of what

- took place in their Turkish Consulate. He was with Secretary of State Mike Pompeo...," Twitter, October 16, 2018, 11:40 a.m. https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1052268011900555265?ref\_src=twsrc%5Etfw%7Ctwcamp%5Etweetembed&ref\_url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.smh.com.au%2Fworld%2Fmiddle-east%2Fhere-we-go-again-with-you-re-guilty-until-proven-innocent-20181017-p50a43.html
- 302. Carol E. Lee, Julia Ainsley, and Courtney Kube, "To East Turkish Pressure on Saudis Over Killing, White House Weighs Expelling Erdogan Foe," NBC News, November 15, 2018. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/national-security/white-house-weighs-booting-erdogan-foe-u-s-appease-turkey-n933996?cid=sm\_npd\_nn\_tw\_ma
- 303. Carol E. Lee, Julia Ainsley, and Courtney Kube, "To East Turkish Pressure on Saudis Over Killing, White House Weighs Expelling Erdogan Foe," NBC News, November 15, 2018. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/national-security/white-house-weighs-booting-erdogan-foe-u-s-appease-turkey-n933996?cid=sm\_npd\_nn\_tw\_ma
- 304. Carol E. Lee, Julia Ainsley, and Courtney Kube, "To East Turkish Pressure on Saudis Over Killing, White House Weighs Expelling Erdogan Foe," NBC News, November 15, 2018. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/national-security/white-house-weighs-booting-erdogan-foe-u-s-appease-turkey-n933996?cid=sm\_npd\_nn\_tw\_ma
- 305. Carol E. Lee, Julia Ainsley, and Courtney Kube, "To East Turkish Pressure on Saudis Over Killing, White House Weighs Expelling Erdogan Foe," NBC News, November 15, 2018. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/national-security/white-house-weighs-booting-erdogan-foe-u-s-appease-turkey-n933996?cid=sm\_npd\_nn\_tw\_ma
- 306. Carol E. Lee, Julia Ainsley, and Courtney Kube, "To East Turkish Pressure on Saudis Over Killing, White House Weighs Expelling Erdogan Foe," NBC News, November 15, 2018. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/national-security/white-house-weighs-booting-erdogan-foe-u-s-appease-turkey-n933996?cid=sm\_npd\_nn\_tw\_ma; Theodore Meyer, Aubree Eliza Weaver, and Daniel Lippman, "Flynn Admits to Lying About Turkish Lobbying," Politico, December 1, 2017. https://www.politico.com/newsletters/politico-influence/2017/12/01/flynn-admits-to-lying-about-turkish-lobbying-038734; Jennifer Williams, "Disgraced Trump Adviser Mike Flynn Admits He Worked as a 'Foreign Agent' for the Turkish Government," Vox, March 9, 2017. https://www.vox.com/world/2017/3/9/14868680/trump-adviser-michael-flynn-foreign-agent-turkey-lobby
- 307. "How the Saudi Narrative of Khashoggi's Killing Changed," *Al Jazeera*, November 15, 2018. https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/10/saudinarrative-khashoggi-killing-changed-20-days-181020082300134.html; John Hudson, Souad Mekhennet, and Carol D. Leonnig, "Saudi Crown Prince Described Journalist as a Dangerous Islamist in Call with White House, Officials Say," *Washington Post*, November 1, 2018. https://

- www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/saudi-crown-prince-described-slain-journalist-as-a-dangerous-islamist-in-call-with-white-house/2018/11/01/b4513e05-2d8e-4533-9cc8-2cabf8bb2d0a\_story.html?utm\_term=.4162ce3be819&wpisrc=al\_news\_\_alert-world--alert-national&wpmk=1
- 308. Chris Mills Rodrigo, "Trump Calls Saudi Explanation for Journalist's Death Credible, Arrests 'Good First Step," *The Hill*, October 19, 2018. https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/412354-trump-calls-saudi-explanation-for-journalists-death-credible-arrests
- 309. Washington Post (@WashPostPR), "New statement from @washingtonpost CEO and Publisher Fred Ryan on Jamal Khashoggi." "The Government of Saudi Arabia has shamefully and repeatedly offered one lie after another in the nearly three weeks since Jamal Khashoggi disappeared in their Istanbul consulate. Offering no proof, and contrary to all available evidence, they now expect the world to believe that Jamal died in a fight following a discussion. This is not an explanation; it is a coverup. President Trump, Congress and leaders of the civilized world should demand to see verifiable evidence. The Saudis cannot be allowed to fabricate a face-saving solution to an atrocity that appears to have been directed by the highest levels of their government.' –Fred Ryan, Publisher and CEO, The Washington Post." Twitter, October 20, 2018, 11:29 a.m. https://twitter.com/WashPostPR/status/1053714883676581889
- 310. 310. Mary Lee, "Kushner: White House Still in 'Fact-Finding Phase' on Khashoggi's Death," *Politico*, October 22, 2018. https://www.politico.com/story/2018/10/22/kushner-khashoggi-death-921973
- 311. Tom Gara (@tomgara), "Spare a Thought for Khashoggi's son, banned from leaving Saudi Arabia, who had to go and do this today (photo of him shaking the hand of MBS). Twitter, October 23, 2018, 6:41 a.m. https://twitter.com/tomgara/status/1054729423902203904
- 312. Gul Tuysuz and Eliza Mackintosh, "Jamal Khashoggi was Victim of 'Ferocious' Pre-Planned Murder, Erdogan Says," CNN, October 23, 2018. https://www.cnn.com/2018/10/23/middleeast/turkey-erdogan-khashoggi-intl/index.html?utm\_source=twCNNp&utm\_content=2018-10-23T11%3A29%3A03&utm\_term=image&utm\_medium=social
- 313. The Associated Press (@AP), "BREAKING: Saudi prosecutors say killing of Jamal Khashoggi was a pre-meditated crime, according to information from Turkey." Twitter, October 25, 2018, 3:47 a.m. https://twitter.com/AP/status/1055410616020725761
- 314. John Hudson, Souad Mekhennet, and Carol D. Leonnig, "Saudi Crown Prince Described Journalist as a Dangerous Islamist in Call with White House, Officials Say," *Washington Post*, November 1, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/saudi-crown-prince-described-slain-journalist-as-a-dangerous-islamist-in-call-with-white-house/2018/11/01/b4513e05-2d8e-4533-9cc8-2cabf8bb2d0a\_story.html?utm\_term=.4162ce3be819&wpisrc=al\_news\_\_alert-world--alert-national&wpmk=1

- 315. John Hudson, Souad Mekhennet, and Carol D. Leonnig, "Saudi Crown Prince Described Journalist as a Dangerous Islamist in Call with White House, Officials Say," *Washington Post*, November 1, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/saudi-crown-prince-described-slain-journalist-as-a-dangerous-islamist-in-call-with-white-house/2018/11/01/b4513e05-2d8e-4533-9cc8-2cabf8bb2d0a\_story.html?utm\_term=.4162ce3be819&wpisrc=al\_news\_\_alert-world--alert-national&wpmk=1
- 316. David D. Kirkpatrick, Ben Hubbard, Mark Landler, and Mark Mazzetti, "The Wooing of Jared Kushner: How the Saudis Got a Friend in the White House," *New York Times*, December 8, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/08/world/middleeast/saudi-mbs-jared-kushner.html
- 317. David D. Kirkpatrick, Ben Hubbard, Mark Landler, and Mark Mazzetti, "The Wooing of Jared Kushner: How the Saudis Got a Friend in the White House," *New York Times*, December 8, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/08/world/middleeast/saudi-mbs-jared-kushner.html
- 318. David D. Kirkpatrick, Ben Hubbard, Mark Landler, and Mark Mazzetti, "The Wooing of Jared Kushner: How the Saudis Got a Friend in the White House," *New York Times*, December 8, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/08/world/middleeast/saudi-mbs-jared-kushner.html
- 319. Elise Labott, Veronica Stracqualursi, and Jeremy Herb, "CIA Concludes Saudi Crown Prince Ordered Jamal Khashoggi's Death, Sources Say," CNN, November 17, 2018. https://www.cnn.com/2018/11/16/politics/cia-assessment-khashoggi-assassination-saudi-arabia/index.html
- 320. David D. Kirkpatrick, Ben Hubbard, Mark Landler, and Mark Mazzetti, "The Wooing of Jared Kushner: How the Saudis Got a Friend in the White House," *New York Times*, December 8, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/08/world/middleeast/saudi-mbs-jared-kushner.html
- 321. Kyle Griffin (@kylegriffin1), "Lindsey Graham says that he went into briefing with Gina Haspel believing MBS was responsible for Jamal Khashoggi's murder, 'I left the briefing with high confidence that my initial confidence is correct.' Via ABC." December 4, 2018, 10:10 a.m. https://twitter.com/kylegriffin1/status/1070017524614488066
- 322. "Jamal Khashoggi's last words: 'I can't breathe," YouTube video, audio transcript, CNN, 7:59, December 9, 2018. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uCHtoYqjjTM
- 323. Mark Hosenball, "CIA Believes Saudi Crown Prince Ordered Journalist's Killing: Sources," Reuters, November 16, 2018. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-saudi-khashoggi-cia/cia-believes-saudi-crown-prince-ordered-journalists-killing-sources-idUSKCN1NL2P4; John Hudson, Souad Mekhennet and Carol D. Leonnig, "Saudi Crown Prince Described Journalist as a Dangerous Islamist in Call with White House, Officials Say," Washington Post, November 1, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/saudi-crown-prince-described-slain-journalist-as-a-dangerous-islamist-in-call-with-white-house/2018/11/01/b4513e05-2d8e-

- 4533-9cc8-2cabf8bb2d0a\_story.html?utm\_term=.4162ce3be819&wpisrc=al\_news\_\_alert-world--alert-national&wpmk=1
- 324. Mark Hosenball, "CIA Believes Saudi Crown Prince Ordered Journalist's Killing: Sources," Reuters, November 16, 2018. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-saudi-khashoggi-cia/cia-believes-saudi-crown-prince-ordered-journalists-killing-sources-idUSKCN1NL2P4
- 325. Rob Berschinski and Ryan Goodman, "Warning Signs: President Trump May Violate Federal Law in Absolving Saudi Crown Prince," *Just Security*, November 24, 2018. https://www.justsecurity.org/61593/warning-signs-president-veering-close-violation-federal-law-crown-prince-determination/
- 326. Donald J. Trump, "Statement from President Donald J. Trump on Standing with Saudi Arabia," Whitehouse Statement, November 20, 2018. https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/statement-president-donald-j-trump-standing-saudi-arabia/
- 327. Donald J. Trump, "Statement from President Donald J. Trump on Standing with Saudi Arabia," Whitehouse Statement, November 20, 2018. https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/statement-president-donald-j-trump-standing-saudi-arabia/
- 328. Donald J. Trump, "Statement from President Donald J. Trump on Standing with Saudi Arabia," Whitehouse Statement, November 20, 2018. https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefings-statements/statement-president-donald-j-trump-standing-saudi-arabia/
- 329. Editorial Board, "Trump's Crude Realpolitik, His Statement about the Saudis Had No Mention of America's Values," *Wall Street Journal*, Opinion, November 20, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/trumps-crude-realpolitik-1542763629; Rob Berschinski and Ryan Goodman, "Warning Signs: President Trump May Violate Federal Law in Absolving Saudi Crown Prince," *Just Security*, November 24, 2018. https://www.justsecurity.org/61593/warning-signs-president-veering-close-violation-federal-law-crown-prince-determination/
- 330. Editorial Board, "Trump's Crude Realpolitik, His Statement about the Saudis Had No Mention of America's Values," Wall Street Journal, Opinion, November 20, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/trumps-crude-realpolitik-1542763629; Rob Berschinski and Ryan Goodman, "Warning Signs: President Trump May Violate Federal Law in Absolving Saudi Crown Prince," Just Security, November 24, 2018. https://www.justsecurity.org/61593/warning-signs-president-veering-close-violation-federal-law-crown-prince-determination/
- 331. Rob Berschinski and Ryan Goodman, "Warning Signs: President Trump May Violate Federal Law in Absolving Saudi Crown Prince," *Just Security*, November 24, 2018. https://www.justsecurity.org/61593/warning-signs-president-veering-close-violation-federal-law-crown-prince-determination/
- 332. Peter Baker and Eric Schmitt, "Trump Defies Congressional Deadline on

- Khashoggi Report," *New York Times*, February 8, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/02/08/us/politics/trump-khashoggi-congress.html
- 333. Alejandra Salazar, "Donald & Ivanka Trump Greeting Mohammed Bin Salman Causes Outrage," *Refinery 29*, December 1, 2018. https://www.refinery29.com/en-us/2018/12/218325/president-donald-trump-ivanka-saudi-arabia-crown-prince-g20-summit
- 334. Julian Borger, "White House Denies Haspel Prevented from Briefing Senate on Khashoggi Murder," *The Guardian*, November 27, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2018/nov/27/jamal-khashoggi-murder-senate-briefing-saudi-arabia-gina-haspel-white-house?CMP=edit\_2221
- 335. Robert Costa, Josh Dawsey, and Philip Rucker, "Amid Global Outrage Over Khashoggi, Trump Takes Soft Stance Toward Saudis," Washington Post, October 17, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/wait-and-see-amid-global-outrage-over-khashoggi-trump-tries-to-protect-saudis/2018/10/17/213c2072-d235-11e8-8c22-fa2ef74bd6d6\_story. html?noredirect=on&utm\_term=.aae3871702d9
- 336. Mark Mazzetti and Maggie Haberman, "Top White House Official Involved in Saudi Sanctions Resigns," *New York Times*, November 17, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/11/17/us/politics/trump-khashoggi-saudi-arabia.html
- 337. Mark Mazzetti and Maggie Haberman, "Top White House Official Involved in Saudi Sanctions Resigns," *New York Times*, November 17, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/11/17/us/politics/trump-khashoggi-saudi-arabia.html
- 338. Julian Borger, "White House Denies Haspel Prevented from Briefing Senate on Khashoggi Murder," *The Guardian*, November 27, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2018/nov/27/jamal-khashoggi-murder-senate-briefing-saudi-arabia-gina-haspel-white-house?CMP=edit\_2221
- 339. Julian Borger, "White House Denies Haspel Prevented from Briefing Senate on Khashoggi Murder," *The Guardian*, November 27, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2018/nov/27/jamal-khashoggi-murder-senate-briefing-saudi-arabia-gina-haspel-white-house?CMP=edit\_2221
- 340. Julian Borger, "White House Denies Haspel Prevented from Briefing Senate on Khashoggi Murder," *The Guardian*, November 27, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2018/nov/27/jamal-khashoggi-murder-senate-briefing-saudi-arabia-gina-haspel-white-house?CMP=edit\_2221
- 341. Aaron Rupar (@Atrupar), "Trump says he 'doesn't want to hear the tape' of Khashoggi's murder b/c 'it's a suffering tape. It's a terrible tape. I've been fully briefed on it.' He adds he's not sure if Mohammed bin Salman lied to him because 'he told me he had nothing to do w/it...will anybody really know?'" Twitter, November 18, 2018, 6:57 a.m. https://twitter.com/atrupar/status/1064170690327265280
- 342. Borzou Daragahi, "Jamal Khashoggi's Killers Carried Syringes, Electro-

- Shock Devices and Cutting Tools as They Left Istanbul, Says Report," *Independent*, November 13, 2018. https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/jamal-khashoggi-murder-saudi-arabia-syringes-cutting-tools-consulate-istanbul-turkey-a8631651.html
- 343. Aya Batrawy, "Saudi Arabia Rejects US Senate's 'Interference' in Kingdom," Associated Press, December 17, 2018. https://www.apnews.com/7b8f4250fdcc4af5a0e99e38ec3ebe2b?utm\_medium=AP&utm\_source=Twitter&utm\_campaign=SocialFlow; Karoun Demirjian, "Senate Votes to Condemn Saudi Crown Prince for Khashoggi Killing, End Support for Yemen War," Washington Post, December 13, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/powerpost/senate-prepares-vote-to-curtail-us-support-for-saudi-led-military-effort-in-yemen/2018/12/13/cf934a96-fed7-11e8-862a-b6a6f3ce8199\_story.html?utm\_term=.5a1f83f63a1f; Jordain Carney, "Senators Introduce Resolution Saying Saudi Crown Prince 'Complicit' in Khashoggi Slaying," The Hill, December 5, 2018. https://thehill.com/homenews/senate/419958-senators-introduce-resolution-finding-saudi-crown-prince-complicit-in?rnd=1544054338
- 344. Karoun Demirjian, "Senate Votes to Condemn Saudi Crown Prince for Khashoggi Killing, End Support for Yemen War," Washington Post, December 13, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/powerpost/senate-prepares-vote-to-curtail-us-support-for-saudi-led-military-effort-in-yemen/2018/12/13/cf934a96-fed7-11e8-862a-b6a6f3ce8199\_story.html?utm\_term=.5a1f83f63a1f
- 345. Julian Borger, "White House Denies Haspel Prevented from Briefing Senate on Khashoggi Murder," *The Guardian*, November 27, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2018/nov/27/jamal-khashoggi-murder-senate-briefing-saudi-arabia-gina-haspel-white-house?CMP=edit\_2221
- 346. Catie Edmondson and Charlie Savage, "House Votes to Halt Aid for Saudi Arabia's War in Yemen," *New York Times*, February 13, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/02/13/us/politics/yemen-war-saudi-arabia.html
- 347. News Service, "Dahlan Launches Tirade to Defend Salman After Turkish Media Exposes His Dirty Game," *YeniSafak*, December 7, 2018. https://www.yenisafak.com/en/world/dahlan-launches-tirade-after-turkish-media-exposes-his-dirty-game-3468543
- 348. News Service, "Dahlan Launches Tirade to Defend Salman After Turkish Media Exposes His Dirty Game," *YeniSafak*, December 7, 2018. https://www.yenisafak.com/en/world/dahlan-launches-tirade-after-turkish-media-exposes-his-dirty-game-3468543
- 349. Dexter Filkins, "A Saudi Prince's Quest to Remake the Middle East," *New Yorker*, April 2, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2018/04/09/a-saudi-princes-quest-to-remake-the-middle-east
- 350. Dexter Filkins, "A Saudi Prince's Quest to Remake the Middle East," *New Yorker*, April 2, 2018. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2018/04/09/a-saudi-princes-quest-to-remake-the-middle-east

- 351. "The Elusive Mohammed Dahlan and a Possible Connection to Khashoggi," *Al Bawaba*, November 20, 2018. https://www.albawaba.com/loop/elusive-mohammed-dahlan-and-possible-connection-khashoggi-1215932; News Service, "Dahlan Launches Tirade to Defend Salman After Turkish Media Exposes His Dirty Game," *YeniSafak*, December 7, 2018. https://www.yenisafak.com/en/world/dahlan-launches-tirade-after-turkish-media-exposes-his-dirty-game-3468543
- 352. "Khashoggi Body Parts Possibly Smuggled out of Turkey by Saudi Assassins," New Arab or Al-Araby Al-Jadeed, November 18, 2019. https://www.alaraby.co.uk/english/news/2018/11/18/khashoggi-body-parts-possibly-smuggled-out-of-turkey; Former Senior Palestinian Official Dahlan May Be Involved in Khashoggi Case Reports," United News of India, November 18, 2019. http://www.uniindia.com/former-senior-palestinian-official-dahlan-may-be-involved-in-khashoggi-case-reports/world/news/1409196.html; Eric Zuesse, "Turkish Newspaper Implicates UAE's Crown Prince in Covering Up Murder of Khashoggi," Modern Diplomacy, November 19, 2018. https://moderndiplomacy.eu/2018/11/19/turkish-newspaper-implicates-uaes-crown-prince-in-covering-up-murder-of-khashoggi/
- 353. Aram Roston, "A Middle East Monarchy Hired American Ex-Soldiers To Kill Its Political Enemies. This Could Be The Future Of War," BuzzFeed News, October 16, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/aramroston/mercenaries-assassination-us-yemen-uae-spear-golan-dahlan; Ittai Shickman, "The Israeli Assassin Who Teamed Up with Mohammad Dahlan," Ynet News, October 17, 2018. https://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-5372648,00.html
- 354. Aya Batrawy, "Saudi Arabia Rejects US Senate's 'Interference' in Kingdom," Associated Press, December 17, 2018. https://www.apnews.com/7b8f4250fdcc4af5a0e99e38ec3ebe2b?utm\_medium=AP&utm\_source=Twitter&utm\_campaign=SocialFlow
- 355. Karoun Demirjian, "Senate Votes to Condemn Saudi Crown Prince for Khashoggi Killing, End Support for Yemen War," Washington Post, December 13, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/powerpost/senate-prepares-vote-to-curtail-us-support-for-saudi-led-military-effort-in-yemen/2018/12/13/cf934a96-fed7-11e8-862a-b6a6f3ce8199\_story.html?utm\_term=.5a1f83f63a1f
- 356. Aaron Rupar (@atrupar), "@LindseyGrahamSC on Khashoggi: '0 chance that this happened in such an organized fashion without Crown Prince [being involved]...I have great respect for Pompeo & Mattis [but] if they were in a Dem administration, I would be all over them for being in the pocket of Saudi Arabia," Twitter, December 4, 2018, 10:17 a.m. https://twitter.com/atrupar/status/1070019369449721857
- 357. Garrett Haake (@GarrettHaake), "You have to be willfully blind' to believe MBS didn't orchestrate Khashoggi killing, @LindseyGrahamSC says. He says Pompeo being a 'good soldier' last week when he said

- there was no direct evidence." https://twitter.com/GarrettHaake/status/1070012823344943104
- 358. Editorial Board, "The Senate's Resolution was a Powerful Repudiation of Saudi Arabia and Trump," Washington Post, Opinion, December 13, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/global-opinions/the-senates-resolution-was-a-powerful-repudiation-of-saudi-arabia--and-trump/2018/12/13/e51e5364-ff1e-11e8-83c0-b06139e540e5\_story.html?utm\_term=.6c40ba48440b
- 359. Manu Raju, Ted Barrett and Alex Rogers, "Leading Senators Push Towards Deal Targeting Saudi Arabia, CNN, December 5, 2018. https://www.cnn.com/2018/12/05/politics/saudi-arabia-congress-khashoggi/index.html
- 360. Julian E. Barnes and Eric Schmitt, "Intercepts Solidity C.I.A. Assessment That Saudi Prince Ordered Khashoggi Killing," *New York Times*, December 2, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/02/us/politics/crown-prince-mohammed-qahtani-intercepts.html
- 361. Warren P. Strobel, "CIA Intercepts Underpin Assessment Saudi Crown Prince Targeted Khashoggi," *Wall Street Journal*, December 1, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/cia-intercepts-underpin-assessment-saudi-crown-prince-targeted-khashoggi-1543640460
- 362. Warren P. Strobel, "CIA Intercepts Underpin Assessment Saudi Crown Prince Targeted Khashoggi," Wall Street Journal, December 1, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/articles/cia-intercepts-underpin-assessment-saudi-crown-prince-targeted-khashoggi-1543640460
- 363. Quint Forgey, "Kushner: White House has Shifted from Khashoggi Killing to Israeli-Palestinian Peace, *Politico*, December 10, 018. https://www.politico.com/story/2018/12/10/jared-kushner-khashoggi-killing-israel-palestine-1055430
- 364. Quint Forgey, "Kushner: White House has Shifted from Khashoggi Killing to Israeli-Palestinian Peace, *Politico*, December 10, 018. https://www.politico.com/story/2018/12/10/jared-kushner-khashoggi-killing-israel-palestine-1055430.
- 365. "Jared Kushner Chatted Private with Saudi Prince After Jamal Khashoggi Killing," *Daily Beast*, December 9, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/jared-kushner-chatted-private-with-saudi-prince-after-jamal-khashoggi-killing; Andrew Desiderio, "Sen. Kaine: Trump Approved Nuclear Tech Transfer to Saudis after Khashoggi's Murder," *Politico*, June 4, 2019. https://www.politico.com/story/2019/06/04/trump-nuclear-expertise-transfer-saudi-arabia-khashoggi-1353179
- 366. Mohammed Tawfeeq and Tamara Qiblawi, "Khashoggi's Killers Must be Held to Account, Pompeo Tells Saudi Crown Prince," CNN, January 14, 2019. https://edition.cnn.com/2019/01/14/politics/pompeo-saudi-khashoggi-intl/index.html?utm\_content=2019-01-14T12%3A54%3A23&utm\_source=twCNNi&utm\_term=link&utm\_medium=social

- 367. Mohammed Tawfeeq and Tamara Qiblawi, "Khashoggi's Killers Must be Held to Account, Pompeo Tells Saudi Crown Prince," CNN, January 14, 2019. https://edition.cnn.com/2019/01/14/politics/pompeo-saudi-khashoggi-intl/index.html?utm\_content=2019-01-14T12%3A54%3A23&utm\_source=twCNNi&utm\_term=link&utm\_medium=social
- 368. Mohammed Tawfeeq and Tamara Qiblawi, "Khashoggi's Killers Must be Held to Account, Pompeo Tells Saudi Crown Prince," CNN, January 14, 2019. https://edition.cnn.com/2019/01/14/politics/pompeo-saudi-khashoggi-intl/index.html?utm\_content=2019-01-14T12%3A54%3A23&utm\_source=twCNNi&utm\_term=link&utm\_medium=social
- 369. Kaitlan Collins (@kaitlancollins), "The State Department has publicly identified 16 people who had 'roles in the murder of Jamal Khashoggi' and banned them from the United States, Mike Pompeo announces." Twitter, April 8, 2019, 5:17 p.m. https://twitter.com/kaitlancollins/status/1115408254404833281
- 370. Zachary Cohen and Ryan Browne, "Trump Declares Emergency to Expedite Arms Sales to Saudi Arabia and UAE," CNN, May 24, 2019. https://www.cnn.com/2019/05/24/politics/trump-arms-sales-saudi-arabia-uae/index.html?utm\_content=2019-05 25T09%3A02%3A05&utm\_medium=social&utm\_term=image&utm\_source=twCNNp
- 371. Zachary Cohen and Ryan Browne, "Trump Declares Emergency to Expedite Arms Sales to Saudi Arabia and UAE," CNN, May 24, 2019. https://www.cnn.com/2019/05/24/politics/trump-arms-sales-saudi-arabia-uae/index.html?utm\_content=2019-05-25T09%3A02%3A05&utm\_medium=social&utm\_term=image&utm\_source=twCNNp; Dan De Luce and Robert Windrem, "Under Trump Arms Deal, High-Tech U.S. Bombs to be Built in Saudi Arabia," NBC News, June 7, 2019. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/congress/under-trump-arms-deal-high-tech-u-s-bombs-be-n1015346?cid=sm\_npd\_nn\_tw\_ma
- 372. Phil Mattingly, Zachary Cohen, and Jeremy Herb, "Exclusive: US Intel Shows Saudi Arabia Escalated its Missile Program with Help from China," CNN, June 5, 2019. https://www.cnn.com/2019/06/05/politics/us-intelligence-saudi-arabia-ballistic-missile-china/index.html
- 373. "Mixed Reactions to the Proposed Middle East Strategic Alliance," Middle East Policy Council, October 9, 2018. https://mepc.org/commentary/mixed-reactions-proposed-middle-east-strategic-alliance
- 374. Alireza Ahmadi, "Here IS Why an Arab NATO Is Unlikely," The National Interest, December 19, 2018. https://nationalinterest.org/blog/middle-east-watch/here-why-arab-nato-unlikely-39217; Zvi Bar'el, "Analysis in Warsaw, Dream of Arab NATO Against Iran Shows Its Cracks," *Haaretz*, February 14, 2019. https://www.haaretz.com/middle-east-news/.premium-in-warsaw-no-promise-of-an-alliance-against-iran-but-maybe-an-arab-nato-1.6936403; Reuters, July 27, 2018. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-gulf-alliance-idUSKBN1KH2IK; "Bahrain Says 'Arab NATO' to be Formed by Next

Year," *Al Jazeera*, October 27, 2018. https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2018/10/bahrain-arab-nato-formed-year-181027090924115.html; James Stavridis, "The Arab NATO. The New 40,000-Strong Arab League 'Response Force' is All About countering Iran." *Foreign Policy*, April 9, 2015. https://foreignpolicy.com/2015/04/09/the-arab-nato-saudi-arabia-iraq-yemen-iran/

## CHAPTER 10: THE SYRIA WITHDRAWAL, THE YEMENI CIVIL WAR, SECRET SUMMITS, AND THE SAUDI NUCLEAR DEAL

- 1. Bethan McKernan and Martin Chulov, "Arab League Set to Readmit Syria Eight Years after Expulsion," *The Guardian*, December 26, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2018/dec/26/arab-league-set-to-readmit-syria-eight-years-after-expulsion?CMP=edit\_2221; "Syria War: Lawyers Submit First War Crimes Cases Against Assad," *The Guardian*, March 7, 2019. https://www.bbc.com/news/world-middle-east-47483714\
- 2. Bethan McKernan and Martin Chulov, "Arab League Set to Readmit Syria Eight Years after Expulsion," *The Guardian*, December 26, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2018/dec/26/arab-league-set-to-readmit-syria-eight-years-after-expulsion?CMP=edit\_2221
- 3. Bethan McKernan and Martin Chulov, "Arab League Set to Readmit Syria Eight Years after Expulsion," *The Guardian*, December 26, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2018/dec/26/arab-league-set-to-readmit-syria-eight-years-after-expulsion?CMP=edit\_2221
- 4. Bethan McKernan and Martin Chulov, "Arab League Set to Readmit Syria Eight Years after Expulsion," *The Guardian*, December 26, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2018/dec/26/arab-league-set-to-readmit-syria-eight-years-after-expulsion?CMP=edit\_2221
- 5. Bethan McKernan and Martin Chulov, "Arab League Set to Readmit Syria Eight Years after Expulsion," *The Guardian*, December 26, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2018/dec/26/arab-league-set-to-readmit-syria-eight-years-after-expulsion?CMP=edit\_2221
- 6. Bethan McKernan and Martin Chulov, "Arab League Set to Readmit Syria Eight Years after Expulsion," *The Guardian*, December 26, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2018/dec/26/arab-league-set-to-readmit-syria-eight-years-after-expulsion?CMP=edit\_2221
- 7. Bethan McKernan and Martin Chulov, "Arab League Set to Readmit Syria Eight Years after Expulsion," *The Guardian*, December 26, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2018/dec/26/arab-league-set-to-readmit-syria-eight-years-after-expulsion?CMP=edit\_2221
- 8. Bethan McKernan and Martin Chulov, "Arab League Set to Readmit Syria Eight Years after Expulsion," *The Guardian*, December 26, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2018/dec/26/arab-league-set-to-readmit-syria-eight-years-after-expulsion?CMP=edit\_2221

- 9. Bethan McKernan and Martin Chulov, "Arab League Set to Readmit Syria Eight Years after Expulsion," *The Guardian*, December 26, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2018/dec/26/arab-league-set-to-readmit-syria-eight-years-after-expulsion?CMP=edit\_2221
- 10. Bethan McKernan and Martin Chulov, "Arab League Set to Readmit Syria Eight Years after Expulsion," *The Guardian*, December 26, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2018/dec/26/arab-league-set-to-readmit-syriaeight-years-after-expulsion?CMP=edit\_2221
- 11. Bethan McKernan and Martin Chulov, "Arab League Set to Readmit Syria Eight Years after Expulsion," *The Guardian*, December 26, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2018/dec/26/arab-league-set-to-readmit-syria-eight-years-after-expulsion?CMP=edit\_2221
- 12. Bethan McKernan and Martin Chulov, "Arab League Set to Readmit Syria Eight Years after Expulsion," *The Guardian*, December 26, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2018/dec/26/arab-league-set-to-readmit-syriaeight-years-after-expulsion?CMP=edit\_2221
- 13. Jim Sciutto (@jimsciutto), "Breaking: Planning is underway for a 'full' and 'rapid' withdrawal of US troops from Syria, decision made by President Trump, a US defense official tells @barbarastarrcnn," Twitter, December 19, 2018, 5:42 a.m. https://twitter.com/jimsciutto/status/1075385998647922689
- 14. Donald J. Trump (RealDonaldTrump), "We have defeated ISIS in Syria, my only reason for being there during the Trump Presidency," Twitter December 19, 2018, 6:29 a.m. https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1075397797929775105
- 15. Jake Tapper (@jaketapper), "Responding to (https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1075397797929775105), a Pentagon official asks me: 'so when does Russia announce their victory?" Twitter, December 19, 2018, 8:40 a.m. https://twitter.com/jaketapper/status/1075430608048922624
- 16. Chris Mills Rodrigo, "Russia Praises US Decision to Pull Troops Out of Syria," *The Hill*, December 19, 2018. https://thehill.com/policy/international/middle-east-north-africa/422145-russia-praises-us-decision-to-pull-out-of-syria?rnd=1545254220
- 17. "The Latest: Russian Envoy Welcomes US Troop Pullout,"
  Associated Press, December 20, 2018. https://www.apnews.com/d9fdbd002ed94468b8612e5e478bfea0?utm\_medium=AP&utm\_campaign=SocialFlow&utm\_source=Twitter
- 18. "US Will Close Base in Syria that Russia Complained About," *The Hill*, December 20, 2018. https://thehill.com/policy/international/middle-east-north-africa/422401-us-will-close-base-in-syria-that-russia
- 19. "Russia's Top Brass: US Continues to Hold Area around Syria's al-Tanf," *Tass*, December 11, 2018. http://tass.com/world/1035441
- 20. Naomi Lim, "Trump Abruptly Cancels Meeting with Bob Corker as He Sits

- Waiting at White House," Washington Examiner, December 19, 2018. https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/trump-abruptly-cancels-meeting-with-bob-corker-as-he-sits-waiting-at-white-house
- 21. Naomi Lim, "Trump Abruptly Cancels Meeting with Bob Corker as He Sits Waiting at White House," *Washington Examiner*, December 19, 2018. https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/trump-abruptly-cancels-meeting-with-bob-corker-as-he-sits-waiting-at-white-house
- 22. Naomi Lim, "Trump Abruptly Cancels Meeting with Bob Corker as He Sits Waiting at White House," *Washington Examiner*, December 19, 2018. https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/trump-abruptly-cancels-meeting-with-bob-corker-as-he-sits-waiting-at-white-house
- 23. Naomi Lim, "Trump Abruptly Cancels Meeting with Bob Corker as He Sits Waiting at White House," *Washington Examiner*, December 19, 2018. https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/trump-abruptly-cancels-meeting-with-bob-corker-as-he-sits-waiting-at-white-house
- 24. NBC News (@NBCNews), "Senate Foreign Relations Cmte. Chairman Corker on Syria troop withdrawal: 'I've never seen a decision like this since I've been here in 12 years where nothing is communicated in advance, and all of a sudden this type of massive decision takes place," Twitter, December 19, 2018, 5:35 p.m. https://twitter.com/NBCNews/status/1075565196092076036
- 25. NBC News (@NBCNews), "Senate Foreign Relations Cmte. Chairman Corker on Syria troop withdrawal: 'I've never seen a decision like this since I've been here in 12 years where nothing is communicated in advance, and all of a sudden this type of massive decision takes place," Twitter, December 19, 2018, 5:35 p.m. https://twitter.com/NBCNews/status/1075565196092076036
- 26. Christina Wilkie (@christinawilkie), "As we suspected, the Pentagon was not informed in advance that Trump would announce an immediate withdrawal of all U.S. troops from Syria. Bigger picture: Trump got bored with the shutdown crisis he had created, so he manufactured a new, bigger crisis to take its place," Twitter, December 19, 2018, 11:41 a.m. https://twitter.com/christinawilkie/status/1075476272267096065
- 27. "Departing Mattis to Cancel Israel Trip, as Israel Feels 'Betrayed' on Syria," *Times of Israel*, December 21, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/mattis-said-to-cancel-trip-to-israel-following-resignation/
- 28. Josh Lederman, "White House Says Erdogan Promised Trump He's Finish Off ISIS in Syria," NBC News, December 22, 2018. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/politics-news/white-house-says-erdogan-promised-trump-he-d-finish-isis-n951296
- 29. Matthew Lee and Susannah George, "Trump Loses US Envoy to Anti-IS Coalition Over Syria Plan," Associated Press, December 23, 2018. https://apnews.com/a6be8c68c6b147549083da125d118446?utm

- campaign=SocialFlow&utm\_source=Twitter&utm\_medium=AP
- 30. Matthew Lee and Susannah George, "Trump Loses US Envoy to Anti-IS Coalition Over Syria Plan," Associated Press, December 23, 2018. https://apnews.com/a6be8c68c6bl47549083da125d118446?utm\_campaign=SocialFlow&utm\_source=Twitter&utm\_medium=AP
- 31. John Bowden, "Erdogan Promised Trump He's Finish off ISIS in Syria: Report," *The Hill*, December 22, 2018. https://thehill.com/policy/defense/422621-erdogan-promised-trump-hed-finish-off-isis-in-syria-report
- 32. Jonathan Allen, "'Obama-Like Mistake': Republicans Slam Trump over Plan to Withdraw Troops from Syria," NBC News, December 19, 2018. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/politics-news/obama-mistake-republicans-slam-trump-over-plan-withdraw-troops-syria-n949916?cid=sm\_npd\_nn\_tw\_ma
- 33. Alexander Griffing, "Infamous Private Paramilitary Firm Blackwater Planning Comeback. First Stop: Syria," *Haaretz*, January 21, 2019. https://www.haaretz.com/middle-east-news/syria/.premium-blackwater-looks-to-trump-for-a-comeback-in-syria-1.6850563
- 34. Alexander Griffing, "Infamous Private Paramilitary Firm Blackwater Planning Comeback. First Stop: Syria," *Haaretz*, January 21, 2019. https://www.haaretz.com/middle-east-news/syria/premium-blackwater-looks-to-trump-for-a-comeback-in-syria-1.6850563; Spencer S. Hsu and Victoria St. Martin, "Four Blackwater Guards Sentenced in Iraq Shooting of 31 Unarmed Civilians," Washington Post, April 13, 2015. https://www.washingtonpost.com/local/crime/four-blackwater-guards-sentenced-in-iraq-shootings-of-31-unarmed-civilians/2015/04/13/55b777e0-dee4-11e4-be40-566e2653afe5 story.html?utm term=.7e019806e987
- 35. Alexander Griffing, "Infamous Private Paramilitary Firm Blackwater Planning Comeback. First Stop: Syria," *Haaretz*, January 21, 2019. https://www.haaretz.com/middle-east-news/syria/.premium-blackwater-looks-to-trump-for-a-comeback-in-syria-1.6850563
- 36. Alexander Griffing, "Infamous Private Paramilitary Firm Blackwater Planning Comeback. First Stop: Syria," *Haaretz*, January 21, 2019. https://www.haaretz.com/middle-east-news/syria/.premium-blackwater-looks-to-trump-for-a-comeback-in-syria-1.6850563
- 37. Defense News (@defense news), "Mattis is out, and Blackwater is back: 'We are coming' (https://www.militarytimes.com/news/your-military/2018/12/21/mattis-is-out-and-blackwater-is-back-we-are-coming/?utm\_medium=social&utm\_campaign=Socialflow+DFN&utm\_source=twitter.com), Twitter, December 21, 2018, 7:00 a.m. https://twitter.com/defense\_news/status/1076130269747400705
- 38. "The Latest: Russian Envoy Welcomes US Troop Pullout,"
  Associated Press, December 20, 2018. https://www.apnews.com/d9fdbd002ed94468b8612e5e478bfea0?utm\_medium=AP&utm\_campaign=SocialFlow&utm\_source=Twitter

- 39. "The Latest: Russian Envoy Welcomes US Troop Pullout,"
  Associated Press, December 20, 2018. https://www.apnews.com/d9fdbd002ed94468b8612e5e478bfea0?utm\_medium=AP&utm\_campaign=SocialFlow&utm\_source=Twitter
- 40. "The Latest: Russian Envoy Welcomes US Troop Pullout," Associated Press, December 20, 2018. https://www.apnews.com/d9fdbd002ed94468b8612e5e478bfea0?utm\_medium=AP&utm\_campaign=SocialFlow&utm\_source=Twitter
- 41. Ilan Goldenberg, "America's Yo-Yo Diet in the Middle East, *Politico*, December 19, 2018. https://www.politico.com/magazine/story/2018/12/19/americas-vo-vo-diet-in-the-middle-east-223320
- 42. Ilan Goldenberg, "America's Yo-Yo Diet in the Middle East, *Politico*, December 19, 2018. https://www.politico.com/magazine/story/2018/12/19/americas-yo-yo-diet-in-the-middle-east-223320
- 43. Kamal Alam, "Bashir in Damascus: The Arab League's Message to Assad - Welcome Back," Middle East Eye, December 18, 2018. https:// www.middleeasteye.net/opinion/bashir-damascus-arab-leagues-messageassad-welcome-back; "Sudan President Lands in Syria in 1st Visit by Arab Leader," Associated Press, December 16, 2018. https://www.apnews.com/ e129cf4320b940ba9237af699b6958f5
- 44. Kamal Alam, "Bashir in Damascus: The Arab League's Message to Assad Welcome Back," *Middle East Eye*, December 18, 2018. https://www.middleeasteye.net/opinion/bashir-damascus-arab-leagues-message-assad-welcome-back
- 45. Kamal Alam, "Bashir in Damascus: The Arab League's Message to Assad Welcome Back," *Middle East Eye*, December 18, 2018. https://www.middleeasteye.net/opinion/bashir-damascus-arab-leagues-message-assad-welcome-back
- 46. "The Latest: Russian Envoy Welcomes US Troop Pullout,"
  Associated Press, December 20, 2018. https://www.apnews.com/d9fdbd002ed94468b8612e5e478bfea0?utm\_medium=AP&utm\_campaign=SocialFlow&utm\_source=Twitter
- 47. "The Latest: Russian Envoy Welcomes US Troop Pullout,"
  Associated Press, December 20, 2018. https://www.apnews.com/d9fdbd002ed94468b8612e5e478bfea0?utm\_medium=AP&utm\_campaign=SocialFlow&utm\_source=Twitter
- 48. Zeke Miller, "Trump Aide Trying to Allay Israeli Concerns on Syria Pullout," Associated Press, January 5, 2019. https://apnews.com/96e123b294684f498ae627dd4e31e0cf
- 49. "Trump Call with Turkish Leader Led to US Pullout from Syria," Associated Press, December 21, 2018. https://apnews.com/ec2ed217357048ff998225a31534df12
- 50. "Departing Mattis to Cancel Israel Trip, as Israel Feels 'Betrayed' on

- Syria," *Times of Israel*, December 21, 2018. https://www.timesofisrael.com/mattis-said-to-cancel-trip-to-israel-following-resignation/
- 51. Richard Pérez-Peña, "Erdogan Says Turkey Will Delay Assault on Kurds and ISIS in Syria," New York Times, December 21, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/21/world/middleeast/turkey-military-syria.html
- 52. Richard Pérez-Peña, "Erdogan Says Turkey Will Delay Assault on Kurds and ISIS in Syria," New York Times, December 21, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/21/world/middleeast/turkey-military-syria.html
- 53. Bethan McKernan and Martin Chulov, "Arab League Set to Readmit Syria Eight Years after Expulsion," *The Guardian*, December 26, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2018/dec/26/arab-league-set-to-readmit-syria-eight-years-after-expulsion?CMP=edit\_2221
- 54. Karen DeYoung, Missy Ryan, Josh Dawsey and Greg Jaffe, "A Tumultuous Week Began with a Phone Call between Trump and the Turkish President," *Washington Post*, December 21, 2018.
- 55. Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), "Saudi Arabia has now agreed to spend the necessary money needed to help rebuild Syria, instead of the United States. See? Isn't it nice when immensely wealthy countries help rebuild their neighbors rather than a Great Country, the U.S., that is 5000 miles away. Thanks to Saudi A!" Twitter, December 24, 2018, 9:23 a.m. https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1077253411358326785
- 56. Samuel Ramani, "Russia's Eye on Syrian Reconstruction," Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, January 31, 2019. https://carnegieendowment.org/sada/78261
- 57. Samuel Ramani, "Russia's Eye on Syrian Reconstruction," Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, January 31, 2019. https://carnegieendowment.org/sada/78261
- 58. Josh Lederman, "White House Says Erdogan Promised Trump He's Finish Off ISIS in Syria," NBC News, December 22, 2018. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/politics-news/white-house-says-erdogan-promised-trump-he-d-finish-isis-n951296
- 59. Josh Lederman, "White House Says Erdogan Promised Trump He's Finish Off ISIS in Syria," NBC News, December 22, 2018. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/politics-news/white-house-says-erdogan-promised-trump-he-d-finish-isis-n951296
- 60. RFE/RL, "Putin, Erdogan Plan Meeting 'Soon' on U.S. Plan to Exit Syria," Radio Free Europe/Radio Liberty, January 7, 2019. https://www.rferl.org/a/putin-erdogan-meet-soon-on-us-syria-plan/29694946.html; Josh Lederman, "White House Says Erdogan Promised Trump He's Finish Off ISIS in Syria," NBC News, December 22, 2018. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/politics-news/white-house-says-erdogan-promised-trump-he-d-finish-isis-n951296
- 61. Karen DeYoung, Missy Ryan, Josh Dawsey and Greg Jaffe, "A

- Tumultuous Week Began with a Phone Call between Trump and the Turkish President, "Washington Post, December 21, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/a-tumultuous-week-began-with-a-phone-call-between-trump-and-the-turkish-president/2018/12/21/8f49b562-0542-11e9-9122-82e98f9lee6f\_story.html?utm\_term=.07da94e2d32f
- 62. Financial Times (@FT), "Trump sat down with Putin at G20 without US note-taker," (https://www.ft.com/content/61842ec4-23a0-11e9-8ce6-5db4543da632,) Twitter, January 29, 2019, 10:42 a.m. https://twitter.com/FT/status/1090319308931117060
- 63. John Fritze, "Trump Met Briefly with Putin at G20 Meeting," *USA Today*, December 1, 2018. https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2018/12/01/trump-putin-had-brief-informal-conversation-g-20-argentina/2174311002/
- 64. John Fritze, "Trump Met Briefly with Putin at G20 Meeting," *USA Today*, December 1, 2018. https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/2018/12/01/trump-putin-had-brief-informal-conversation-g-20-argentina/2174311002/
- 65. Kevin Liptak (@Kevinliptakcnn), "Putin and MBS greet each other with huge smiles and handshake in Buenos Aires," Twitter, November 30, 2018, 7:24 a.m. https://twitter.com/Kevinliptakcnn/status/1068526102979653632
- 66. "Turkey's IYI Party Suggests Gov't to 'seize Trump Towers' in Istanbul as Retaliation for US Sanctions," *Hurriyet Daily News*, August 2, 2018. http://www.hurriyetdailynews.com/turkeys-iyi-party-suggests-govt-to-seize-trumptowers-in-istanbul-as-retaliation-for-us-sanctions-135332
- 67. Karen DeYoung, Missy Ryan, Josh Dawsey and Greg Jaffe, "A Tumultuous Week Began with a Phone Call between Trump and the Turkish President," *Washington Post*, December 21, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/a-tumultuous-week-began-with-a-phone-call-between-trump-and-the-turkish-president/2018/12/21/8f49b562-0542-11e9-9122-82e98f9lee6f\_story. html?utm\_term=.07da94e2d32f; "Trump Call with Turkish Leader Led to US Pullout from Syria," Associated Press, December 21, 2018. https://apnews.com/ec2ed217357048ff998225a31534df12
- 68. "Trump Call with Turkish Leader Led to US Pullout from Syria," Associated Press, December 21, 2018. https://apnews.com/ec2ed217357048ff998225a31534df12
- 69. "Trump Call with Turkish Leader Led to US Pullout from Syria," Associated Press, December 21, 2018. https://apnews.com/ec2ed217357048ff998225a31534df12; Karen DeYoung, Missy Ryan, Josh Dawsey and Greg Jaffe, "A Tumultuous Week Began with a Phone Call between Trump and the Turkish President," Washington Post, December 21, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/a-tumultuous-week-began-with-a-phone-call-between-trump-and-the-turkish-

- president/2018/12/21/8f49b562-0542-11e9-9122-82e98f91ee6f\_story. html?utm\_term=.07da94e2d32f
- 70. Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump), "....going to be there for three months, and that was seven years ago we never left. When I became President, ISIS was going wild. Now ISIS is largely defeated and other local countries, including Turkey, should be able to easily take care of whatever remains. We're coming (sic) care of whatever remains. We're coming home!" Twitter, December 22, 2018, 8:30 a.m. https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1076515352249597954
- 71. "Trump Call with Turkish Leader Led to US Pullout from Syria," Associated Press, December 21, 2018. https://apnews.com/ec2ed217357048ff998225a31534df12
- 72. "Trump Call with Turkish Leader Led to US Pullout from Syria," Associated Press, December 21, 2018. https://apnews.com/ec2ed217357048ff998225a31534df12
- 73. Quint Forgey, "Trump Threatens Turkey with Economic Devastation," *Politico*, January 13, 2019. https://www.politico.com/story/2019/01/13/trump-turkey-isis-syria-withdrawal-1098798
- 74. Quint Forgey, "Trump Threatens Turkey with Economic Devastation," *Politico*, January 13, 2019. https://www.politico.com/story/2019/01/13/trump-turkey-isis-syria-withdrawal-1098798
- 75. Justin Huggler, "Vladimir Putin Wants to Destroy NATO, Says US Commander in Europe Ben Hodges," *The Telegraph*, March 4, 2015. https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/vladimir-putin/11448971/Vladimir-Putin-wants-to-destroy-Nato-says-US-commander-in-Europe-Ben-Hodges.html
- 76. Julian E. Barnes and Helene Cooper, "Trump Discussed Pulling U.S. From NATO, Aides Say Amid New Concerns Over Russia," *New York Times*, January 13, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/01/14/us/politics/nato-president-trump.html
- 77. Julian E. Barnes and Helene Cooper, "Trump Discussed Pulling U.S. From NATO, Aides Say Amid New Concerns Over Russia," *New York Times*, January 13, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/01/14/us/politics/nato-president-trump.html
- 78. Julian E. Barnes and Helene Cooper, "Trump Discussed Pulling U.S. From NATO, Aides Say Amid New Concerns Over Russia," *New York Times*, January 13, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/01/14/us/politics/nato-president-trump.html
- 79. Samuel Oakford and Ryan Goodman, "The U.S. is Paying More Than It Bargained for in the Yemen War," *The Atlantic*, December, 2018. https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/12/pentagon-refueling-controversy-saudi-led-war-yemen/577666/
- 80. Samuel Oakford and Ryan Goodman, "The U.S. is Paying More Than It

- Bargained for in the Yemen War," *The Atlantic*, December, 2018. https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/12/pentagon-refueling-controversy-saudi-led-war-yemen/577666/
- 81. Samuel Oakford and Ryan Goodman, "The U.S. is Paying More Than It Bargained for in the Yemen War," *The Atlantic*, December, 2018. https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/12/pentagon-refueling-controversy-saudi-led-war-yemen/577666/
- 82. Samuel Oakford and Ryan Goodman, "The U.S. is Paying More Than It Bargained for in the Yemen War," *The Atlantic*, December, 2018. https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/12/pentagon-refueling-controversy-saudi-led-war-yemen/577666/
- 83. Samuel Oakford and Ryan Goodman, "The U.S. is Paying More Than It Bargained for in the Yemen War," *The Atlantic*, December, 2018. https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/12/pentagon-refueling-controversy-saudi-led-war-yemen/577666/
- 84. Samuel Oakford and Ryan Goodman, "The U.S. is Paying More Than It Bargained for in the Yemen War," *The Atlantic*, December, 2018. https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/12/pentagon-refueling-controversy-saudi-led-war-yemen/577666/
- 85. Samuel Oakford and Ryan Goodman, "The U.S. is Paying More Than It Bargained for in the Yemen War," *The Atlantic*, December, 2018. https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/12/pentagon-refueling-controversy-saudi-led-war-yemen/577666/
- 86. Samuel Oakford and Ryan Goodman, "The U.S. is Paying More Than It Bargained for in the Yemen War," *The Atlantic*, December, 2018. https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/12/pentagon-refueling-controversy-saudi-led-war-yemen/577666/
- 87. Samuel Oakford and Ryan Goodman, "The U.S. is Paying More Than It Bargained for in the Yemen War," *The Atlantic*, December, 2018. https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/12/pentagon-refueling-controversy-saudi-led-war-yemen/577666/
- 88. Samuel Oakford and Ryan Goodman, "The U.S. is Paying More Than It Bargained for in the Yemen War," *The Atlantic*, December, 2018. https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/12/pentagon-refueling-controversy-saudi-led-war-yemen/577666/
- 89. Samuel Oakford and Ryan Goodman, "The U.S. is Paying More Than It Bargained for in the Yemen War," *The Atlantic*, December, 2018. https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/12/pentagon-refueling-controversy-saudi-led-war-yemen/577666/
- 90. Samuel Oakford and Ryan Goodman, "The U.S. is Paying More Than It Bargained for in the Yemen War," *The Atlantic*, December, 2018. https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/12/pentagon-refueling-controversy-saudi-led-war-yemen/577666/

- 91. Samuel Oakford and Ryan Goodman, "The U.S. is Paying More Than It Bargained for in the Yemen War," *The Atlantic*, December, 2018. https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/12/pentagon-refueling-controversy-saudi-led-war-yemen/577666/; Ryan Goodman, "Annotation of Sec. Pompeo's Certification of Yemen War: Civilian Casualties and Saudi-Led Coalition," *Just Security*, October 15, 2018. https://www.justsecurity.org/61053/annotation-sec-pompeos-certification-yemen-war-civilian-casualties-resulting-saudi-led-coalitions-operations/
- 92. Samuel Oakford and Ryan Goodman, "The U.S. is Paying More Than It Bargained for in the Yemen War," *The Atlantic*, December, 2018. https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/12/pentagon-refueling-controversy-saudi-led-war-yemen/577666/
- 93. Samuel Oakford and Ryan Goodman, "The U.S. is Paying More Than It Bargained for in the Yemen War," *The Atlantic*, December, 2018. https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/12/pentagon-refueling-controversy-saudi-led-war-yemen/577666/
- 94. Samuel Oakford and Ryan Goodman, "The U.S. is Paying More Than It Bargained for in the Yemen War," *The Atlantic*, December, 2018. https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/12/pentagon-refueling-controversy-saudi-led-war-yemen/577666/
- 95. Samuel Oakford and Ryan Goodman, "The U.S. is Paying More Than It Bargained for in the Yemen War," *The Atlantic*, December, 2018. https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2018/12/pentagon-refueling-controversy-saudi-led-war-yemen/577666/
- 96. Alex Emmons, "House Resolution Directs Trump to End U.S. Support for Yemen War," *The Intercept*, September 26, 2018. https://theintercept.com/2018/09/26/yemen-us-military-house-resolution/
- 97. Alex Emmons, "House Resolution Directs Trump to End U.S. Support for Yemen War," *The Intercept*, September 26, 2018. https://theintercept.com/2018/09/26/yemen-us-military-house-resolution/
- 98. Alex Emmons, "House Resolution Directs Trump to End U.S. Support for Yemen War," *The Intercept*, September 26, 2018. https://theintercept.com/2018/09/26/yemen-us-military-house-resolution/
- 99. Alex Emmons, "House Resolution Directs Trump to End U.S. Support for Yemen War," *The Intercept*, September 26, 2018. https://theintercept.com/2018/09/26/yemen-us-military-house-resolution/
- 100. Mohamad Bazzi, "The United States Could End the War in Yemen if It Wanted To," *The Atlantic*, September 30, 2018. https://www.theatlantic.com/international/archive/2018/09/iran-yemen-saudi-arabia/571465/
- Declan Walsh and Eric Schmitt, "Arms Sales to Saudis Leave American Fingerprints on Yemen's Carnage," New York Times, December 25, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/25/world/middleeast/yemen-us-saudicivilian-war.html

- 102. Declan Walsh and Eric Schmitt, "Arms Sales to Saudis Leave American Fingerprints on Yemen's Carnage," New York Times, December 25, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/25/world/middleeast/yemen-us-saudicivilian-war.html
- 103. Declan Walsh and Eric Schmitt, "Arms Sales to Saudis Leave American Fingerprints on Yemen's Carnage," New York Times, December 25, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/25/world/middleeast/yemen-us-saudicivilian-war.html
- 104. Declan Walsh and Eric Schmitt, "Arms Sales to Saudis Leave American Fingerprints on Yemen's Carnage," New York Times, December 25, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/25/world/middleeast/yemen-us-saudicivilian-war.html
- 105. Andrew Desiderio, "House Rebuffs Trump's Foreign Policy with Yemen Vote," *Politico*, February 13, 2019. https://www.politico.com/story/2019/02/13/house-foreign-policy-yemen-vote-1168760
- 106. William Roberts, "US Senate Passes Bill to Halt Military Support to Saudi in Yemen," Al Jazeera, March 13, 2019. https://www.aljazeera. com/news/2019/03/senate-passes-bill-halt-saudi-military-supportyemen-190314011632526.html
- 107. William Roberts, "US Senate Passes Bill to Halt Military Support to Saudi in Yemen," *Al Jazeera*, March 13, 2019. https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2019/03/senate-passes-bill-halt-saudi-military-support-yemen-190314011632526.html; Rachel Oswald, "Senate Vote Upholds Trump Veto of Yemen Resolution," *Roll Call*, May 2, 2019. https://www.rollcall.com/news/congress/senate-vote-upholds-trump-veto-yemen-resolution
- 108. Matt McGrath, "Climate Change: COP24 Fails to Adopt Key Scientific Report," BBC News, December 8, 2018. https://www.bbc.com/news/science-environment-46496967
- Matt McGrath, "Climate Change: COP24 Fails to Adopt Key Scientific Report," BBC News, December 8, 2018. https://www.bbc.com/news/science-environment-46496967
- 110. Jon Gambrell, "Qatar to Pull out of Saudi-Dominated OPEC amid Doha Boycott," Associated Press, December 3, 2018. https://www.apnews.com/ad198e213d994d3c87b83a10ab4fcc2e?utm\_source=Twitter&utm\_medium=AP&utm\_campaign=SocialFlow
- 111. Jon Gambrell, "Qatar to Pull out of Saudi-Dominated OPEC amid Doha Boycott," Associated Press, December 3, 2018. https://www.apnews.com/ad198e213d994d3c87b83a10ab4fcc2e?utm\_source=Twitter&utm\_medium=AP&utm\_campaign=SocialFlow
- 112. Anton Troianovski and Rosalind S. Helderman, "Model who Claimed U.S.-Russian Collusion Tape Held in Moscow on Prostitution Charges," Washington Post, January 17, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/model-who-claimed-us-russian-collusion-tape-arrested-in-moscow-on-

- prostitution-charges/2019/01/17/97a65db2-1a66-11e9-b8e6-567190c2fd08\_story.html?utm\_term=.12344f7ff51b
- 113. Nataliya Vasilyeva, "Belarusian Model: I Gave Info on Trump to Russian Tycoon," Associated Press, February 1, 2019. https://apnews.com/22e38b86bd9f43df801d9abe822b0d42
- 114. Nataliya Vasilyeva, "Belarusian Model: I Gave Info on Trump to Russian Tycoon," Associated Press, February 1, 2019. https://apnews.com/22e38b86bd9f43df801d9abe822b0d42
- 115. "Leaked Audio Records Allegedly Show how Oleg Deripaska's Associates Plotted the Arrest of the 'Sex Trainers' who Claimed to Have 'RussiaGate' Dirt on Him," *Meduza*, January 21, 2019. https://meduza.io/en/feature/2019/01/21/leaked-audio-records-allegedly-show-how-oleg-deripaska-s-associates-plotted-the-arrest-of-the-sex-trainers-who-claimed-to-have-russiagate-dirt-on-him
- Nataliya Vasilyeva, "Belarusian Model: I Gave Info on Trump to Russian Tycoon," Associated Press, February 1, 2019. https://apnews. com/22e38b86bd9f43df801d9abe822b0d42
- 117. Anton Troianovski and Rosalind S. Helderman, "Model who Claimed U.S.-Russian Collusion Tape Held in Moscow on Prostitution Charges," Washington Post, January 17, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/model-who-claimed-us-russian-collusion-tape-arrested-in-moscow-on-prostitution-charges/2019/01/17/97a65db2-1a66-11e9-b8e6-567190c2fd08 story.html?utm term=.12344f7ff51b
- 118. Anton Troianovski and Rosalind S. Helderman, "Model who Claimed U.S.-Russian Collusion Tape Held in Moscow on Prostitution Charges," Washington Post, January 17, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/model-who-claimed-us-russian-collusion-tape-arrested-in-moscow-on-prostitution-charges/2019/01/17/97a65db2-1a66-11e9-b8e6-567190c2fd08\_story.html?utm\_term=.12344f7ff51b; RFE/RL, "Sex Trainer,' 'Escort' 'Nastya Rybka' Released but Remains Suspect, Lawyer Says, "Radio Free Europe/Radio Liberty, January 22, 2019. https://www.rferl.org/a/escort-sex-trainer-known-as-nastya-rybka-released-by-police-remains-suspect-lawyer-says/29724568.html
- 119. RFE/RL, "Sex Trainer,' 'Escort' 'Nastya Rybka' Released but Remains Suspect, Lawyer Says, "Radio Free Europe/Radio Liberty, January 22, 2019. https://www.rferl.org/a/escort-sex-trainer-known-as-nastya-rybka-released-by-police-remains-suspect-lawyer-says/29724568.html
- 120. RFE/RL's Belarus Service, "'Nastya Rybka' Says FSB Warned Her Not to Go Home to Belarus," Radio Free Europe/Radio Liberty, February 25, 2019. https://www.rferl.org/a/nastya-rybka-says-fsb-warned-her-not-to-go-home-to-belarus/29790101.html
- 121. Peter Stone, "Is Oleg Deripaska the Missing Link in the Trump-Russia Investigation? *The Guardian*, January 29, 2019. https://www.theguardian.

- com/world/2019/jan/29/oleg-deripaska-paul-manafort-trump-russia-investigation
- 122. Nima Elbagir, Salma Abdelaziz, Mohamed Abo El Gheit and Laura Smith-Spark, "Exclusive Report: Sold to an Ally, Lost to an Enemy; The US Shipped Weapons and Secrets to the Saudis and Emiratis," CNN, February, 2019 n.d., ) https://www.cnn.com/interactive/2019/02/middleeast/yemenlost-us-arms/
- 123. Nima Elbagir, Salma Abdelaziz, Mohamed Abo El Gheit and Laura Smith-Spark, "Exclusive Report: Sold to an Ally, Lost to an Enemy; The US Shipped Weapons and Secrets to the Saudis and Emiratis," CNN, February, 2019 n.d., ) https://www.cnn.com/interactive/2019/02/middleeast/yemenlost-us-arms/
- 124. Nima Elbagir, Salma Abdelaziz, Mohamed Abo El Gheit and Laura Smith-Spark, "Exclusive Report: Sold to an Ally, Lost to an Enemy; The US Shipped Weapons and Secrets to the Saudis and Emiratis," CNN, February, 2019 n.d., ) https://www.cnn.com/interactive/2019/02/middleeast/yemenlost-us-arms/
- 125. Nima Elbagir, Salma Abdelaziz, Mohamed Abo El Gheit and Laura Smith-Spark, "Exclusive Report: Sold to an Ally, Lost to an Enemy; The US Shipped Weapons and Secrets to the Saudis and Emiratis," CNN, February, 2019 n.d., ) https://www.cnn.com/interactive/2019/02/middleeast/yemenlost-us-arms/
- 126. Nima Elbagir, Salma Abdelaziz, Mohamed Abo El Gheit and Laura Smith-Spark, "Exclusive Report: Sold to an Ally, Lost to an Enemy; The US Shipped Weapons and Secrets to the Saudis and Emiratis," CNN, February, 2019 n.d., ) https://www.cnn.com/interactive/2019/02/middleeast/yemenlost-us-arms/
- 127. Nima Elbagir, Salma Abdelaziz, Mohamed Abo El Gheit and Laura Smith-Spark, "Exclusive Report: Sold to an Ally, Lost to an Enemy; The US Shipped Weapons and Secrets to the Saudis and Emiratis," CNN, February, 2019 n.d., ) https://www.cnn.com/interactive/2019/02/middleeast/yemenlost-us-arms/
- 128. Nima Elbagir, Salma Abdelaziz, Mohamed Abo El Gheit and Laura Smith-Spark, "Exclusive Report: Sold to an Ally, Lost to an Enemy; The US Shipped Weapons and Secrets to the Saudis and Emiratis," CNN, February, 2019 n.d., ) https://www.cnn.com/interactive/2019/02/middleeast/yemenlost-us-arms/
- 129. Nima Elbagir, Salma Abdelaziz, Mohamed Abo El Gheit and Laura Smith-Spark, "Exclusive Report: Sold to an Ally, Lost to an Enemy; The US Shipped Weapons and Secrets to the Saudis and Emiratis," CNN, February, 2019 n.d., https://www.cnn.com/interactive/2019/02/middleeast/yemen-lost-us-arms/
- 130. "Dahlan 'Cover-Up Team' from Lebanon Helps Hide Traces of Khashoggi

- Murder," YeniSafak, November 18, 2018. https://www.yenisafak.com/en/news/dahlan-cover-up-team-from-lebanon-helps-hide-traces-of-khashoggi-murder-3466673; "The Elusive Mohammed Dahlan and a Possible Connection to Khashoggi," Al Bawaba, November 20, 2018. https://www.albawaba.com/loop/elusive-mohammed-dahlan-and-possible-connection-khashoggi-1215932
- 131. "Dahlan 'Cover-Up Team' from Lebanon Helps Hide Traces of Khashoggi Murder," YeniSafak, November 18, 2018. https://www.yenisafak.com/en/news/dahlan-cover-up-team-from-lebanon-helps-hide-traces-of-khashoggimurder-3466673; "The Elusive Mohammed Dahlan and a Possible Connection to Khashoggi," Al Bawaba, November 20, 2018. https://www.albawaba.com/loop/elusive-mohammed-dahlan-and-possible-connection-khashoggi-1215932
- 132. "Dahlan 'Cover-Up Team' from Lebanon Helps Hide Traces of Khashoggi Murder," YeniSafak, November 18, 2018. https://www.yenisafak.com/en/news/dahlan-cover-up-team-from-lebanon-helps-hide-traces-of-khashoggimurder-3466673; "The Elusive Mohammed Dahlan and a Possible Connection to Khashoggi," Al Bawaba, November 20, 2018. https://www.albawaba.com/loop/elusive-mohammed-dahlan-and-possible-connection-khashoggi-1215932
- 133. "Report: Dahlan Team Helped Cover Up Khashoggi Murder," *Middle East Monitor*, "November 19, 2018. https://www.middleeastmonitor.com/20181119-report-dahlan-team-helped-cover-up-khashoggi-murder/
- 134. "Turkish Media Fabricated News on Gulf States Amid Khashoggi Case UAE Minister," Sputnik News, November 19, 2018. https://sputniknews.com/middleeast/201811191069921462-turkey-saudi-khashoggi-case/
- 135. "The Elusive Mohammed Dahlan and a Possible Connection to Khashoggi," *Al Bawaba*, November 20, 2018. https://www.albawaba.com/loop/elusive-mohammed-dahlan-and-possible-connection-khashoggi-1215932
- 136. "The Elusive Mohammed Dahlan and a Possible Connection to Khashoggi," *Al Bawaba*, November 20, 2018. https://www.albawaba.com/loop/elusive-mohammed-dahlan-and-possible-connection-khashoggi-1215932
- 137. "The Elusive Mohammed Dahlan and a Possible Connection to Khashoggi," *Al Bawaba*, November 20, 2018. https://www.albawaba.com/loop/elusive-mohammed-dahlan-and-possible-connection-khashoggi-1215932; Patrick Kingsley, "Abdel Fatah al-Sisi Won 96.1% of Vote in Egypt Presidential Election, Say Officials," *The Guardian*, June 3, 2014. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2014/jun/03/abdel-fatah-al-sisi-presidential-election-vote-egypt
- 138. David Hearst, "EXCLUSIVE: The Secret Arab Plan to Oust Palestinian Leader Abbas; Senior Sources tell MEE that UAE, Egypt and Jordan are Conspiring to Replace Mahmoud Abbas with Fatah Archrival Mohammed Dahlan," *Middle East Eye*, May 27, 2016. https://www.middleeasteye.net/news/exclusive-secret-arab-plan-oust-palestinian-leader-abbas

- 139. Mohamad Bazzi, "The United States Could End the War in Yemen if It Wanted To," *The Atlantic*, September 30, 2018. https://www.theatlantic.com/international/archive/2018/09/iran-yemen-saudi-arabia/571465/
- 140. Mohamad Bazzi, "The United States Could End the War in Yemen if It Wanted To," *The Atlantic*, September 30, 2018. https://www.theatlantic.com/international/archive/2018/09/iran-yemen-saudi-arabia/571465/
- 141. Aaron Blake, "Trump's Bizarre History Lesson on the Soviet Union, Russia and Afghanistan," *Washington Post*, January 2, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/01/02/trumps-bizarre-history-lesson-soviet-union-russia-afghanistan/?utm\_term=.1c07efc12085
- 142. Aaron Blake, "Trump's Bizarre History Lesson on the Soviet Union, Russia and Afghanistan," *Washington Post*, January 2, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/01/02/trumps-bizarre-history-lesson-soviet-union-russia-afghanistan/?utm\_term=.1c07efc12085
- 143. Aaron Blake, "Trump's Bizarre History Lesson on the Soviet Union, Russia and Afghanistan," *Washington Post*, January 2, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/01/02/trumps-bizarre-history-lesson-soviet-union-russia-afghanistan/?utm\_term=.1c07efc12085
- 144. Aaron Blake, "Trump's Bizarre History Lesson on the Soviet Union, Russia and Afghanistan," *Washington Post*, January 2, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/01/02/trumps-bizarre-history-lesson-soviet-union-russia-afghanistan/?utm\_term=.1c07efc12085
- 145. Rachel Maddow, "Trump Curiously Well Versed in Specific Russian Talking Points; Trump Held Rambling, 90-Minute Cabinet Meeting," MSNBC, January 3, 2019. https://www.msnbc.com/rachel-maddow/watch/trump-curiously-well-versed-in-specific-russian-talking-points-1419581507654
- 146. Rachel Maddow, "Trump Curiously Well Versed in Specific Russian Talking Points; Trump Held Rambling, 90-Minute Cabinet Meeting," MSNBC, January 3, 2019. https://www.msnbc.com/rachel-maddow/watch/trump-curiously-well-versed-in-specific-russian-talking-points-1419581507654; Eli Lake, "Montenegro Takes On Russia, America and a Former CIA Officer," Bloomberg Opinion, August 14, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/opinion/articles/2018-08-14/montenegro-takes-on-russia-america-and-a-former-cia-officer
- 147. Rachel Maddow, "Trump Curiously Well Versed in Specific Russian Talking Points; Trump Held Rambling, 90-Minute Cabinet Meeting," MSNBC, January 3, 2019. https://www.msnbc.com/rachel-maddow/watch/trump-curiously-well-versed-in-specific-russian-talking-points-1419581507654
- 148. Greg Miller, "Andrew McCabe's Disturbing Account of Working for Sessions and Trump," Washington Post, February 14, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/outlook/andrew-mccabes-disturbing-account-of-

- working-for-sessions-and-trump/2019/02/14/91eba5a4-3081-11e9-813a-0ab2f17e305b\_story.html?utm\_term=.7bddcb6258e3
- 149. Greg Miller, "Andrew McCabe's Disturbing Account of Working for Sessions and Trump," *Washington Post*, February 14, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/outlook/andrew-mccabes-disturbing-account-of-working-for-sessions-and-trump/2019/02/14/91eba5a4-3081-11e9-813a-0ab2f17e305b\_story.html?utm\_term=.7bddcb6258e3
- 150. Tucker Higgins, "Russian Leader Vladimir Putin: President Trump and I 'Regularly Talk over the Phone," CNBC, June 5, 2018. https://www.cnbc.com/2018/06/05/putin-says-he-talks-to-trump-regularly.html
- 151. Tucker Higgins, "Russian Leader Vladimir Putin: President Trump and I 'Regularly Talk over the Phone," CNBC, June 5, 2018. https://www.cnbc.com/2018/06/05/putin-says-he-talks-to-trump-regularly.html
- 152. Kevin Liptak, "Putin Says He and Trump Speak 'Regularly.' Here's How Often That Is," CNN, June 5, 2018. https://www.cnn.com/2018/06/05/politics/trump-putin-obama-phone-calls/index.html; Matthew Rosenberg and Maggie Haberman, "When Trump Phones Friends, the Chinese and the Russians Listen and Learn," *New York Times*, October 24, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/10/24/us/politics/trump-phone-security.html
- 153. Margaret Brennan, "U.S. Envoy Working on Qatar Dispute Resigns from State Department," CBS News, January 8, 2019. https://www.cbsnews.com/news/anthony-zinni-us-envoy-working-on-qatar-dispute-resigns/
- 154. Margaret Brennan, "U.S. Envoy Working on Qatar Dispute Resigns from State Department," CBS News, January 8, 2019. https://www.cbsnews.com/news/anthony-zinni-us-envoy-working-on-qatar-dispute-resigns/
- 155. Margaret Brennan, "U.S. Envoy Working on Qatar Dispute Resigns from State Department," CBS News, January 8, 2019. https://www.cbsnews.com/news/anthony-zinni-us-envoy-working-on-qatar-dispute-resigns/
- 156. Margaret Brennan, "U.S. Envoy Working on Qatar Dispute Resigns from State Department," CBS News, January 8, 2019. https://www.cbsnews.com/news/anthony-zinni-us-envoy-working-on-qatar-dispute-resigns/
- 157. Zachary Halaschak, "Rudy Giuliani Pins TV Absence on Mueller," Washington Examiner, March 17, 2019. https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/news/rudy-giuliani-pins-tv-absence-on-mueller
- 158. Emma Loop, Jason Leopold and Anthony Cormier, "In New Documents, Cohen Says Trump 'Instructed' Him to Lie," *BuzzFeed News*, April 5, 2019. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/emmaloop/in-new-documents-cohensays-trump-instructed-him-to-lie
- 159. Mark Mazzetti, Maggie Haberman and Michael S. Schmidt, "Moscow Skyscraper Talks Continued Through 'the Day I Won,' Trump Is Said to Acknowledge," *New York Times*, January 20, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/01/20/us/politics/trump-tower-moscow-cohen-giuliani.html
- 160. Emily Jane Fox, "'She Was Not Involved': Emails Show Ivanka's Lawyer

- Asked for Changes to Michael Cohen's Congressional Testimony," *Vanity Fair*, March 27, 2019. https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2019/03/how-ivankas-lawyer-sought-to-influence-cohens-testimony?mbid=social\_twitter&utm\_social-type=owned&utm\_medium=social&utm\_brand=vf&utm\_source=twitter&verso=true
- Asked for Changes to Michael Cohen's Congressional Testimony,"

  Vanity Fair, March 27, 2019. https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2019/03/
  how-ivankas-lawyer-sought-to-influence-cohens-testimony?mbid=social\_
  twitter&utm\_social-type=owned&utm\_medium=social&utm\_
  brand=vf&utm\_source=twitter&verso=true; Hunter Walker, "Mueller Eyes Ivanka and Don Jr.'s Work on Trump Tower Moscow," Yahoo, November 29, 2018. https://www.yahoo.com/news/mueller-eyes-ivanka-don-jr-s-work-trump-tower-moscow-003012099.html; Ryan Goodman (@rgoodlaw),

  "What Donald Trump Jr Told Congress about Moscow Tower deal Note Michael Cohen plea: 'briefed family members...within the Company about the project" Don Jr to Senate: Sater worked on deal 'in 2015' 'I wasn't involved' Were you aware Cohen reached out to Kremlin? 'No, I was not.'" Twitter, November 29, 2018, 8:02 a.m. https://twitter.com/rgoodlaw/status/1068173252747542533
- 162. Anthony Cormier, Jason Leopold and Emma Loop, "Ivanka Trump Was in Contact with a Russian Who Offered a Trump-Putin Meeting," *BuzzFeed News*, June 6, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/anthonycormier/ivanka-trump-putin-moscow-meeting-michael-cohen-tower#.iqrRNvA8D
- 163. Anthony Cormier, Jason Leopold and Emma Loop, "Ivanka Trump Was in Contact with a Russian Who Offered a Trump-Putin Meeting," *BuzzFeed News*, June 6, 2018. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/anthonycormier/ivanka-trump-putin-moscow-meeting-michael-cohen-tower#.iqrRNvA8D
- 164. Annie Karni, "The Real Reason Robert Mueller Hasn't Called Ivanka Trump," *Politico*, May 2, 2018. https://www.politico.eu/article/the-real-reason-robert-mueller-hasnt-called-ivanka-trump/; Adam Davidson (@ adamdavidson), "The Trump Organization partnered with the Azerbaijani Mammadov family who the Trumps knew were likely laundering money for the IRGC. Ivanka oversaw the project, which only ended after the election in 2016 (https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2017/03/13/donald-trumps-worst-deal)," Twitter, April 6, 2019, 12:49 p.m. https://twitter.com/adamdavidson/status/1114616125436907520; Adam Davidson, "Donald Trump's Worse Deal, The President Helped Build a Hotel in Azerbaijan that Appears to be a Corrupt Operation Engineered by Oligarchs Tied to Iran's Revolutionary Guard," *The New Yorker*, March 5, 2017. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2017/03/13/donald-trumps-worst-deal
- 165. Stephen Braun, Jeff Horwitz and Bernard Condon, "An Associated Press Investigation Finds President Donald Trump's Daughter and Son-in-Law Could Benefit from a Tax Program They

- Pushed," Associated Press, December 12, 2018. https://apnews.com/41847c1548e34d0ba8c339836b86ed93?utm\_source=Twitter&utm\_campaign=SocialFlow&utm\_medium=AP
- 166. Norm Eisen (@NormEisen), "Jared, under 18 USC 208: if 'an employee of the executive branch participates personally and substantially in a particular matter in which, to his knowledge, he has a financial interest,' the penalty is up to 5 years in jail," Twitter, December 12, 2018, 7:45 a.m. <a href="https://twitter.com/NormEisen/status/1072880195265277955">https://twitter.com/NormEisen/status/1072880195265277955</a>
- 167. Ryan Goodman (@rgoodlaw), "What Donald Trump Jr Told Congress about Moscow Tower deal Note Michael Cohen plea: 'briefed family members... within the Company about the project" Don Jr to Senate: Sater worked on deal 'in 2015' 'I wasn't involved' Were you aware Cohen reached out to Kremlin? 'No, I was not." Twitter, November 29, 2018, 8:02 a.m. https://twitter.com/rgoodlaw/status/1068173252747542533
- 168. Azeen Ghorayshi, "Trump's Lawyer Said There Were 'No Plans' For Trump Tower Moscow. Here They Are, Documents Obtained by *BuzzFeed News* Tell a Different Story," *BuzzFeed News*, January 22, 2019. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/azeenghorayshi/here-are-the-trump-moscow-plans'; Michael Cohen Emails, The Trump Organization, "PDF Files of Trump Tower Moscow Design Studies," and 284 pages of designs and correspondence of Michael Cohen and Felix Sater, et al., June and July, 2016, https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/5719169-Trump-Moscow.html
- 169. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 2, 138. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 170. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 2, 138. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 2, 136. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 172. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 71 and Volume 2, 135. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 173. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 69. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html

- 174. Alexi McCammond and Jonathan Swan, "Scoop: Insider Leaks Trump's 'Executive Time' Filled Private Schedules," *Axios*, February 3, 2019. https://www.axios.com/donald-trump-private-schedules-leak-executive-time-34e67fbb-3af6-48df-aefb-52e02c334255.html
- 175. Alexi McCammond and Jonathan Swan, "Scoop: Insider Leaks Trump's 'Executive Time' Filled Private Schedules," *Axios*, February 3, 2019. https://www.axios.com/donald-trump-private-schedules-leak-executive-time-34e67fbb-3af6-48df-aefb-52e02c334255.html
- 176. Alexi McCammond and Jonathan Swan, "Scoop: Insider Leaks Trump's 'Executive Time' Filled Private Schedules," *Axios*, February 3, 2019. https://www.axios.com/donald-trump-private-schedules-leak-executive-time-34e67fbb-3af6-48df-aefb-52e02c334255.html
- 177. Alexi McCammond and Jonathan Swan, "Scoop: Insider Leaks Trump's 'Executive Time' Filled Private Schedules," *Axios*, February 3, 2019. https://www.axios.com/donald-trump-private-schedules-leak-executive-time-34e67fbb-3af6-48df-aefb-52e02c334255.html
- 178. Alexi McCammond and Jonathan Swan, "Scoop: Insider Leaks Trump's 'Executive Time' Filled Private Schedules," *Axios*, February 3, 2019. https://www.axios.com/donald-trump-private-schedules-leak-executive-time-34e67fbb-3af6-48df-aefb-52e02c334255.html
- 179. Alexi McCammond and Jonathan Swan, "Scoop: Insider Leaks Trump's 'Executive Time' Filled Private Schedules," *Axios*, February 3, 2019. https://www.axios.com/donald-trump-private-schedules-leak-executive-time-34e67fbb-3af6-48df-aefb-52e02c334255.html
- 180. Matthew Rosenberg and Maggie Haberman, "When Trump Phones Friends, the Chinese and the Russians Listen and Learn," *New York Times*, October 24, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/10/24/us/politics/trump-phone-security.html
- 181. Matthew Rosenberg and Maggie Haberman, "When Trump Phones Friends, the Chinese and the Russians Listen and Learn," *New York Times*, October 24, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/10/24/us/politics/trump-phone-security.html
- 182. Matthew Rosenberg and Maggie Haberman, "When Trump Phones Friends, the Chinese and the Russians Listen and Learn," *New York Times*, October 24, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/10/24/us/politics/trump-phone-security.html
- 183. Matthew Rosenberg and Maggie Haberman, "When Trump Phones Friends, the Chinese and the Russians Listen and Learn," *New York Times*, October 24, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/10/24/us/politics/trump-phone-security.html
- 184. Matthew Rosenberg and Maggie Haberman, "When Trump Phones Friends, the Chinese and the Russians Listen and Learn," *New York Times*, October 24, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/10/24/us/politics/trump-

## phone-security.html

- 185. Matthew Rosenberg and Maggie Haberman, "When Trump Phones Friends, the Chinese and the Russians Listen and Learn," *New York Times*, October 24, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/10/24/us/politics/trump-phone-security.html
- 186. Matthew Rosenberg and Maggie Haberman, "When Trump Phones Friends, the Chinese and the Russians Listen and Learn," *New York Times*, October 24, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/10/24/us/politics/trump-phone-security.html
- 187. Matthew Rosenberg and Maggie Haberman, "When Trump Phones Friends, the Chinese and the Russians Listen and Learn," *New York Times*, October 24, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/10/24/us/politics/trump-phone-security.html
- 188. Kevin Collier, "Jared Kushner's Use of WhatsApp Raises Concerns Among Cybersecurity Experts," CNN, March 23, 2019. https://www. cnn.com/2019/03/23/politics/kushner-whatsapp-concerns/index. html?r=https%3A%2F%2Ft.co%2FWNP1NoGmRt; "Cummings Says Ivanka Trump Not Preserving All Official Communications," The Hill, March 21, 2019. https://thehill.com/homenews/house/435182-cummingsivanka-trump-not-preserving-all-official-communications; Nicholas Fandos, "Jared Kushner and Ivanka Trump Use Private Accounts for Official Business, Their Lawyer Says," New York Times, March 21, 2019. https:// www.nytimes.com/2019/03/21/us/politics/jared-kushner-whatsapp.html; Carol D. Leonnig and Josh Dawsey, "Ivanka Trump Used a Personal Email Account to Send Hundreds of Emails About Government Business Last Year," Washington Post, November 19, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost. com/politics/ivanka-trump-used-a-personal-email-account-to-send-hundredsof-emails-about-government-business-last-year/2018/11/19/6515d1e0-e7a1-11e8-a939-9469f1166f9d\_story.html?utm\_term=.b5a369ea884e
- 189. Heidi Przybyla, "Cummings Presses White House on Kushner's Use of WhatsApp for Official Business," NBC News, March 21, 2019. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/congress/cummings-gives-white-house-last-chance-comply-request-email-use-n985966; Andrew Desiderio and Kyle Cheney, "Cummings Demands Docs on Kushner's Alleged Use of Encrypted App for Official Business," *Politico*, March 21, 2019. https://www.politico.com/story/2019/03/21/elijah-cummings-jared-kushner-encrypted-app-1230978
- 190. Andrew Desiderio and Kyle Cheney, "Cummings Demands Docs on Kushner's Alleged Use of Encrypted App for Official Business," *Politico*, March 21, 2019. https://www.politico.com/story/2019/03/21/elijahcummings-jared-kushner-encrypted-app-1230978; Olivia Beavers and Justin Wise, "Kushner Accused of Using WhatsApp, Personal Email to Conduct Official Business," *The Hill*, March 21, 2019. https://thehill.com/homenews/ administration/435134-kushner-accused-of-using-whatsapp-personal-email-

#### to-conduct-official

- 191. Tom O'Connor, "Israel Says It wants 'War with Iran' and Is Meeting with Arab Countries to 'Advance It," *Newsweek*, February 13, 2019. https://www.newsweek.com/israel-wants-war-iran-netanyahu-1330704
- 192. Josh Lederman, "Netanyahu Appears to Say War with Iran is Common Goal," NBC News February 13, 2019. https://www.nbcnews.com/news/mideast/netanyahu-appears-say-war-iran-common-goal-n971266
- 193. Josh Lederman, "Netanyahu Appears to Say War with Iran is Common Goal," NBC News February 13, 2019. https://www.nbcnews.com/news/mideast/netanyahu-appears-say-war-iran-common-goal-n971266
- 194. Josh Lederman, "Netanyahu Appears to Say War with Iran is Common Goal," NBC News February 13, 2019. https://www.nbcnews.com/news/mideast/netanyahu-appears-say-war-iran-common-goal-n971266
- 195. Josh Lederman, "Netanyahu Appears to Say War with Iran is Common Goal," NBC News February 13, 2019. https://www.nbcnews.com/news/mideast/netanyahu-appears-say-war-iran-common-goal-n971266
- 196. Aron Heller, "Israeli Leaker Hopes Summit Brings Arab Ties out in the Open," Associated Press, February 13, 2019. https://apnews. com/81a31ae59b7846e7865b14edaa94f1e9?utm\_campaign=SocialFlow&utm\_medium=AP&utm\_source=Twitter
- 197. Senator Angus King, Committee Assignments, U.S. Senate, 2019 https://www.king.senate.gov/about/committee-assignments; Josh Lederman, "Netanyahu Appears to Say War with Iran is Common Goal," NBC News February 13, 2019. https://www.nbcnews.com/news/mideast/netanyahu-appears-say-war-iran-common-goal-n971266
- 198. Aron Heller, "Israeli Leaker Hopes Summit Brings Arab Ties out in the Open," Associated Press, February 13, 2019. https://apnews.com/81a31ae59b7846e7865b14edaa94f1e9?utm\_campaign=SocialFlow&utm\_medium=AP&utm\_source=Twitter
- 199. Aron Heller, "Israeli Leaker Hopes Summit Brings Arab Ties out in the Open," Associated Press, February 13, 2019. https://apnews. com/81a31ae59b7846e7865b14edaa94f1e9?utm\_campaign=SocialFlow&utm\_medium=AP&utm\_source=Twitter
- 200. Aron Heller, "Israeli Leaker Hopes Summit Brings Arab Ties out in the Open," Associated Press, February 13, 2019. https://apnews. com/81a31ae59b7846e7865b14edaa94f1e9?utm\_campaign=SocialFlow&utm\_medium=AP&utm\_source=Twitter
- 201. Aron Heller, "Israeli Leaker Hopes Summit Brings Arab Ties out in the Open," Associated Press, February 13, 2019. https://apnews. com/81a31ae59b7846e7865b14edaa94f1e9?utm\_campaign=SocialFlow&utm\_medium=AP&utm\_source=Twitter
- 202. Tom O'Connor, "Israel Says It wants 'War with Iran' and Is Meeting with Arab Countries to 'Advance It," *Newsweek*, February 13, 2019. https://www.

- newsweek.com/israel-wants-war-iran-netanyahu-1330704
- 203. Tom O'Connor, "Israel Says It wants 'War with Iran' and Is Meeting with Arab Countries to 'Advance It," *Newsweek*, February 13, 2019. https://www.newsweek.com/israel-wants-war-iran-netanyahu-1330704
- 204. Herbert London, "A Secret Middle East Alliance," Washington Examiner, Analysis/Opinion, January 15, 2018. https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2018/jan/15/israel-and-saudi-arabia-find-common-cause-in-keepi/
- 205. Herbert London, "A Secret Middle East Alliance," *Washington Examiner*, Analysis/Opinion, January 15, 2018. https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2018/jan/15/israel-and-saudi-arabia-find-common-cause-in-keepi/
- 206. Herbert London, "A Secret Middle East Alliance," Washington Examiner, Analysis/Opinion, January 15, 2018. https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2018/jan/15/israel-and-saudi-arabia-find-common-cause-in-keepi/
- 207. Jonathan Marcus, "Israel and Saudi Arabia: The Relationship Emerging into the Open," BBC News, April 3, 2018. https://www.bbc.com/news/world-middle-east-43632905
- Jonathan Marcus, "Israel and Saudi Arabia: The Relationship Emerging into the Open," BBC News, April 3, 2018. https://www.bbc.com/news/ world-middle-east-43632905
- 209. Vivian Salama, "An Open Secret': Saudi Arabia and Israel Get Cozy," NBC News, November 15, 2017. https://www.nbcnews.com/news/mideast/open-secret-saudi-arabia-israel-get-cozy-n821136
- 210. Vivian Salama, "An Open Secret': Saudi Arabia and Israel Get Cozy," NBC News, November 15, 2017. https://www.nbcnews.com/news/mideast/open-secret-saudi-arabia-israel-get-cozy-n821136
- 211. Raphael Ahren, "In Clip Leaked by PMO, Arab Ministers Seen Defending Israel, Attacking Iran," *Times of Israel*, February 14, 2019. https://www.timesofisrael.com/in-clip-leaked-by-pmo-arab-ministers-seen-defending-israel-attacking-iran/
- 212. Ellen Mitchell, "US Deploys THAAD Missile Defense System to Israel," *The Hill*, March 4, 2019. https://thehill.com/policy/defense/432448-us-deploys-thaad-missile-defense-system-to-israel
- 213. N'dea Yancey-Bragg, "Jeff Bezos Unseats Bill Gates on Forbes 2018 Richest Billionaires List," *USA Today*, March 6, 2018. https://www.usatoday.com/story/money/2018/03/06/jeff-bezos-unseats-bill-gates-forbes-2018-richest-billionaires-list/398877002/; Isobel Asher Hamilton, "Trump Invented a New Nickname for Jeff Bezos in a Tweet Mocking His Divorce," *Business Insider*, January 19, 2019. https://www.businessinsider.com/donald-trump-calls-jeff-bezos-jeff-bozo-in-mocking-tweet-2019-1; Jeff Bezos," @JeffBezos, No Thank You, Mr. Pecker," *Medium*, February 7, 2019. https://medium.com/@jeffreypbezos/no-thank-you-mr-pecker-146e3922310f
- 214. Jeff Bezos," @JeffBezos, No Thank You, Mr. Pecker," *Medium*, February 7, 2019. https://medium.com/@jeffreypbezos/no-thank-you-mr-pecker-

### 146e3922310f

- 215. Jeff Bezos," @JeffBezos, No Thank You, Mr. Pecker," *Medium*, February 7, 2019. https://medium.com/@jeffreypbezos/no-thank-you-mr-pecker-146e3922310f
- 216. Jeff Bezos," @JeffBezos, No Thank You, Mr. Pecker," *Medium*, February 7, 2019. https://medium.com/@jeffreypbezos/no-thank-you-mr-pecker-146e3922310f
- 217. Gavin De Becker, "The National Enquirer's Lawyer Tried to Get Me to Say There was No Hacking," *Daily Beast*, March 31, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/jeff-bezos-investigation-finds-the-saudis-obtained-his-private-information
- 218. Gavin De Becker, "The National Enquirer's Lawyer Tried to Get Me to Say There was No Hacking," *Daily Beast*, March 31, 2019. https://www. thedailybeast.com/jeff-bezos-investigation-finds-the-saudis-obtained-hisprivate-information
- 219. Gavin De Becker, "The National Enquirer's Lawyer Tried to Get Me to Say There was No Hacking," *Daily Beast*, March 31, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/jeff-bezos-investigation-finds-the-saudis-obtained-his-private-information
- 220. Gavin De Becker, "The National Enquirer's Lawyer Tried to Get Me to Say There was No Hacking," *Daily Beast*, March 31, 2019. https://www. thedailybeast.com/jeff-bezos-investigation-finds-the-saudis-obtained-hisprivate-information
- 221. Gavin De Becker, "The National Enquirer's Lawyer Tried to Get Me to Say There was No Hacking," *Daily Beast*, March 31, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/jeff-bezos-investigation-finds-the-saudis-obtained-his-private-information
- 222. Gavin De Becker, "The National Enquirer's Lawyer Tried to Get Me to Say There was No Hacking," *Daily Beast*, March 31, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/jeff-bezos-investigation-finds-the-saudis-obtained-his-private-information
- 223. Jeffrey A. Friedman and Richard Zeckhauser, "Assessing Uncertainty in Intelligence," Intelligence and National Security Volume 27, No. 6, 824-846, 2012, downloaded by Harvard College, December 6, 2012. https://sites.hks.harvard.edu/fs/rzeckhau/Assessing%20Uncertainty%20in%20 Intelligence.pdf
- 224. Jeffrey A. Friedman and Richard Zeckhauser, "Assessing Uncertainty in Intelligence," Intelligence and National Security Volume 27, No. 6, 824-846, 2012, downloaded by Harvard College, December 6, 2012. https://sites.hks.harvard.edu/fs/rzeckhau/Assessing%20Uncertainty%20in%20 Intelligence.pdf
- 225. Gavin De Becker, "The National Enquirer's Lawyer Tried to Get Me to Say There was No Hacking," *Daily Beast*, March 31, 2019. https://www.

- thedailybeast.com/jeff-bezos-investigation-finds-the-saudis-obtained-his-private-information
- 226. Gavin De Becker, "The National Enquirer's Lawyer Tried to Get Me to Say There was No Hacking," *Daily Beast*, March 31, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/jeff-bezos-investigation-finds-the-saudis-obtained-his-private-information
- 227. Gavin De Becker, "The National Enquirer's Lawyer Tried to Get Me to Say There was No Hacking," *Daily Beast*, March 31, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/jeff-bezos-investigation-finds-the-saudis-obtained-his-private-information
- 228. Gavin De Becker, "The National Enquirer's Lawyer Tried to Get Me to Say There was No Hacking," *Daily Beast*, March 31, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/jeff-bezos-investigation-finds-the-saudis-obtained-his-private-information
- 229. Gavin De Becker, "The National Enquirer's Lawyer Tried to Get Me to Say There was No Hacking," *Daily Beast*, March 31, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/jeff-bezos-investigation-finds-the-saudis-obtained-his-private-information
- 230. Rory Jones, Benoit Faucon and Keach Hagey, "Saudi Arabia Sought Vice's Help to Build a Media Empire," Wall Street Journal, February 8, 2019. https://www.wsj.com/articles/saudi-arabia-sought-vices-help-to-build-amedia-empire-11549621800; Gavin De Becker, "The National Enquirer's Lawyer Tried to Get Me to Say There was No Hacking," Daily Beast, March 31, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/jeff-bezos-investigation-finds-the-saudis-obtained-his-private-information
- Rory Jones, Benoit Faucon and Keach Hagey, "Saudi Arabia Sought Vice's Help to Build a Media Empire," Wall Street Journal, February 8, 2019. https://www.wsj.com/articles/saudi-arabia-sought-vices-help-to-build-a-media-empire-11549621800
- 232. "Saudi Arabia-Led Bloc Asks Qatar to Shut Al Jazeera, Close a Turkish Army Base and Scale Down Iran Ties within 10 Days," Al Jazeera, July 12, 2017. https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2017/06/arab-states-issue-list-demands-qatar-crisis-170623022133024.html
- 233. "Saudi Arabia-Led Bloc Asks Qatar to Shut *Al Jazeera*, Close a Turkish Army Base and Scale Down Iran Ties within 10 Days," *Al Jazeera*, July 12, 2017. https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2017/06/arab-states-issue-list-demands-qatar-crisis-170623022133024.html
- 234. Timothy Gardner, U.S. Approved Secret Nuclear Power Work for Saudi Arabia," Reuters, March 27, 2019. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-saudi-nuclear/us-approved-secret-nuclear-power-work-for-saudi-arabia-idUSKCN1R82MG
- 235. Committee on Oversight and Reform, "Multiple Whistleblowers Raise Grave Concerns with White House Efforts to Transfer Sensitive U.S.

- Nuclear Technology to Saudi Arabia," Press Release, February 19, 2019. https://oversight.house.gov/news/press-releases/multiple-whistleblowersraise-grave-concerns-with-white-house-efforts-to
- Ken Dilanian, "Flynn-Backed Plan to Transfer Nuclear Tech to Saudis May Have Broken Laws, Say Whistleblowers," NBC News, February 19, 2019. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/congress/flynn-backed-plantransfer-nuclear-tech-saudis-may-have-broken-n973021
- 237. Michael Crowley, "Trump Fails to Impress Foreign-Policy Experts," Politico, April 27, 2019. https://www.politico.com/story/2016/04/donaldtrump-foreign-policy-speech-reaction-222544; Greg Olear, "A Complete List of Meetings Between Trump Associates and Russians (2013—Present)," Medium, November 7, 2017. https://medium.com/@gregolear/a-completelist-of-meetings-between-trump-associates-and-russians-50963e332646; Siddhartha Mahanta, "K.T. McFarland: A Reagan Veteran in Trumpworld," The Atlantic, December 12, 2016. https://www.theatlantic. com/international/archive/2016/12/mcfarland-trump-reagan-weinbergerflynn-washington-fox/510323/; Benjamin Siegel and Matthew Mosk, "Whistleblowers Sounded Alarm about Nuclear Deal Pushed by Trump Advisers: Report," ABC News, February 19, 2019. https://abcnews.go.com/ Politics/whistleblowers-sounded-alarm-nuclear-deal-pushed-trump-advisers/ story?id=61162820; Timothy L. O'Brien, "Mueller's Flynn Memo Should Worry Kushner and Trump," Bloomberg Opinion, December 5, 2018. https://www.bloomberg.com/opinion/articles/2018-12-05/mueller-s-flynnmemo-should-worry-kushner-and-trump
- Sam Husseini, "AP Wipes Iran-Contra Pardons from Bill Barr's Record: Another Win for Conventional Wisdom," Salon, January 22, 2019. https:// www.salon.com/2019/01/22/ap-wipes-iran-contra-pardons-from-bill-barrsrecord-another-win-for-conventional-wisdom/
- Nicholas Kristof, "Jared and the Saudi Crown Prince Go Nuclear?" New York Times Opinion, March 2, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/03/02/ opinion/sunday/saudi-arabia-jared-kushner-nuclear.html; Timothy Gardner, "U.S. Senate Proposal Would Block Saudi Path to Atomic Weapon in Nuclear Deal," Reuters, February 12, 2019. https://af.reuters. com/article/energyOilNews/idAFL1N2071V5; Tom Hamburger, Steven Mufson and Ellen Nakashima, "Top Trump Appointees Promoted Selling Nuclear Power Plants to Saudi Arabia over Objections from National Security Officials, House Democratic Report Says," Washington Post, February 19, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/ top-trump-appointees-promoted-selling-nuclear-power-plants-to-saudiarabia-over-objections-from-national-security-officials-house-democraticreport-says/2019/02/19/6a719762-3456-11e9-af5b-b51b7ff322e9 story. html?utm\_term=.e13f15a76e86; Jennifer A. Dlouhy, Ari Natter, and Jennifer Jacobs, "CEOs Ask Trump to Help Them Sell Nuclear Power Plants Abroad," Bloomberg, February 12, 2019. https://www.bloomberg. com/news/articles/2019-02-12/trump-said-to-meet-with-nuclear-developers-

- looking-globally
- 240. Timothy Gardner, "U.S. Senate Proposal Would Block Saudi Path to Atomic Weapon in Nuclear Deal," Reuters, February 12, 2019. https://af.reuters.com/article/energyOilNews/idAFL1N2071V5
- 241. Nina dos Santos, "Senate Investigators Pursue Moscow-Based Former Trump Associate," CNN, February 21, 2019. https://www.cnn.com/2019/02/21/politics/senate-trump-russia-david-geovanis-intl/index.html
- 242. Nina dos Santos, "Senate Investigators Pursue Moscow-Based Former Trump Associate," CNN, February 21, 2019. https://www.cnn.com/2019/02/21/politics/senate-trump-russia-david-geovanis-intl/index.html
- 243. Nina dos Santos, "Senate Investigators Pursue Moscow-Based Former Trump Associate," CNN, February 21, 2019. https://www.cnn.com/2019/02/21/politics/senate-trump-russia-david-geovanis-intl/index.html
- 244. John Santucci and Matthew Mosk, "Blocked Calls with Donald Trump Jr., Long a Mystery, Went to Longtime Family Friends: Sources," ABC News, January 31, 2019. https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/blocked-calls-long-mystery-longtime-trump-family-friends/story?id=60766720; Tina Nguyen, "Another Twist in the Trump-Russia Saga Provides More Questions than Answers," *Vanity Fair*, February 1, 2019. https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2019/02/donald-trump-jr-howard-lorber-trump-tower-call?verso=true
- 245. Nina dos Santos, "Senate Investigators Pursue Moscow-Based Former Trump Associate," CNN, February 21, 2019. https://www.cnn.com/2019/02/21/politics/senate-trump-russia-david-geovanis-intl/index.html
- 246. Ben Hubbard, "Kushner Met with Saudi Crown Prince to Push Mideast Peace Plan," *New York Times*, February 27, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/02/27/world/middleeast/kushner-Mohammed-bin-Salman.html
- 247. Ben Hubbard, "Kushner Met with Saudi Crown Prince to Push Mideast Peace Plan," *New York Times*, February 27, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/02/27/world/middleeast/kushner-Mohammed-bin-Salman.html
- 248. Ben Hubbard, "Kushner Met with Saudi Crown Prince to Push Mideast Peace Plan," New York Times, February 27, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/02/27/world/middleeast/kushner-Mohammed-bin-Salman.html; "No Breakthroughs after Kushner's Mideast Tour," Arab Weekly, March 3, 2019. https://thearabweekly.com/no-breakthroughs-after-kushners-mideast-tour
- 249. "No Breakthroughs after Kushner's Mideast Tour," *Arab Weekly*, March 3, 2019. https://thearabweekly.com/no-breakthroughs-after-kushners-mideast-tour
- 250. Erin Banco, "Chairman Engel's Request Comes after Reports that Key U.S. Officials were Kept Out of Meetings with the Saudis," *Daily Beast*, March 29, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/house-foreign-affairs-committee-chairman-eliot-engel-demands-briefing-on-kushner-trip-to-saudiarabia?ref=author

- 251. Erin Banco, "Chairman Engel's Request Comes after Reports that Key U.S. Officials were Kept Out of Meetings with the Saudis," *Daily Beast*, March 29, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/house-foreign-affairs-committee-chairman-eliot-engel-demands-briefing-on-kushner-trip-to-saudiarabia?ref=author
- 252. Chris Morris, "Who is Jason Greenblatt? The Trump Lawyer No One Is Mentioning, But You Should Know," *Fortune*, April 16, 2018. http://fortune.com/2018/04/16/who-is-jason-greenblatt-trump-lawyer-michael-cohen/
- 253. Erin Banco, "Chairman Engel's Request Comes after Reports that Key U.S. Officials were Kept Out of Meetings with the Saudis," *Daily Beast*, March 29, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/house-foreign-affairs-committee-chairman-eliot-engel-demands-briefing-on-kushner-trip-to-saudiarabia?ref=author
- 254. Erin Banco, "Chairman Engel's Request Comes after Reports that Key U.S. Officials were Kept Out of Meetings with the Saudis," *Daily Beast*, March 29, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/house-foreign-affairs-committee-chairman-eliot-engel-demands-briefing-on-kushner-trip-to-saudiarabia?ref=author
- 255. Timothy Gardner, U.S. Approved Secret Nuclear Power Work for Saudi Arabia," Reuters, March 27, 2019. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-saudi-nuclear/us-approved-secret-nuclear-power-work-for-saudi-arabia-idUSKCN1R82MG
- 256. Timothy Gardner, U.S. Approved Secret Nuclear Power Work for Saudi Arabia," Reuters, March 27, 2019. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-saudi-nuclear/us-approved-secret-nuclear-power-work-for-saudi-arabia-idUSKCN1R82MG
- 257. Timothy Gardner, U.S. Approved Secret Nuclear Power Work for Saudi Arabia," Reuters, March 27, 2019. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-saudi-nuclear/us-approved-secret-nuclear-power-work-for-saudi-arabia-idUSKCN1R82MG
- 258. Timothy Gardner, U.S. Approved Secret Nuclear Power Work for Saudi Arabia," Reuters, March 27, 2019. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-saudi-nuclear/us-approved-secret-nuclear-power-work-for-saudi-arabia-idUSKCN1R82MG; U.S. Department of Energy, National Nuclear Security Administration, "Part 810 Frequently Asked Questions," (Washington, DC, 2015). https://www.energy.gov/sites/prod/files/migrated/nnsa/2017/11/f45/810%20FAQs%20FINAL.pdf
- 259. Simon Tisdall, "Trump's Cronies are in Secret Talks to Sell Nuclear Tech to Saudi: The Risks are Clear," *The Guardian*, February 23, 2019. https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2019/feb/23/trump-cronies-secret-talks-nuclear-tech-saudi-arabia
- 260. Simon Tisdall, "Trump's Cronies are in Secret Talks to Sell Nuclear Tech to Saudi: The Risks are Clear," *The Guardian*, February 23, 2019. https://

- www.theguardian.com/us-news/2019/feb/23/trump-cronies-secret-talks-nuclear-tech-saudi-arabia
- 261. Nicholas Kristof, "Jared and the Saudi Crown Prince Go Nuclear?" *New York Times* Opinion, March 2, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/03/02/opinion/sunday/saudi-arabia-jared-kushner-nuclear.html
- 262. Nicholas Kristof, "Jared and the Saudi Crown Prince Go Nuclear?" New York Times Opinion, March 2, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/03/02/opinion/sunday/saudi-arabia-jared-kushner-nuclear.html
- 263. Nicholas Kristof, "Jared and the Saudi Crown Prince Go Nuclear?" New York Times Opinion, March 2, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/03/02/opinion/sunday/saudi-arabia-jared-kushner-nuclear.html
- 264. Timothy Gardner, U.S. Approved Secret Nuclear Power Work for Saudi Arabia," Reuters, March 27, 2019. https://www.reuters.com/article/ususa-saudi-nuclear/us-approved-secret-nuclear-power-work-for-saudi-arabiaidUSKCN1R82MG
- 265. Timothy Gardner, U.S. Approved Secret Nuclear Power Work for Saudi Arabia," Reuters, March 27, 2019. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-saudi-nuclear/us-approved-secret-nuclear-power-work-for-saudi-arabia-idUSKCN1R82MG
- 266. Timothy Gardner, U.S. Approved Secret Nuclear Power Work for Saudi Arabia," Reuters, March 27, 2019. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-saudi-nuclear/us-approved-secret-nuclear-power-work-for-saudi-arabia-idUSKCN1R82MG
- Andrew Desiderio, "Jim Risch Tried to Calm Republicans Furious with Trump," *Politico*, February 22, 2019. https://www.politico.com/ story/2019/02/22/congress-saudi-arabia-khashoggi-trump-1179103
- Andrew Desiderio, "Jim Risch Tried to Calm Republicans Furious with Trump," *Politico*, February 22, 2019. https://www.politico.com/ story/2019/02/22/congress-saudi-arabia-khashoggi-trump-1179103
- 269. Andrew Desiderio, "Jim Risch Tried to Calm Republicans Furious with Trump," *Politico*, February 22, 2019. https://www.politico.com/story/2019/02/22/congress-saudi-arabia-khashoggi-trump-1179103
- Andrew Desiderio, "Jim Risch Tried to Calm Republicans Furious with Trump," *Politico*, February 22, 2019. https://www.politico.com/ story/2019/02/22/congress-saudi-arabia-khashoggi-trump-1179103
- 271. Dan Friedman, "Head of Asian GOP Group Says He 'Wouldn't Rule Out' Illegal Foreign Donations to Trump," *Mother Jones*, March 15, 2019. https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2019/03/head-of-asian-gop-group-says-hewouldnt-rule-out-illegal-foreign-donations-to-trump/
- 272. Philip Bump, "What the Trump Dossier Says and What It Doesn't," Washington Post, February 2, 2018.https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/politics/wp/2017/10/25/what-the-trump-dossier-says-and-what-it-doesnt/?utm\_term=.8c4da8f0ad7e; Philip Bobbitt, "The Impeachment

- Clause and Two Types of 'Bribery," *Just Security*, May 17, 2017. https://www.justsecurity.org/41124/impeachment-clause-types-bribery/; Dan Friedman, "Head of Asian GOP Group Says He 'Wouldn't Rule Out' Illegal Foreign Donations to Trump," *Mother Jones*, March 15, 2019. https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2019/03/head-of-asian-gop-group-says-he-wouldnt-rule-out-illegal-foreign-donations-to-trump/
- 273. Matthew Rosenberg, "Tech Firm in Steele Dossier May Have Been Used by Russian Spies," *New York Times*, March 14, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/03/14/us/politics/gubarev-steele-dossier-trump-russia.html
- 274. Matthew Rosenberg, "Tech Firm in Steele Dossier May Have Been Used by Russian Spies," New York Times, March 14, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/03/14/us/politics/gubarev-steele-dossier-trump-russia.html
- 275. Natasha Bertrand, "Mueller Might Not Be Done with Manafort Yet," *The Atlantic*, March 15, 2019. https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2019/03/mueller-might-not-be-done-manafort-over-kilimnik-ties/584995/
- 276. Soo Rin Kim, "Michael Flynn, Rick Gates, 2 Key Witnesses in Mueller Probe Could Factor into Multiple Other Investigations," ABC News, March 15, 2019. https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/michael-flynn-rick-gates-key-witnesses-mueller-probe/story?id=61715352; Katelyn Polantz," Flynn Done Cooperating with Mueller Probe, but Info He Provided Is Still Part of Ongoing Investigations, Government Says," CNN, March 17, 2019. https://www.cnn.com/2019/03/15/politics/flynn-cooperation-mueller-probe/index.html
- 277. Naomi Jagoda, "Grassley: Treasure Didn't Provide Some Bank Records Related to Russia," *The Hill*, March 4, 2019. https://thehill.com/policy/finance/432573-grassley-treasury-didnt-provide-some-bank-records-related-to-russia
- 278. Emma Loop, Anthony Cormier, Jason Leopold, Tanya Kozyreva and John Templon, "A Lobbyist at the Trump Tower Meeting Received Half-A-Million Dollars in Suspicious Payments," *BuzzFeed News*, April 17, 2019. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/emmaloop/trump-tower-meeting-russian-lobbyist-akhmetshin-suspicious-p; Marshall Cohen, "Trump Lawyers Say He 'Dictated' Statement on Trump Tower Meeting, Contradicting Past Denials," CNN, June 2, 2018. https://www.cnn.com/2018/06/02/politics/trump-lawyers-statement-trump-tower-russians/index.html
- 279. Marshall Cohen, "Trump Lawyers Say He 'Dictated' Statement on Trump Tower Meeting, Contradicting Past Denials," CNN, June 2, 2018. https://www.cnn.com/2018/06/02/politics/trump-lawyers-statement-trump-tower-russians/index.html
- 280. Emma Loop, Anthony Cormier, Jason Leopold, Tanya Kozyreva and John Templon, "A Lobbyist at the Trump Tower Meeting Received Half-A-Million Dollars in Suspicious Payments," *BuzzFeed News*, April 17, 2019.

- https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/emmaloop/trump-tower-meeting-russian-lobbyist-akhmetshin-suspicious-p
- 281. Emma Loop, Anthony Cormier, Jason Leopold, Tanya Kozyreva and John Templon, "A Lobbyist at the Trump Tower Meeting Received Half-A-Million Dollars in Suspicious Payments," *BuzzFeed News*, April 17, 2019. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/emmaloop/trump-tower-meeting-russian-lobbyist-akhmetshin-suspicious-p
- 282. Emma Loop, Anthony Cormier, Jason Leopold, Tanya Kozyreva and John Templon, "A Lobbyist at the Trump Tower Meeting Received Half-A-Million Dollars in Suspicious Payments," *BuzzFeed News*, April 17, 2019. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/emmaloop/trump-tower-meeting-russian-lobbyist-akhmetshin-suspicious-p
- 283. Kate Brannen, "Getting to the Bottom of the Trump Tower Meeting," *Just Security*, May 18, 2018. https://www.justsecurity.org/56462/bottom-trumptower-meeting/
- 284. Interview of: Rinat Akhmetshin Before the Judiciary Committee, U.S. Senate, 115th Congress (2017). https://www.judiciary.senate.gov/imo/media/doc/Akhmetshin20%Transcript\_redacted.pdf
- 285. Memorandum from Tom Adams and Dennis Aftergut to Rep. Jackie Speier, "The Russian Glossary, Lists Russians or Individuals Closely connected to Russians Who Have Been Tied to President Trump in Published Reports," January 8, 2019. https://speier.house.gov/sites/speier.house.gov/files/2019\_01\_08-Russian-Glossary-Updated.pdf; Stephanie Kirchgaessner, "Who is Rinat Akhmetshin? The Mystery Man at Trump Jr's Russia Meeting," *The Guardian*, July 14, 2017. https://www.theguardian.com/usnews/2017/jul/14/rinat-akhmetshin-russia-intelligence-donald-trump-jr
- 286. Stephanie Kirchgaessner, "Who is Rinat Akhmetshin? The Mystery Man at Trump Jr's Russia Meeting," *The Guardian*, July 14, 2017. https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2017/jul/14/rinat-akhmetshin-russia-intelligence-donald-trump-jr
- 287. Michelle Ye Hee Lee, "Timeline: Donald Trump Jr.'s Contradictory Statement About the Russia Meeting," Washington Post, July 21, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/fact-checker/wp/2017/07/21/timeline-donald-trump-jr-s-contradictory-statements-about-the-russia-meeting/?utm\_term=.a6fd4771a362
- 288. United States v. Concord Management and Consulting, LLC, 1:18-cr-00032-DLF. Document 94. US District Court for District of Columbia. 2019) United States v. Christmas, 222 F.3d 141, 145 (4th Cir. 2000). https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/5700877-Concord-Discovery-Opposition.html; Darren Samuelsohn, "Mueller: Shared Evidence was Used to Discredit Special Counsel Probe," *Politico*, January 30, 2019. https://www.politico.com/story/2019/01/30/mueller-special-counsel-russia-twitter-1138293

- 289. Bess Levin, "Democrats Want to Know What Russia Has On Steve Mnuchin," Vanity Fair, January 29, 2019. https://www.vanityfair.com/ news/2019/01/democrats-want-to-know-what-russia-has-on-steve-mnuchin; Glenn Thrush and Louis Nelson, "Pence to Take Over Trump's Transition Effort from Christie," Politico, November 11, 2016. https://www.politico. com/story/2016/11/pence-to-take-over-trumps-transition-effort-fromchristie-231251
- 290. Bess Levin, "Democrats Want to Know What Russia Has On Steve Mnuchin," Vanity Fair, January 29, 2019. https://www.vanityfair.com/ news/2019/01/democrats-want-to-know-what-russia-has-on-steve-mnuchin
- Bess Levin, "Democrats Want to Know What Russia Has On Steve 291. Mnuchin," Vanity Fair, January 29, 2019. https://www.vanityfair.com/ news/2019/01/democrats-want-to-know-what-russia-has-on-steve-mnuchin
- Emma Loop, "A House Democrat Is Targeting Steven Mnuchin's Business Dealings in the Russian Sanctions Fight," BuzzFeed News, January 29, 2019. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/emmaloop/steven-mnuchinderipaska-russia-sanctions-jackie-speier
- Bess Levin, "Democrats Want to Know What Russia Has On Steve Mnuchin," Vanity Fair, January 29, 2019. https://www.vanityfair.com/ news/2019/01/democrats-want-to-know-what-russia-has-on-steve-mnuchin; Kim Masters, "Lawmakers Target Steven Mnuchin Over 'Conflict of Interest' in Ties to Hollywood Investor Len Blavatnik," Hollywood Reporter, January 29, 2019. https://www.hollywoodreporter.com/news/lawmakerstarget-steven-mnuchin-conflict-interest-ties-hollywood-investor-lenblavatnik-1181129
- Emma Loop, "A House Democrat Is Targeting Steven Mnuchin's Business Dealings in the Russian Sanctions Fight," BuzzFeed News, January 29, 2019. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/emmaloop/steven-mnuchinderipaska-russia-sanctions-jackie-speier
- Kenneth P. Vogel (@kenvogel), "Update: After @USTreasury lifted sanctions against OLEG DERIPASKA's companies, the main one (EN+) named 7 new directors, including Chris Burnham, who served on TRUMP'S transition team & worked for @AmbJohnBolton at United Nations (https:// www.nytimes.com/2019/01/27/us/politics/trump-russia-sanctions-deripaska. html), "Twitter, January 27, 2019, 3:48 p.m. https://twitter.com/kenvogel/ status/1089671487248834566
- 296. Jordain Carney, "Russian Oligarch, Allies Retain Key Ownership in Company after Sanctions Lifted: Report," The Hill, January 21, 2019. https://thehill.com/blogs/blog-briefing-room/news/426323-russian-oligarchallies-retain-key-ownership-in-company-after
- Kenneth P. Vogel, "Deripaska and Allies Could Benefit from Sanctions Deal, Document Shows," New York Times, January 21, 2019. https://www. nytimes.com/2019/01/21/us/politics/oleg-deripaska-russian-sanctions.html

- 298. Kenneth P. Vogel, "Deripaska and Allies Could Benefit from Sanctions Deal, Document Shows," *New York Times*, January 21, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/01/21/us/politics/oleg-deripaska-russian-sanctions.html
- 299. Kenneth P. Vogel and Andrew E. Kramer, "Sanctions Deal with Russian Oligarch Included Transfer of Shares to Benefit His Children," *New York Times*, April 8, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/04/08/us/politics/sanctions-deripaska.html
- 300. Bob Tita, "Russia's Rusal to Invest \$200 Million in Kentucky Aluminum Plant," Wall Street Journal, April 14, 2019. https://www.marketwatch.com/story/russias-rusal-to-invest-200-million-in-kentucky-aluminum-plant-2019-04-14
- Cristina Maza, "Sanctioned Russian Oligarch's Company to Invest Millions in New Aluminum Plant in Mitch McConnell's State," Newsweek, April 15, 2019. https://www.newsweek.com/company-russian-oligarch-millionsaluminum-plant-mitch-mcconnell-1397061
- 302. Letter from Chairman Elijah Cummings, Committee on Oversight and Reform, Chairman Elliot Engel, Committee on Foreign Affairs, Chairman Adam B. Schiff, Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence to Secretary of State Michael Pompeo, March 4, 2019. https://intelligence.house.gov/uploadedfiles/03-04-19\_engel-cummings-schiff-letter-to-secretary-pompeorequesting-white-house-putin-interview-documents.pdf; Andrew Desiderio, "House Dems Demand Documents on Trump's Communications with Putin," *Politico*, March 4, 2019. https://www.politico.com/story/2019/03/04/documents-trumps-communications-putin-1202665
- 303. Letter from Chairman Elijah Cummings, Committee on Oversight and Reform, Chairman Elliot Engel, Committee on Foreign Affairs, Chairman Adam B. Schiff, Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence to Secretary of State Michael Pompeo, March 4, 2019. https://intelligence.house.gov/uploadedfiles/03-04-19\_engel-cummings-schiff-letter-to-secretary-pompeorequesting-white-house-putin-interview-documents.pdf
- 304. Kyle Griffin (@kylegriffin1), "House Intel chair Adam Schiff says his committee is looking into Trump's personal businesses, including allegations that 'Russians have been laundering money through the Trump Organization.' Via CBS," March 3, 2019, 9:00 a.m. https://twitter.com/kylegriffin1/status/1102252429335236613
- 305. Andrew Desiderio and Darren Samuelsohn, "House Democrats Open Sweeping Corruption Probe into Trump's World," *Politico*, March 4, 2019. https://www.politico.com/story/2019/03/04/nadler-trumpinvestigation-1201488
- 306. Seth Abramson (@SethAbramson), "(THREAD) This thread is a guided tour of the 81 PERSONS from whom the House Judiciary Committee is now seeking documents in contemplation of possible impeachment proceedings down the line. These names tell us much about where Congress is headed. I hope you'll read on and re-tweet,"

- Twitter, March 4, 2019, 9:19 a.m. https://twitter.com/SethAbramson/status/1102619649802420225
- 307. Zachary Warmbrodt, "House Democrats Target Trump's Personal Finances," *Politico*, February 25, 2019. https://www.politico.com/story/2019/02/25/trump-money-deutsche-bank-1204497; Chris Hayes, "Congressman Waters Says that When It Comes to Deutsche Bank Trump's Longtime Lender She's Very Concerned about 'Money Laundering," MSNBC, March 9, 2019. https://www.msnbc.com/all-in/watch/rep-maxine-waters-tell-chris-hayes-that-deutsche-bank-is-cooperating-with-her-committee-1450881091506?cid=sm\_npd\_ms\_tw\_ai; Renae Merle, "Deutsche Bank Faces Inquiry from Congressional Committees," *Washington Post*, February 1, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/business/2019/02/01/deutsche-bank-faces-inquiry-house-committees/?utm\_term=.d529c6f26f7a
- 308. Richard Rubin, "Democrats Take a First Step Toward Obtaining Trump's Tax Returns," Wall Street Journal, February 7, 2019. https://www.wsj.com/articles/democrats-take-a-first-step-toward-obtaining-trumps-tax-returns-11549579059; David Morgan, "Cohen: Trump Feared Audit if He Released Tax Returns," Reuters, February 27, 2019. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trump-russia-taxes/cohen-trump-feared-audit-if-he-released-tax-returns-idUSKCN1QG2X7; Chris Hayes, "Congressman Waters Says that When It Comes to Deutsche Bank Trump's Longtime Lender She's Very Concerned about 'Money Laundering," MSNBC, March 9, 2019. https://www.msnbc.com/all-in/watch/rep-maxine-waters-tell-chris-hayes-that-deutsche-bank-is-cooperating-with-her-committee-1450881091506?cid=sm\_npd\_ms\_tw\_ai
- 309. Tim Mak, "House Oversight Panel Launches Inquiry into White House Security Clearances," NPR, January 23, 2019. https://www.npr.org/2019/01/23/687898389/house-oversight-panel-launches-inquiry-into-white-house-security-clearances
- 310. Tim Mak, "House Oversight Panel Launches Inquiry into White House Security Clearances," NPR, January 23, 2019. https://www.npr.org/2019/01/23/687898389/house-oversight-panel-launches-inquiry-into-white-house-security-clearances
- 311. Tim Mak, "House Oversight Panel Launches Inquiry into White House Security Clearances," NPR, January 23, 2019. https://www.npr.org/2019/01/23/687898389/house-oversight-panel-launches-inquiry-into-white-house-security-clearances
- 312. Jon Sharman, "Revealed: The Highly Sensitive Israeli Intelligence on Isis that Donald Trump Gave Away to Russia," *Independent*, November 23, 2017. https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/us-politics/donald-trump-russia-israel-intelligence-share-isis-mossad-spies-sergei-lavrov-kislyak-us-a8071086.html; Lachlan Markay and Asawin Suebsaeng, "Trump Official: We 'Let the Biggest Perpetrator of Fake News into the Oval

- Office," *Daily Beast*, May 11, 2017. https://www.thedailybeast.com/trump-official-we-let-the-biggest-perpetrator-of-fake-news-into-the-oval-office
- 313. Mike Allen, "House Democrats Plan Vast Russia Probe," *Axios*, February 13, 2019. https://www.axios.com/house-democrats-donald-trump-russia-investigation-05918127-c77a-424d-a805-cde8e67bffe9.html
- 314. Megan Keller, "GOP Senator: Saudi Crown Prince 'Really was the Original El Chapo," *The Hill*, December 4, 2018. https://thehill.com/homenews/senate/419663-gop-senator-saudi-crown-prince-really-was-the-original-el-chapo; Rachel Frazin, "Rubio, Menendez Request Probe into Administration's Nuclear Negotiations with Saudi Arabia," *The Hill*, March 15, 2019. https://thehill.com/policy/national-security/434227-rubio-menendez-request-probe-into-administrations-nuclear; Nahal Toosi, "Rubio Says Saudi Crown Prince has Gone 'Full Gangster," *Politico*, March 6, 2019. https://www.politico.com/story/2019/03/06/rubio-saudi-arabia-prince-1206665
- 315. Aaron Blake, "10 Times the Trump Team has Watered Down its Russia Collusion Denials," *Washington Post*, July 30, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/the-fix/wp/2018/05/17/rudy-giuliani-just-watered-down-trumps-russia-collusion-denial-yet-again/?utm\_term=.cde6ca59f7f4
- 316. John Whitehouse (@existentialfish), "Rudy Giuliani: 'I never said there was no collusion between the campaign! Or between people in the campaign," Twitter, January 16, 2019, 6:12 p.m. https://twitter.com/existentialfish/status/1085721427402092549
- 317. Aaron Blake, "10 Times the Trump Team has Watered Down its Russia Collusion Denials," *Washington Post*, July 30, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/the-fix/wp/2018/05/17/rudy-giuliani-just-watered-down-trumps-russia-collusion-denial-yet-again/?utm\_term=.cde6ca59f7f4
- 318. Wesley Morgan, "Trump Scraps Requirement to Report Some Air Strikes," *Politico*, March 6, 2019. https://www.politico.com/story/2019/03/06/trump-civilian-deaths-drone-strikes-1207409
- 319. Wesley Morgan, "Trump Scraps Requirement to Report Some Air Strikes," *Politico*, March 6, 2019. https://www.politico.com/story/2019/03/06/trump-civilian-deaths-drone-strikes-1207409
- 320. Wesley Morgan, "Trump Scraps Requirement to Report Some Air Strikes," *Politico*, March 6, 2019. https://www.politico.com/story/2019/03/06/trump-civilian-deaths-drone-strikes-1207409
- 321. Wesley Morgan, "Trump Scraps Requirement to Report Some Air Strikes," *Politico*, March 6, 2019. https://www.politico.com/story/2019/03/06/trump-civilian-deaths-drone-strikes-1207409
- 322. Andrew Desiderio, "House Overwhelmingly Approves Resolution Urging Release of Mueller Report," *Politico*, March 14, 2019. https://www.politico.com/story/2019/03/14/house-resolution-release-mueller-report-1221287; Lisa Miller, "The 'Little Jerk,' Once Defined by His Loathing for Trump,

- Lindsey Graham is Now All-In for the President," *New York*, September 16, 2018. http://nymag.com/intelligencer/2018/09/what-happened-to-lindsey-graham.html
- 323. Oren Liebermann and Andrew Carey, "Israel's Benjamin Netanyahu to be Indicted on Corruption Charges, Pending Hearing, "CNN, February 28, 2019. https://www.cnn.com/2019/02/28/middleeast/israel-benjamin-netanyahu-indictment-intl/index.html; Yuliya Talmazan and Paul Goldman, "Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu to be Indicted on Corruption Charges," NBC News, February 28, 2019.https://www.nbcnews.com/news/world/israel-prime-minister-benjamin-netanyahu-indicted-bribe-fraud-charges-n977571
- 324. Joshua Keating, "Bibi's Biggest Asset Heading into the Israeli Elections Is Donald Trump," *Slate*, March 21, 2019. https://slate.com/news-and-politics/2019/03/netanyahu-trump-election-golan-gantz.html; "Gantz Demands AG Probe Whether Netanyahu Leaked Iran Phone Hack Claims," *Times of Israel*, March 17, 2019.https://www.timesofisrael.com/gantz-demands-ag-probe-whether-netanyahu-leaked-iran-phone-hack-claims/
- 325. Anshel Pfeffer, "Explained: How Israel's Iran Hacking Scandal Could Ensure Netanyahu's Reelection," *Haaretz*, March 17, 2019. https://www.haaretz.com/israel-news/.premium-how-iran-hacking-scandal-could-end-gantz-s-chance-to-be-israel-s-next-leader-1.7023094
- 326. Thomas Brewster, "Everything We Know About NSO Group: The Professional Spies Who Hacked iPhones With A Single Text," Forbes, August 25, 2016. https://www.forbes.com/sites/thomasbrewster/2016/08/25/everything-we-know-about-nso-group-the-professional-spies-who-hacked-iphones-with-a-single-text/; D.J. Pangburn, "U.S. Fund Sells Israeli Hacking Firm NSO Group Amid Spy Mystery," Fast Company, February 14, 2-19. https://www.fastcompany.com/90307864/u-s-fund-sells-israeli-hacking-firm-nso-group-amid-spy-mystery
- 327. D.J. Pangburn, "U.S. Fund Sells Israeli Hacking Firm NSO Group Amid Spy Mystery," *Fast Company*, February 14, 2-19. https://www.fastcompany.com/90307864/u-s-fund-sells-israeli-hacking-firm-nso-group-amid-spymystery
- 328. Ilan Ben Zion, "Netanyahu Plays a 'Trump Card' as Israeli Elections Near," Associated Press, April 5, 2019.https://www.apnews.com/3111b643bbbe4f4fb76d7b55ad542f09
- 329. Ilan Ben Zion, "Netanyahu Plays a 'Trump Card' as Israeli Elections Near," Associated Press, April 5, 2019. https://www.apnews.com/3111b643bbbe4f4fb76d7b55ad542f09
- 330. Josh Lederman, "Netanyahu Appears to Say War with Iran is Common Goal," NBC News, February 13, 2019. https://www.nbcnews.com/news/world/netanyahu-appears-say-war-iran-common-goal-n971266
- 331. Ilan Ben Zion, "Israeli Group Says Network of Bots is Stumping

- for Netanyahu," Associated Press, April 1, 2019. https://apnews.com/52022c0fcf35460fbd6299edd05366a7?utm\_medium=AP&utm\_campaign=SocialFlow&utm\_source=Twitter
- 332. The Associated Press (@AP), "AP Analysis: Bolstered by his election victory, Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu can be expected to press ahead with a hard-line agenda that will likely eliminate the last hopes of a two-state solution with the Palestinians," Twitter, April 10, 2019, 4:31 p.m. https://twitter.com/AP/status/1116121449960542208
- 333. Hannah Levintova, "Italian Investigators Just Uncovered a Major Russian Election Meddling Plot," *Mother Jones*, February 22, 2019. https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2019/02/matteo-salvini-russia-italy/
- 334. Channel 4 News (UK) (@Channel4News), "Millionaire Brexit backer Aaron Banks eagerly pursued a multibillion-pound gold deal brought to him by a Russian oligarch with links to the Kremlin just months before the EU referendum, Channel 4 News can reveal, #TheBankFiles," Twitter, March 5, 2019, 8:32 a.m. https://twitter.com/Channel4News/status/1102970041887346694; Mikey Smith, "Vladimir Putin Backs Brexit and Warns Second Referendum Would 'Undermine Faith in Democracy," Mirror, December 20, 2018. https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/politics/vladimir-putin-backs-brexit-warns-13759603; Michael Birnbaum and Craig Timberg, "E.U.: Russians Interfered in our Elections, Too," Washington Post, June 14, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/technology/2019/06/14/eurussians-interfered-our-elections-too/?utm\_term=.a7bf5df4b2ae
- 335. James Hohmann, "The Daily 202: Russia May Experiment with New Forms of Interference in Ukraine's Elections, Experts Warn," Washington Post Analysis, March 13, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/powerpost/paloma/daily-202/2019/03/13/daily-202-russia-may-experiment-with-new-forms-of-interference-in-ukraine-s-elections-experts-warn/5c87d39 a1b326b2d177d6060/?utm\_term=.0eabf4f0f4d6
- 336. Silvia Amaro, "Putin Spokesman's Daughter is Working at the EU. And Some Lawmakers Aren't Happy," CNBC, February 28, 2019. https://www.cnbc.com/2019/02/28/putin-spokesmans-daughter-is-working-at-the-european-parliament.html; Natalie Nougayrède, "Vladimir Putin's Plan to Divide Europe is Backfiring," *The Guardian*, October 9, 2018. https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2018/oct/09/vladimir-putin-divide-europe-skripal-russia
- 337. Tim Whewell, "Is Vladimir Putin Really Trying to Break Up the EU?" BBC Video, 3:11, May 30, 2016. https://www.bbc.com/news/av/world-36400924/is-vladimir-putin-really-trying-to-break-up-the-eu
- 338. Zachary Cohen, "Pompeo Suggests Mar-a-Lago Breach Tied to Chinese Espionage," CNN, April 5, 2019. https://www.cnn.com/2019/04/05/politics/pompeo-mar-a-lago-security-breach-china/index.html; Tony Pipitone, "From Day Spa Founder to Selfies with President Trump," NBC Miami, March 8, 2019. https://www.nbcmiami.com/news/local/From-Day-Spa-Founder-to-

# Selfies-With-President-Trump-506892631.html

- Jay Weaver, Sarah Blaskey, Caitlin Ostroff and Nicholas Nehamas, "She Lies to Everyone': Feds Say Mar-a-Lago Intruder had Hidden Camera Detector in Hotel," Miami Herald, April 8, 2019, Updated April 18, 2019. https://www.miamiherald.com/news/politics-government/article228963409. html; Shimon Prokupecz (@ShimonPro), "Here's more of what law enforcement found in her hotel: 9 USB Drives 5 Sim Cards \$7500 in \$100 bills Most strangely: 1 signal detector to detect hidden cameras," Twitter, April 8, 2019, 10:55 a.m. https://twitter.com/ShimonPro/ status/1115312332526301184; Shimon Prokupecz (@ShimonPro), "Secret service agent says, the malware found on Zhang's thumb drive began to install onto an agent's computer, and the agent looking at it said that had never happened before, and it was 'very out of the ordinary' when conducting a criminal analysis," Twitter, April 8, 2019, 11:36 a.m. https:// twitter.com/ShimonPro/status/1115322501356302342; Shimon Prokupecz (@ShimonPro), "Prosecutors still in court, said Zhang presented an invitation to Mar a Lago managers. The invitation, which was shown in court is the same as an invitation posted on the website of Cindy Yang, the Florida spa founder who was allegedly selling access to Trump events at Mar a Lago," Twitter, April 8, 2019, 11:26 a.m. https://twitter.com/ ShimonPro/status/1115320143951822848
- 340. Aaron Albright, Sarah Blaskey, Caitlin Ostroff and Nicholas Nehamas, "Who Has Gained Access to President Trump and Mar-a-Lago through Cindy Yang?" *Miami Herald*, April 11, 2019. https://www.miamiherald.com/news/nation-world/article228882284.html; Shimon Prokupecz (@ ShimonPro), "Prosecutors still in court, said Zhang presented an invitation to Mar a Lago managers. The invitation, which was shown in court is the same as an invitation posted on the website of Cindy Yang, the Florida spa founder who was allegedly selling access to Trump events at Mar a Lago," Twitter, April 8, 2019, 11:26 a.m. https://twitter.com/ShimonPro/status/1115320143951822848
- 341. David Smiley, "Only in Florida Could A Billionaire's Massage Parlor Pit Stop Unmask A Possible Spy Ring," *Miami Herald*, April 5, 2019. https://www.miamiherald.com/latest-news/article228849899.html
- 342. David Smiley, "Only in Florida Could A Billionaire's Massage Parlor Pit Stop Unmask A Possible Spy Ring," *Miami Herald*, April 5, 2019. https://www.miamiherald.com/latest-news/article228849899.html
- 343. David Smiley, "Only in Florida Could A Billionaire's Massage Parlor Pit Stop Unmask A Possible Spy Ring," *Miami Herald*, April 5, 2019. https://www.miamiherald.com/latest-news/article228849899.html
- 344. Sarah Blaskey, Nicholas Nehamas and Caitlin Ostroff, "Trump Cheered Patriots to Super Bowl Victory with Founder of Spa Where Kraft was Busted," *Miami Herald*, March 8, 2019. https://www.miamiherald.com/news/politics-government/article227186429.html; Caroline Orr (@RVAwonk),

- "ndb, just Cindy Yang founder of the sex sap where New England Patriots owner Robert Kraft was busted for soliciting prostitutes hanging out with Donald Trump, Don Jr, Eric Trump, Ron DeSantis, Matt Gaetz, and Rick Scott. At Mar- a-Lago...where she is a member," Twitter, March 8, 2019, 9:14 a.m. https://twitter.com/RVAwonk/status/1104067954650611712
- 345. Lulu Ramadan, "Undisclosed Cash Flowed at Trump Inaugural Ball with Ties to China, Embattled Saipan Casino," *Palm Beach Post*, April 12, 2019. https://www.palmbeachpost.com/news/20190412/undisclosed-cash-flowed-at-trump-inaugural-ball-with-ties-to-china-embattled-saipan-casino
- 346. Alex Daugherty, "Democrats call for counterintelligence investigation of massage parlor boss Cindy Yang," *Miami Herald*, March 18,2019. https://www.miamiherald.com/news/politics/government/article228083749.html
- 347. Sarah Blaskey, Nicholas Nehamas and Caitlin Ostroff, "Cindy Yang helped Chinese tech stars get \$50K photos with Trump. Who paid?" *Miami Herald*, March 21, 2019. https://www.miamiherald.com/latest-news/article227941749.html
- 348. Sarah Blaskey, Nicholas Nehamas and Caitlin Ostroff, "Cindy Yang helped Chinese tech stars get \$50K photos with Trump. Who paid?" *Miami Herald*, March 21, 2019. https://www.miamiherald.com/latest-news/article227941749.html
- 349. Blake Schmidt, "Blackwater Mercenary Prince Has a New \$1 Trillion Chinese Boss, Bloomberg, February 9, 2019. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-02-10/blackwater-mercenary-prince-has-a-new-1-trillion-chinese-boss
- 350. Blake Schmidt, "Blackwater Mercenary Prince Has a New \$1 Trillion Chinese Boss, Bloomberg, February 9, 2019. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-02-10/blackwater-mercenary-prince-has-a-new-1-trillion-chinese-boss
- 351. Ann Marlowe, "Two Princes: How a Secret Meeting Signaled the UAE's Pull in Trump's D.C.," *Fast Company*, September 28, 2018. https://www.fastcompany.com/90233994/how-a-secret-seychelles-meeting-signaled-the-uae-pull-in-trump-d-c
- 352. Mehdi Hasan, *Al Jazeera*. "Blackwater's Erik Prince: Iraq, Privatising Wars, and Trump" YouTube video, 49:08. March 8, 2019. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KOB4V-ukpBI
- 353. Aram Roston, "Betsy DeVos's Brother, the Founder of Blackwater, Is Setting Up A Private Army For China, Sources Say," BuzzFeed News, February 16, 2017. https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/aramroston/betsy-devoss-brother-is-setting-up-a-private-army-for-china; Matthew Cole, Jeremy Scahill, "Trump White House Weighing Plans for Private Spies to Counter 'Deep State' Enemies," The Intercept, December 4, 2017. https://theintercept.com/2017/12/04/trump-white-house-weighing-plans-for-private-spies-to-counter-deep-state-enemies/

- 354. Robert Faturechi and Justin Elliott, "Federal Authorities Raided Trump Fundraiser's Office in Monday Laundering Probe," *ProPublica*, March 18, 2019. https://www.propublica.org/article/federal-authorities-raided-trump-fundraisers-office-in-money-laundering-probe
- 355. Robert Faturechi and Justin Elliott, "Federal Authorities Raided Trump Fundraiser's Office in Monday Laundering Probe," *ProPublica*, March 18, 2019. https://www.propublica.org/article/federal-authorities-raided-trump-fundraisers-office-in-money-laundering-probe
- 356. Robert Faturechi and Justin Elliott, "Federal Authorities Raided Trump Fundraiser's Office in Monday Laundering Probe," *ProPublica*, March 18, 2019. https://www.propublica.org/article/federal-authorities-raided-trumpfundraisers-office-in-money-laundering-probe
- 357. Emily Flitter and David Enrich, "Deutsche Bank Is Subpoenaed for Trump Records by Horse Democrats," New York Times, April 15, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/04/15/business/deutsche-bank-trump-finances-congress. html; Zachary Warmbrodt and John Bresnahan, "House Democrats Subpoena Deutsche Bank in Trump Investigation," Politico, April 16, 2019. https://www.politico.eu/article/us-house-democrats-subpoena-deutsche-bank-in-donald-trump-investigation/
- 358. Dmitry Zhdannikov, Herbert Lash and Saeed Azhar, "Qatar Revamps Investment Strategy after Kushner Building Bailout," Reuters, February 11, 2019. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-qatar-fund-kushner-insight/qatar-revamps-investment-strategy-after-kushner-building-bailout-idUSKCN1Q00W3?utm\_source=twitter&utm\_medium=Social
- 359. Charles V. Bagli and Kate Kelly, "Deal Gives Kushners Cash Infusion on 666 Fifth Avenue," *New York Times*, August 3, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/08/03/nyregion/kushners-building-fifth-avenue-brookfield-lease.html
- 360. Ben Schreckinger, "Qatar Hired Ex-Trump Campaign Staffer as D.C. Lobbyist," *Politico*, February 23, 2019. https://www.politico.com/story/2019/02/23/qatar-stuart-jolly-trump-campaign-1182279
- Alex Isenstadt and Kenneth P. Vogel, "Trump Ally Stuart Jolly Joins Super PAC," *Politico*, May 27, 2016. https://www.politico.com/story/2016/05/stuartjolly-donald-trump-backer-super-pac-223681
- 362. John Walcott, "'Willful Ignorance.' Inside President Trump's Troubled Intelligence Briefings," *Time*, February 5, 2019. http://time.com/5518947/donald-trump-intelligence-briefings-national-security/
- 363. John Walcott, "'Willful Ignorance.' Inside President Trump's Troubled Intelligence Briefings," *Time*, February 5, 2019. http://time.com/5518947/donald-trump-intelligence-briefings-national-security/
- 364. Elyse Perlmutter-Gumbiner, Ken Dilanian and Courtney Kube, "On Trump's Calendar, Just 17 Intelligence Briefings in 85 Days; U.S. Officials Also Say Trump Does Not Regularly Read the Written Intelligence Briefing

- Sent Over Daily," NBC News, February 6, 2019. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/national-security/trump-s-calendar-just-17-intelligence-briefings-85-days-n967386; John Walcott, "Willful Ignorance.' Inside President Trump's Troubled Intelligence Briefings," *Time*, February 5, 2019. http://time.com/5518947/donald-trump-intelligence-briefings-national-security/
- 365. Elyse Perlmutter-Gumbiner, Ken Dilanian and Courtney Kube, "On Trump's Calendar, Just 17 Intelligence Briefings in 85 Days; U.S. Officials Also Say Trump Does Not Regularly Read the Written Intelligence Briefing Sent Over Daily," NBC News, February 6, 2019. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/national-security/trump-s-calendar-just-17-intelligence-briefings-85-days-n967386
- 366. Elyse Perlmutter-Gumbiner, Ken Dilanian and Courtney Kube, "On Trump's Calendar, Just 17 Intelligence Briefings in 85 Days; U.S. Officials Also Say Trump Does Not Regularly Read the Written Intelligence Briefing Sent Over Daily," NBC News, February 6, 2019. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/national-security/trump-s-calendar-just-17-intelligence-briefings-85-days-n967386
- 367. Dartunorro Clark, "'Go Back to School': Trump Assails U.S. Intel Chiefs after They Contradict Him on Iran, North Korea," NBC News, January 30, 2019. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/white-house/go-back-school-trump-assails-u-s-intel-chiefs-after-n964516
- 368. John Walcott, "'Willful Ignorance.' Inside President Trump's Troubled Intelligence Briefings," *Time*, February 5, 2019. http://time.com/5518947/donald-trump-intelligence-briefings-national-security/
- 369. John Walcott, "'Willful Ignorance.' Inside President Trump's Troubled Intelligence Briefings," *Time*, February 5, 2019. http://time.com/5518947/donald-trump-intelligence-briefings-national-security/
- 370. Seth Abramson (@Seth Abramson), "I was first to locate and post the picture below: Bud McFarlane and Sergey Kislyak entering Trump's April 2016 Mayflower event where Trump rolled out his foreign police. They're coming in from a 24-person VIP event with Trump. Hey media, maybe write about what's in Bud's hand?" Twitter, April 5, 2019, 8:05 p.m. https://twitter.com/SethAbramson/status/1114363534513704960;

### CHAPTER 11: THE MUELLER REPORT

- Caroline Kelly, "Tallying All 36 Pages of Redactions in the Mueller Report," CNN April 18, 2019. https://www.cnn.com/2019/04/18/politics/mueller-report-redactions/index.html
- 2. "The Hidden Parts of the Mueller Report; What We Know about the Redacted Sections of the Special Counsel's Investigation," *Wall Street Journal*, April 18,2019. https://www.wsj.com/graphics/mueller-report-redactions/
- 3. Alex Ward, "How to Understand the Redactions in the Mueller Report,"

- Vox, April 18, 2019. https://www.vox.com/2019/4/11/18304883/mueller-report-trump-russia-redaction
- 4. Caitlin Oprysko, Kyle Cheney, and Andrew Desiderio, "Nadler Subpoenas DOB for Full Version of the Mueller Report, *Politico*, April 19, 2019. https://www.politico.com/story/2019/04/19/nadler-subpoena-full-mueller-report-1282969; William P. Barr, "Statement of William P. Barr Attorney General Before the U.S. Senate Committee of the Judiciary (United States Senate) for a Hearing on the Department of Justice's Investigation of Russian Interference with the 2016 Presidential Election Presented," May 1, 2019. https://assets.documentcloud.org/documents/5984171/AG-Written-Statement-for-the-Record.pdf
- 5. Devlin Barrett and Matt Zapotosky, "Mueller Complained that Barr's Letter Did Not Capture 'Context' of Trump Probe," Washington Post, April 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/mueller-complained-that-barrs-letter-did-not-capture-context-of-trump-probe/2019/04/30/d3c8fdb6-6b7b-11e9-a66d-a82d3f3d96d5\_story.html?utm\_term=. cc5939acc6d8; "Read Attorney General William Barr's Summary of the Mueller Report by the New York Times," March 24, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/03/24/us/politics/barr-letter-mueller-report.html
- 6. Devlin Barrett and Matt Zapotosky, "Mueller Complained that Barr's Letter Did Not Capture 'Context' of Trump Probe," Washington Post, April 30, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/mueller-complained-that-barrs-letter-did-not-capture-context-of-trump-probe/2019/04/30/d3c8fdb6-6b7b-11e9-a66d-a82d3f3d96d5\_story.html?utm\_term=.cc5939acc6d8
- 7. Daniel Hemel, "Barr Is Wrong: Obstruction of Justice Doesn't Require Another Underlying Crime," Washington Post, Perspective, March 26, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/outlook/2019/03/26/barr-is-wrong-obstruction-justice-doesnt-require-another-underlying-crime/?utm\_term=. e5800be64640; Steve Vladeck, "Trump Still Could Have Obstructed Justice Even if He Didn't Break the Law," Washington Post, Perspective, June 16, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/posteverything/wp/2017/06/16/trump-still-could-have-obstructed-justice-even-if-he-didnt-break-the-law/?utm\_term=.4aded4b00713; Louis Jacobson, "Martha Stewart to Donald Trump: Can There Be Obstruction of Justice with No Underlying Crime?" Politico, March 2, 2019. https://www.politifact.com/truth-o-meter/article/2019/mar/25/martha-stewart-donald-trump-can-there-be-obstructi/
- 8. Todd Ruger, "Barr Declares 'No Collusion' Ahead of Redacted Mueller Report Release," *Roll Call*, April 18, 2019. https://www.rollcall.com/news/whitehouse/muller-report-says-no-collusion-with-trump-campaign-and-russia-barr-declares; Robert Litt, "What Does the Barr Letter Actually Say About Collusion?" *Lawfare* (blog), March 25, 2019. https://www.lawfareblog.com/what-does-barr-letter-actually-say-about-collusion
- 9. Rebecca Davis O'Brien, Rebecca Ballhaus and Aruna Viswanatha,

"Trump Inauguration Spending Under Criminal Investigation by Federal Prosecutors," Wall Street Journal, December 13, 2018. https://www.wsj.com/ articles/trump-inauguration-spending-under-criminal-investigation-byfederal-prosecutors-11544736455; Sharon LaFraniere, Maggie Haberman and Adam Goldman, "Trump Inaugural Fund and Super PAC Said to Be Scrutinized for Illegal Foreign Donation," New York Times, December 13, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/13/us/politics/trump-inaugurationinvestigation.html; Kenneth P. Vogel, "Trump Fund-Raiser Received Laundered Foreign Money, Prosecutors Say," New York Times, November 20, 2018. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/11/30/us/politics/broidy-trumpforeign-money.html; Carol D. Leonnig, Devlin Barrett, Ellen Nakashima and Josh Dawsey, "GOP Fundraiser Broidy Under Investigation for Alleged Effort to Sell Government Influence, People Familiar with Probe Say," Washington Post, August 17, 2018. https://www.washingtonpost.com/ politics/gop-fundraiser-broidy-under-investigation-for-alleged-effort-to-sellgovernment-influence-people-familiar-with-probe-say/2018/08/17/c9e55792a185-11e8-8e87-c869fe70a721 storv.html?utm term=.b0b889628966

- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 9. https://www.nytimes. com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- Jed Handelsman Shugerman, "The Trump Campaign Conspired With the Russians. Mueller Proved It," New York Times, Opinion, April 25, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/04/25/opinion/mueller-trump-campaign-russia-conpiracy-.html
- 12. Jed Handelsman Shugerman, "The Trump Campaign Conspired With the Russians. Mueller Proved It," *New York Times*, Opinion, April 25, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/04/25/opinion/mueller-trump-campaign-russia-conpiracy-.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 1-2. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 9. https://www.nytimes. com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 10. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- Katelyn Polantz and Marshall Cohen, "The Mueller Report: A Catalog of 77 Trump Team Lies and Falsehoods," April 30, 2019. https://www. cnn.com/2019/04/30/politics/mueller-report-trump-team-lies-falsehoods/;

- Annalisa Merelli and Max de Haldevang, "Donald Trump Jr. Said He Couldn't Remember or Didn't Know 186 Times in His Trump Tower Meeting Testimony," *Quartz*, May 17, 2018. https://qz.com/1279771/thereare-186-things-donald-trump-jr-says-he-cant-remember-or-doesnt-know-about-the-trump-tower-meeting/
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 12. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Appendix D. https://www.nytimes. com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 12, 13. https:// www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-reportdocument.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 13. https://www. nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 21. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 13. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document. html; Jed Handelsman Shugerman, "The Trump Campaign Conspired with the Russians. Mueller Proved It," New York Times, Opinion, April 25, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/04/25/opinion/mueller-trump-campaign-russia-conpiracy-.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 14. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 2. https://www.nytimes. com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 5. https://www.nytimes. com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 25. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The

- Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 6. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 26. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 6. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document. html; Luke Harding, Stephanie Kirchgaessner, and Nick Hopkins, "British Spies Were First to Spot Trump Team's Links with Russia; Exclusive: GCHQ is Said to Have Alerted US Agencies after Becoming Aware of Contacts in 2015," The Guardian, April 13, 2017. https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2017/apr/13/british-spies-first-to-spot-trump-team-links-russia
- 27. Luke Harding, Stephanie Kirchgaessner, and Nick Hopkins, "British Spies Were First to Spot Trump Team's Links with Russia; Exclusive: GCHQ is Said to Have Alerted US Agencies after Becoming Aware of Contacts in 2015," *The Guardian*, April 13, 2017. https://www.theguardian.com/uknews/2017/apr/13/british-spies-first-to-spot-trump-team-links-russia
- 28. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 1, 2. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 29. 18 U.S. Code § 201. Bribery of Public Officials and Witnesses, Cornell Law School. https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/201
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 2, 157. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 2, 77. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 2, 76. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 2, 63, 76. https:// www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-reportdocument.html
- 34. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 2, 63, 76. https://

- www.ny times.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 2, 71, 76. https:// www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-reportdocument.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 2, 71. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 2, 68. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 38. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 2, 182. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 2, 64. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 2, 182. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 2, 158. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 42. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, *Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election*, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Appendix C, 1. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document. html; Jessica Taylor, "Trump Says He Is '100 Percent' Willing To Testify About Interactions With Comey," NPR, June 9, 2017. https://www.npr.org/2017/06/09/532273772/trump-says-he-is-100-percent-willing-to-testify-about-interactions-with-comey
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Appendix C, 1. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html

- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Appendix C, 2. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 2, 155. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Appendix C, 22. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Appendix C, 22. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Appendix C, 15. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Appendix C, 18. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Appendix C, 18-19. https:// www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-reportdocument.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Appendix C, 18. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Appendix C, 20. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 53. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Appendix C, 20. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document. html; Krishnadev Calamur, "Who Is Emin Agalarov? The Russian Pop Star Identified as Having Arranged a Meeting between Donald Trump

- Jr. and a Russian Lawyer is the Son of an Oligarch with Ties to Vladimir Putin," *The Atlantic*, July 10, 2017. https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2017/07/who-is-emin-agalarov/533127/
- 54. Kenneth P. Vogel, "Manafort Advised Trump Team on Russia Scandal," Politico, May 25, 2017. https://www.politico.com/story/2017/05/25/manafort-trump-russia-advise-238803; U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Appendix C, 22. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 55. Howard Fineman, "The 'State' of Donald Trump? He Thinks It Couldn't Be Better," NBC News, January 30, 2018. https://www.nbcnews.com/storyline/2018-state-of-the-union-address/state-donald-trump-he-thinks-it-couldn-t-be-better-n842501
- 56. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Appendix C, 22. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document. html; Marshall Cohen, "At Least 16 Trump Associates had Contacts with Russians During Campaign or Transition," CNN, December 10, 2018. https://www.cnn.com/2018/12/10/politics/donald-trump-associates-russians-campaign-transition/index.html; Karen Yourish and Larry Buchanan, "Mueller Report Shows Depth of Connections Between Trump Campaign and Russians," New York Times, Interactive, April 19, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/01/26/us/politics/trump-contacts-russians-wikileaks.html
- 57. Annalisa Merelli and Max de Haldevang, "ZERO RECALL: Donald Trump Jr. Said He Couldn't Remember or Didn't Know 186 Times in His Trump Tower Meeting Testimony," *Quartz*, May 17, 2018. https://qz.com/1279771/there-are-186-things-donald-trump-jr-says-he-cant-remember-or-doesnt-know-about-the-trump-tower-meeting/
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 2, 143. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 2, 143. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 60. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 2, 142-143. https:// www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-reportdocument.html

- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 2, 143. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 62. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 2, 141. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 63. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 2, 5. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 2, 141. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 65. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 2, 137, 140. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html; Nick Gass, "Trump Attacks Forbes for Saying His Net Worth is Actually \$4.5 Billion," Politico, September 29, 2015. https://www.politico.com/story/2015/09/donald-trump-net-worth-forbes-214204
- 66. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 2, 137. https://www. nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 67. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 2, 138, 140. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 2, 139. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 2, 137. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 2, 136. https://www.

- nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 2, 115-118. https:// www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-reportdocument.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 2, 115-118. https:// www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-reportdocument.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 2, 77, 85, 88. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 2, 62. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 2, 81. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 76. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 2, 90. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 2, 61. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 78. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 2, 59. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 2, 56. https://www. nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 80. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 2, 8. https://www.nytimes.

### com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html

- 81. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 2, 1. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 82. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 2, 2. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 83. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 2, 2. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html
- 84. U.S. Department of Justice, Office of Special Counsel, Report On The Investigation Into Russian Interference In The 2016 Presidential Election, by Robert S. Mueller III, Washington D.C., April, 2019 Volume 2, 7. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/04/18/us/politics/mueller-report-document.html

### EPILOGUE: THE POINT OF RETURN

- 1. David Matthews, "Let's Remember the Time Donald Trump Cashed a 13-Cent Check Sent to Him As A Prank," *Splinter*, July 23, 2015. https://splinternews.com/lets-remember-the-time-donald-trump-cashed-a-13-check-1793849388; Kurt Andersen (@KBAndersen), "30 years ago, *Spy* magazine sent 'refund' checks for \$1.11 to 58 rich people. The 26 who cashed those got another check, for \$.64. The 13 who cashed those each got a check for \$.13. Two people cashed the \$.13 checks Donald Trump and Jamal Khashoggi's arms-dealer uncle Anna," Twitter, October 19, 2018, 2:12 p.m. https://twitter.com/KBAndersen/status/1053393365369348097; Tim Murphy, "The Trump Files: The Easiest 13 Cents He Ever Made, Every Man Has His Price," *Mother Jones*, August 8, 2016. https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2016/08/trump-files-spy-magazine-prank/
- 2. David Matthews, "Let's Remember the Time Donald Trump Cashed a 13-Cent Check Sent to Him As A Prank," *Splinter*, July 23, 2015. https://splinternews.com/lets-remember-the-time-donald-trump-cashed-a-13-check-1793849388; Tim Murphy, "The Trump Files: The Easiest 13 Cents He Ever Made, Every Man Has His Price," *Mother Jones*, August 8, 2016. https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2016/08/trump-files-spy-magazine-prank/
- 3. "Death of Adnan Khashoggi, Saudi Arms Dealer and Playboy, Once Dubbed 'World's Richest Man," South China Morning Post (From Washington Post), June 7, 2017. https://www.scmp.com/news/world/europe/article/2097225/death-adnan-khashoggi-saudi-arms-dealer-and-playboy-once-dubbed
- 4. "Death of Adnan Khashoggi, Saudi Arms Dealer and Playboy, Once Dubbed 'World's Richest Man," South China Morning Post (From Washington Post), June

- 7, 2017. https://www.scmp.com/news/world/europe/article/2097225/death-adnan-khashoggi-saudi-arms-dealer-and-playboy-once-dubbed
- Lisa Johnson, "Trump's '69-Storey' Vancouver Tower is Only 63 Storeys," CBC News, February 28, 2017. https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/trump-tower-vancouver-height-1.4002961
- 6. Vivian Yee, "Donald Trump's Math Takes His Towers to Greater Heights," *New York Times*, November 1, 2016. https://www.nytimes.com/2016/11/02/nyregion/donald-trump-tower-heights.html?\_r=0
- 7. Seth Abramson, "Did Trump Lie About the Helicopter Death of a Mormon Executive?" *Huffington Post*, November 1, 2016. https://www.huffpost.com/entry/did-trump-lie-about-the-helicopter-death-of-a-mormon\_b\_5818f325e4b 01fffa751fa49
- 8. Kate Taylor, "Porn Star Stormy Daniels is Taking a Victory Lap after Michael Cohen's Guilty Plea. Here's a Timeline of Trump's Many Marriages and Rumored Affairs," Business Insider, August 25, 2018. https:// www.businessinsider.com/trump-melania-stormy-daniels-affairs-marriagestimeline-2018-3; David E. Sanger and Nicole Perlroth, "U.S Escalates Online Attacks on Russia's Power Grid," New York Times, June 15, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/06/15/us/politics/trump-cyber-russia-grid. html?smid=nytcore-ios-share; Peter Baker, "Trump Says 'I'd Take It' if Russia Again Offered Dirt on Opponent," New York Times, June 12, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/06/12/us/politics/trump-russia-fbi. html; George Stephanopoulos interview with Donald Trump, "Transcript: ABC News' George Stephanopoulos' Exclusive Interview with President Trump," ABC News, June 16, 2019. https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/ transcript-abc-news-george-stephanopoulos-exclusive-interview-president/ story?id=63749144
- 9. Glenn Kessler, Salvador Rizzo, and Meg Kelly, "President Trump Has Made More Than 10,000 False or Misleading Claims," Washington Post, Analysis, April 29, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/04/29/president-trump-has-made-more-than-false-or-misleading-claims/?utm\_term=.1c077242653b
- David A. Fahrenthold and Jonathan O'Connell, "How Donald Trump Inflated His Net Worth to Lenders and Investors," Washington Post, March 28, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/graphics/2019/politics/trumpstatements-of-financial-condition/?utm\_term=.13bd2e123758
- 11. Russ Buettner and Susanne Craig, "TIMES INVESTIGATION: Decade in the Red: Trump Tax Figures Show Over \$1 Billion in Business Losses," *New York Times*, May 8, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2019/05/07/us/politics/donald-trump-taxes.html
- 12. Chris Mills Rodrigo, "Trump Complains 'My Generals Don't Understand Business': Report," *The Hill*, March 3, 3019. https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/432397-trump-complains-my-generals-dont-understand-business-report

- 13. Kaitlan Collins (@kaitlancollins), "A key line from President Trump's gaggle with reporters: "There was a good chance that I wouldn't have won, in which case I would have gotten back into the business, and why should I lose lots of opportunities?" Twitter, November 29, 2018, 8:22 a.m. https://twitter.com/kaitlancollins/status/1068178478116286465
- 14. Salma Islam, Egypt Parliament OKs Constitutional Changes to Extend President Sisi's Power," Los Angeles Times, April 16, 2019. https://www.latimes.com/world/la-fg-egypt-parliament-constitution-sisi-power-20190416-story.html; https://www.thedailybeast.com/trump-congratulates-egyptian-president-abdel-fattah-el-sisi-after-re-election; Noah Gray, "Trump Compliments Egyptian President's Shoes," CNN, May 21, 2017. https://www.cnn.com/2017/05/21/politics/trump-abdel-fattah-al-sisi-shoes/index.html
- 15. Charlie Savage, Eric Schmitt, and Maggie Haberman, "Trump Pushes to Designate Muslim Brotherhood a Terrorist Group," *New York Times*, April 30, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/04/30/us/politics/trump-muslim-brotherhood.html?action=click&module=Top%20Stories&pgtype=Homepage
- 16. Charlie Savage, Eric Schmitt, and Maggie Haberman, "Trump Pushes to Designate Muslim Brotherhood a Terrorist Group," *New York Times*, April 30, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/04/30/us/politics/trump-muslim-brotherhood.html?action=click&module=Top%20Stories&pgtype=Homepage
- 17. Demetri Sevastopulo and Song Jung-a, "Trump and Kim's 'Bromance' On the Rocks after Summit's Abrupt End," Financial Times, February 28, 2019. https://www.ft.com/content/b2ed1240-3b5f-11e9-b72b-2c7f526ca5d0; "North Korea Dictator Kim Jong Un's Executions: Anti-Aircraft Guns, Flamethrowers, Mortars," Fox News, September 22, 2017. https://www.foxnews.com/world/north-korea-dictator-kim-jong-uns-executions-anti-aircraft-guns-flamethrowers-mortars
- 18. Kaitlan Collins (@kaitlancollins), "President Trump has just issued the second veto of this presidency, rejecting a resolution from Congress to end U.S. military support for the Saudi-led war in Yemen. Trump calls it a 'dangerous attempt to weaken my constitutional authorities," Twitter, April 16, 2019, 4:35 p.m. https://twitter.com/kaitlancollins/status/1118296975840092160; Human Rights Watch, "Yemen, Events of 2018," World Report 2019. https://www.hrw.org/world-report/2019/country-chapters/yemen
- 19. Rebecca Kheel, "Senators Say Trump Using Loophole to Push Through Saudi Arms Sale," *The Hill*, May 24, 2019. https://thehill.com/policy/defense/445446-trump-uses-loophole-to-push-through-saudi-arms-sale-senators
- Khaled Abu Toameh, "Saudi Arabia Offered Abbas \$10 Billion to Accept Trump's Peace Plan – Report," Jerusalem Post, May 2, 2019. https://www. jpost.com/Middle-East/Saudi-Arabia-offered-Abbas-10-billion-to-accept-Trumps-peace-plan-report-588294
- 21. Khaled Abu Toameh, "Saudi Arabia Offered Abbas \$10 Billion to Accept

- Trump's Peace Plan Report," *Jerusalem Post*, May 2, 2019. https://www.jpost.com/Middle-East/Saudi-Arabia-offered-Abbas-10-billion-to-accept-Trumps-peace-plan-report-588294
- Ledyard King, "Trump's Feud with Puerto Rico Looms Over Congressional Standoff on Disaster Aid," USA Today, April 24, 2019. https://www.usatoday. com/story/news/politics/2019/04/24/donald-trumps-feud-puerto-ricostalemate-disaster-aid/3499044002/
- 23. David D. Kirkpatrick, "Trump Endorses an Aspiring Libyan Strongman, Reversing Policy," *New York Times*, April 19, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/04/19/world/middleeast/trump-libya-khalifa-hifter.html
- 24. David D. Kirkpatrick, "Trump Endorses an Aspiring Libyan Strongman, Reversing Policy," New York Times, April 19, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/04/19/world/middleeast/trump-libya-khalifa-hifter.html; Editorial Board, "Saudi Arabia's Reckless Prince Fuels Yet Another Civil War," Washington Post, Opinions, April 15, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/global-opinions/there-was-going-to-be-a-peace-conference-in-libya-then-other-countries-sabotaged-it/2019/04/15/7f27545e-5fa7-11e9-9412-daf3d2e67c6d\_story.html?utm\_term=.8ce85f827afb
- 25. Jared Malsin and Summer Said, "Saudi Arabia Promised Support to Libyan Warlord in Push to Seize Tripoli," Wall Street Journal, April 12, 2019. https://www.wsj.com/articles/saudi-arabia-promised-support-to-libyan-warlord-in-push-to-seize-tripoli-11555077600; Editorial Board, "Saudi Arabia's Reckless Prince Fuels Yet Another Civil War," Washington Post, Opinions, April 15, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/global-opinions/there-was-going-to-be-a-peace-conference-in-libya-then-other-countries-sabotaged-it/2019/04/15/7f27545e-5fa7-11e9-9412-daf3d2e67c6d\_story.html?utm\_term=.8ce85f827afb
- Ryan Goodman, "Trump Endorses U.S. Citizen-Turned Libyan Warlord, Despite Video Evidence of Haftar's Ordering War Crimes," *Just Security*, April 22, 2019. https://www.justsecurity.org/63720/trump-endorses-u-s-citizen-turned-libyan-warlord-despite-video-evidence-of-haftar-hifter-ordering-war-crimes/
- 27. Nahal Toosi and Ben Lefebvre, "Trump Gambles with Gas Prices As He Goes after Iran" *Politico*, April 22, 2019. https://www.politico.com/story/2019/04/22/trump-iran-sanctions-1284408; David M. Herszenhorn, "Europe Vows to Uphold Iran Nuclear Deal as Trump Raises Pressure," *Politico*, May 4, 2019. https://www.politico.eu/article/europe-vows-to-uphold-iran-nuclear-deal-as-trump-raises-pressure/; Ryan Goodman (rgoodlaw), "Pompeo thinks can bypass Congress to strike Iran 'In alignment with what Rep. Gaetz said, we were absolutely presented with a full formal presentation on how the 2001 AUMF might authorize war on Iran... Pompeo said it with his own words...a relationship between Iran and al Qaeda," Twitter, June 13, 2019, 1:41 p.m. https://twitter.com/rgoodlaw/status/1139271597997613057; House Armed Services Committee Marks

- Defense Authorization Act, "20 National Defense Authorization Act, Part 5," C-SPAN, June 12, 2019. https://www.c-span.org/video/?461583-8/house-armed-services-committee-marks-defense-authorization-act
- 28. Javier Blas (@JavierBlas), "BREAKING: The White House confirms that U.S. President Donald Trump won't extend the waivers on Iranian #oil export and says #SaudiArabia and #UAE are committed to ensure 'global oil markets remain adequately supplied' #OOTT #OPEC,"

  Twitter, April 22, 2019, 5:41 a.m. https://twitter.com/JavierBlas/status/1120306606607040512
- 29. Aileen Murphy and M.V. Ramana, "The Trump Administration is Eager to Sell Nuclear Reactors to Saudi Arabia. But Why?" *Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists*, April 16, 2019. https://thebulletin.org/2019/04/the-trump-administration-is-eager-to-sell-nuclear-reactors-to-saudi-arabia-but-why/?utm\_source=Twitter&utm\_medium=Twitter%20Post&utm\_campaign=SaudiNuclear\_04162019
- 30. "Iran Nuclear Deal: Tehran May Increase Uranium Enrichment," BBC, May 8, 2019. https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-middle-east-48197628; Associated Press, "Trump Pulls Out of Iran Deal, New York Times video, U.S. & Politics series, 50 seconds, n.d., https://www.nytimes.com/video/us/politics/100000005890373/trump-pulls-out-of-iran-deal.html
- 31. Liz Sly, "Two Saudi Oil Tankers, Norwegian Ship Apparently Attacked Near the Persian Gulf Amid Rising Iran Tensions," *Washington Post*, May 13, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/middle\_east/two-saudi-oil-tankers-attacked-in-the-persian-gulf-amid-rising-irantensions/2019/05/13/c8907108-755e-11e9-bd25-c989555e7766\_story. html?utm\_term=.613b6ef405dc
- 32. Liz Sly, "Two Saudi Oil Tankers, Norwegian Ship Apparently Attacked Near the Persian Gulf Amid Rising Iran Tensions," Washington Post, May 13, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/middle\_east/ two-saudi-oil-tankers-attacked-in-the-persian-gulf-amid-rising-irantensions/2019/05/13/c8907108-755e-11e9-bd25-c989555e7766 story. html?utm\_term=.613b6ef405dc; "The Latest: Norwegian Tanker's Hull Punctured Off UAE Coast," Associated Press, May 13, 2019. https:// apnews.com/b571ec62b9f64e65ad33eda04e390aa9?utm\_medium=AP&utm\_ campaign=SocialFlow&utm source=Twitter; Edward Wong, "Citing Iranian Threat, U.S. Sends Carrier Group and Bombers to Persian Gulf," New York Times, May 5, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/05/05/world/ middleeast/us-iran-military-threat-.html; "The Latest: Norwegian Tanker's Hull Punctured Off UAE Coast," Associated Press, May 13, 2019. https:// apnews.com/b571ec62b9f64e65ad33eda04e390aa9?utm\_medium=AP&utm\_ campaign=SocialFlow&utm source=Twitter; Eric Schmitt and Julian E. Barnes, "White House Reviews Military Plans Against Iran, in Echoes of Iraq War," New York Times, May 13, 2019. https://www.nytimes. com/2019/05/05/world/middleeast/us-iran-military-threat-.html; https://

# twitter.com/rabrowne75/status/1128317071111200769

- 33. Lara Seligman and Elias Groll, "U.S. Sends More Firepower to Counter Iran," *Foreign Policy*, May 13, 2019. https://foreignpolicy.com/2019/05/13/u-s-sends-more-firepower-to-counter-iran-security-brief-persian-gulf-china-aircraft-carrier/
- 34. Tom O'Connor, "Israel Says It Wants 'War with Iran' and Is Meeting with Arab Countries to 'Advance' It" *Newsweek*, February 13, 2019. https://www.newsweek.com/israel-wants-war-iran-netanyahu-1330704
- 35. Josh Lederman, "Netanyahu Appears to Say War with Iran is Common Goal; the Remark, Which Israeli Officials Later Tried to Soften, Startled Iranians and Even the White House," NBC News, February 13, 2019. https://www.nbcnews.com/news/world/netanyahu-appears-say-war-iran-common-goal-n971266
- 36. Eric Schmitt and Julian E. Barnes, "White House Reviews Military Plans Against Iran, in Echoes of Iraq War," *New York Times*, May 13, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/05/13/world/middleeast/us-military-plans-iran.html
- 37. Dartunorro Clark, "Hundreds of Former Prosecutors Say Trump Would Have Been Indicted if He Were Not President," NBC News, May 6, 2019. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/politics-news/hundreds-former-prosecutors-say-trump-would-have-been-indicted-if-n1002436; David Shortell, Laura Jarrett and Pamela Brown, "Daughter and Son-in-Law of AG Nominee Leaving the Justice Department," CNN, February 14, 2019. https://edition.cnn.com/2019/02/13/politics/barr-family-justice-department-moves/index.html
- 38. Mark Mazzetti and Michael S. Schmidt, "Mueller Objected to Barr's Description of Russia Investigation's Findings on Trump," New York Times, April 30, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/04/30/us/politics/mueller-barr.html; Manu Raju (@mkraju), "Here's the Mueller letter to Barr," Twitter, May 1, 2019, 6:51 a.m. https://twitter.com/mkraju/status/1123585851265560576
- 39. Kyle Griffin (@kylegriffin1), "Nancy Pelosi: '[Barr] lied to Congress. If anybody else did that, it would be considered a crime. Nobody is above the law. Not the President of the United States and not the attorney general.' Via CBS," Twitter, May 2, 2019, 8:20 a.m. https://twitter.com/kylegriffin1/status/1123967947070955521
- 40. Joshua A. Geltzer and Mary B. McCord, "William Barr's New Authority to Declassify Anything He Wants Is a Threat to National Security," *Slate*, May 28, 2019. https://slate.com/news-and-politics/2019/05/trump-william-barr-declassification-national-security-dan-coats-threat.html
- 41. Joshua A. Geltzer and Mary B. McCord, "William Barr's New Authority to Declassify Anything He Wants Is a Threat to National Security," *Slate*, May 28, 2019. https://slate.com/news-and-politics/2019/05/trump-william-barr-declassification-national-security-dan-coats-threat.html

- 42. Bess Levin, "William Barr's Son-in-Law Just Landed A Job Advising Trump on 'Legal Issues," *Vanity Fair*, February 14, 2019. https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2019/02/william-barr-son-in-law-white-house?verso=true
- 43. Cristina Maza, "Should William Barr Recuse Himself From Mueller Report? Legal Experts Say Attorney General's Ties to Russia Are Troubling," *Newsweek*, April 15, 2019.https://www.newsweek.com/so-many-conflicts-so-little-time-1396435
- 44. Cristina Maza, "Should William Barr Recuse Himself From Mueller Report? Legal Experts Say Attorney General's Ties to Russia Are Troubling," *Newsweek*, April 15, 2019.https://www.newsweek.com/so-many-conflicts-so-little-time-1396435
- 45. "Don Jr.'s Mysterious Trump Tower Phone Call was a Conversation with... Howard Lorber?" *The Real Deal*, February 2, 2019. https://therealdeal.com/2019/02/01/don-jr-s-mysterious-trump-tower-phone-call-was-a-conversation-with-howard-lorber/
- 46. Bess Levin, "William Barr's Son-in-Law Just Landed A Job Advising Trump on 'Legal Issues," *Vanity Fair*, February 14, 2019. https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2019/02/william-barr-son-in-law-white-house?verso=true
- 47. Natasha Bertrand, "Barr Gets Waiver on Case Linked to Inquiry into Trump's Re-Election Effort," *Politico*, April 23, 2019. https://www.politico.com/story/2019/04/23/barr-trump-inauguration-fund-1287657; Arjun Kharpal, "Trump Ally Reportedly in Talks to Earn \$75 Million if He Could Get the US Probe into 1MDB Dropped," CNBC, March 3, 2018. https://www.cnbc.com/2018/03/03/1mdb-trump-ally-elliot-broidy-tries-toget-75-million-to-end-us-probe.html; Kenneth P. Vogel, "Trump Fund-Raiser Received Laundered Foreign Money, Prosecutors Say," *New York Times*, November 30, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2018/11/30/us/politics/broidy-trump-foreign-money.html
- 48. Manu Raju and Sara Murray, "White House Tells Official Not to Comply with Democratic Subpoena over Security Clearances," CNN, April 23, 2019. https://www.cnn.com/2019/04/22/politics/carl-kline-subpoena/index.html
- 49. Matt Zapotosky, Josh Dawsey and Devlin Barrett, "I Can Land the Plane': How Rosenstein Tried to Mollify Trump, Protect Mueller and Save His Job," *Washington Post*, April 26, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/i-can-land-the-plane-how-rosenstein-tried-to-mollify-trump-protect-mueller-and-save-his-job/2019/04/26/f2fd3bf2-65e0-11e9-82ba-fcfeff232e8f\_story.html?utm\_term=.67c51696c8dd
- 50. Charles P. Pierce, "Obstruction of Justice Is a Crime for Some People and Not for Others. Any Questions? William Barr's Justice Department has a Flexible Definition of the Statute Particularly if You're the President," *Esquire*, May 7, 2019. https://www.esquire.com/news-politics/politics/a27395982/obstruction-of-justice-department-fbi-linguist-william-barr-

## donald-trump/

- 51. "Watch Robert Mueller's Full Press Conference on Russia Investigation," CNBC, May 29, 2019. https://www.cnbc.com/video/2019/05/29/robert-mueller-press-conference-on-russia-investigation.html; Murray Waas, "Mueller Prosecutors: Trump Did Obstruct Justice," NYR Daily, The NY Review of Books, April 26, 2019. https://www.nybooks.com/daily/2019/04/26/mueller-prosecutors-trump-did-obstruct-justice/; Aamer Madhani, "Begin Impeachment Proceedings Immediately': 2020 Dems Call for Congress to Act After Mueller Speech," USA Today, May 29, 2019. https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/politics/elections/2019/05/29/robert-mueller-statement-sparks-impeachment-calls-2020-democrats/1270619001/; Alan Dershowitz, "Dershowitz: Shame on Robert Mueller for Exceeding His Role," The Hill, Opinion, May 29, 2019. https://thehill.com/opinion/judiciary/445983-dershowitz-shame-on-robert-mueller-for-exceeding-his-role
- 52. Matthew Cole, "How Erik Prince Used the Rise of Trump to Make an Improbable Comeback," *The Intercept*, May 3, 2019. https://theintercept.com/2019/05/03/erik-prince-trump-uae-project-veritas/
- 53. Matthew Cole, "How Erik Prince Used the Rise of Trump to Make an Improbable Comeback," *The Intercept*, May 3, 2019. https://theintercept.com/2019/05/03/erik-prince-trump-uae-project-veritas/
- 54. Erik Wemple, "'A Couple Facebook ads': Jared Kushner Pooh-Poohs Russian Election Interference," *Washington Post*, April 23, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2019/04/23/couple-facebook-adsjared-kushner-pooh-poohs-russian-election-interference/?utm\_term=.c58fd6e33a61; Negar Mortazavi and Borzou Daragahi, "Outrage on Capitol Hill over 'Completely Unacceptable' US-Funded Scheme to Shape Iran Debate," *Independent*, June 11, 2019. https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/us-politics/us-iran-congress-meeting-money-trump-conflict-a8954191.html
- 55. Ben Collins, "Mueller Report, Twitter Bots Pushed 'Russiagate Hoax' Narrative," NBC News, April 23, 2019. https://www.nbcnews.com/tech/tech-news/after-mueller-report-twitter-bots-pushed-russiagate-hoax-narrative-n997441?cid=sm\_npd\_nn\_tw\_ma
- 56. Emma Ockerman, "Saudi Arabia Beheaded a Pro-Democracy Protester Set to Attend College in U.S.," *Vice News*, April 24, 2019. https://news.vice.com/en\_us/article/wjv5zn/saudi-arabia-beheaded-a-pro-democracy-protester-set-to-attend-college-in-us; Patrick Know and Mark Hodge, "SAUDI SAVAGERY: Saudi Arabia Mass Execution Lad, 16, Tortured with Electricity and BEHEADED Just for Sending WhatsApp Messages about Protests," *The Sun*, April 26, 2019. https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/8926874/saudi-arabia-teenager-16-beheaded-protests-whatsapp/
- 57. Matt Stieb, "New Book Details Jared Kushner's Alleged Middle East Peace Plan, Which Is Preposterous," *New York*, March 19, 2019. http://nymag.com/intelligencer/2019/03/new-book-details-kushners-ridiculous-middle-

## east-peace-plan.html

- 58. Matt Stieb, "New Book Details Jared Kushner's Alleged Middle East Peace Plan, Which Is Preposterous," *New York*, March 19, 2019. http://nymag.com/intelligencer/2019/03/new-book-details-kushners-ridiculous-middle-east-peace-plan.html
- 59. Matt Stieb, "New Book Details Jared Kushner's Alleged Middle East Peace Plan, Which Is Preposterous," *New York*, March 19, 2019. http://nymag.com/intelligencer/2019/03/new-book-details-kushners-ridiculous-middle-east-peace-plan.html
- 60. Matt Stieb, "New Book Details Jared Kushner's Alleged Middle East Peace Plan, Which Is Preposterous," *New York*, March 19, 2019. http://nymag.com/intelligencer/2019/03/new-book-details-kushners-ridiculous-middle-east-peace-plan.html
- 61. Matt Stieb, "New Book Details Jared Kushner's Alleged Middle East Peace Plan, Which Is Preposterous," *New York*, March 19, 2019. http://nymag.com/intelligencer/2019/03/new-book-details-kushners-ridiculous-middle-east-peace-plan.html
- 62. Natasha Bertrand, "Justice Department Filing Contradicts Kushner's View of Russia Threat," *Politico*, April 23, 2019. https://www.politico.com/story/2019/04/23/jared-kushner-fbi-butina-1288769; Andrew S. Weiss (@ andrewsweiss), "THREAD: The Mueller Report is conspicuously silent on the harm to the US national security from the Trump team's dalliances with Russian emissaries during 201502017, but a little-noticed DoJ filing last Friday sheds light on Mueller's ongoing counter-intelligence (CI) investigation," Twitter, April 29, 2019, 2:30 p.m. https://twitter.com/andrewsweiss/status/1120439752820436997
- 63. Natasha Bertrand, "Justice Department Filing Contradicts Kushner's View of Russia Threat," *Politico*, April 23, 2019. https://www.politico.com/story/2019/04/23/jared-kushner-fbi-butina-1288769; Andrew S. Weiss (@ andrewsweiss), "THREAD: The Mueller Report is conspicuously silent on the harm to the US national security from the Trump team's dalliances with Russian emissaries during 2015-2017, but a little-noticed DoJ filing last Friday sheds light on Mueller's ongoing counter-intelligence (CI) investigation. 1/" Twitter, April 29, 2019, 2:30 p.m. https://twitter.com/andrewsweiss/status/1120439752820436997
- 64. Dan Friedman, "Treasure Wants to Hire Monica Crowley. Her Last Boss Was an Oligarch Probed by Mueller," *Mother Jones*, April 29, 2019. https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2019/04/treasury-wants-to-hire-monica-crowley-her-last-boss-was-an-oligarch-probed-by-mueller/
- 65. Dan Friedman, "Treasure Wants to Hire Monica Crowley. Her Last Boss Was an Oligarch Probed by Mueller," *Mother Jones*, April 29, 2019. https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2019/04/treasury-wants-to-hire-monica-crowley-her-last-boss-was-an-oligarch-probed-by-mueller/

- 66. Brett Samuels, "New York GOP Chairman to Step Down, Take Role with Trump Campaign's Finance Team," *The Hill*, May 20, 2019. https://thehill.com/homenews/campaign/444587-new-york-gop-chairman-to-step-down-take-role-with-trump-campaigns-finance; Susanne Craig and David W. Chen, "Donald Trump Considered Path to Presidency Starting at Governor's Mansion in New York," *New York Times*, March 5, 2016. https://www.nytimes.com/2016/03/06/nyregion/donald-trump-new-york-governor.html
- 67. Brett Samuels, "New York GOP Chairman to Step Down, Take Role with Trump Campaign's Finance Team," *The Hill*, May 20, 2019. https://thehill.com/homenews/campaign/444587-new-york-gop-chairman-to-step-down-take-role-with-trump-campaigns-finance
- Ben Schreckinger, "Ex-Republican Fundraiser Accused Lobbying Firm of Leaking Hacked Emails," *Politico*, January 24, 2019. https://www. politico.com/story/2019/01/24/elliott-broidy-republican-fundraiser-hacked-emails-1124067
- 69. POLITICO (@politico), "House Democrats are Accusing the Trump Administration of Violating a Russia Sanctions Deadline and misleading Congress about the reason for the delay," Twitter, May 6, 2019, 3:43 p.m. https://twitter.com/politico/status/1125531451699732480; Andrew Desiderio, "Dems Accuse Trump of Flouting Russia Sanctions Deadline," *Politico*, May 6, 2019. https://www.politico.com/story/2019/05/06/democrats-trump-russia-sanctions-1306340
- 70. Southpaw (@nycsouthpaw), "Adam Schiff is telling Chris Hayes he hasn't been getting counterintelligence updates relating to the Russia investigation that they've 'gone dark' for a year and a half. Here's part of that exchange, with my ominously ticking clock in the background," Twitter, April 30, 2019 5:53 p.m. https://twitter.com/nycsouthpaw/status/1123389935531196417
- 71. Chris Mills Rodrigo, "Trump Complains 'My Generals Don't Understand Business': Report," *The Hill*, March 3, 3019. https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/432397-trump-complains-my-generals-dont-understand-business-report
- 72. Julia Harte, "Exclusive: Foreign Government Leases at Trump World Tower Stir More Emoluments Concerns," Reuters, May 2, 2019. https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trump-emoluments-exclusive/exclusive-foreign-government-leases-at-trump-world-tower-stir-more-emoluments-concerns-idUSKCN1S80PP?utm\_source=twitter&utm\_medium=Social
- 73. Matt Stieb, "Trump HUD Appointee: 'I Honestly Don't Care' About Violating Federal Hatch Act," New York, May 27, 2019. http://nymag.com/intelligencer/2019/05/trump-hud-appointee-i-honestly-dont-care-about-hatch-act.html; Alexandra Hutzler, "Sarah Huckabee Sanders May Have Violated Hatch Act, Again, Over Hillary Clinton Tweet: Former Ethics Chief," Newsweek, October 19, 2018. https://www.newsweek.com/sarah-huckabee-sanders-may-have-violated-hatch-act-

- over-hillary-clinton-2020-1179035; M.J. Lee, "Office of Special Counsel: Conway Violated Hatch Act," CNN, March 6, 2018. https://www.cnn.com/2018/03/06/politics/kellyanne-conway-hatch-act/index.html; Charles P. Pierce, "James Comey Finally Spilled Why He Went Public About Hillary Clinton's Emails in 2016; of Course, Rudy Giuliani is Involved," Esquire, December 10, 2018. https://www.esquire.com/news-politics/politics/a25458047/james-comey-2016-fbi-new-york-hillary-clinton-emails-rudy-giuliani/; Brett Samuels, "Kellyanne Conway Dismisses Hatch Act Violation: 'Let Me Know When the Jail Sentence Starts," The Hill, May 29, 2019. https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/445914-kellyanne-conway-dismisses-hatch-act-violation-let-me-know-when-the
- 74. Mark Landler, "Trump Says He Discussed the 'Russian Hoax' in a Phone Call With Putin," *New York Times*, May 3, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/05/03/us/politics/trump-putin-phone-call.html
- 75. James Comey, Former FBI Director, "James Comey: How Trump Co-Opts Leaders Like Bill Barr," *New York Times*, Opinion, May 1, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/05/01/opinion/william-barr-testimony.html
- Reuters, "United States Added to List of Most Dangerous Countries for Journalists for First Time," NBC News, from Reporters Without Borders, December 19, 2018. https://www.nbcnews.com/news/world/united-states-added-list-most-dangerous-countries-journalists-first-time-n949676
- 77. Sally Yates, interviewed by Andrea Mitchell, "Yates: 'Shocking' for Giuliani to Say It's OK to Use Stolen Foreign Material," NBC News, Meet the Press Video Interview, 1:15, April 29, 2019. https://www.nbcnews.com/meet-the-press/video/yates-shocking-for-giuliani-to-say-it-s-ok-to-use-stolen-foreign-material-1510996547643
- 78. Julian E. Barnes and Adam Goldman, "F.B.I. Warns of Russian Interference in 2020 Race and Boosts Counterintelligence Operation," *New York Times*, April 26, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/04/26/us/politics/fbi-russian-election-interference.html?smid=tw-nytimes&smtyp=cur
- 79. Adam Entous and Ronan Farrow, "Private Mossad for Hire," *New Yorker*, February 11, 2019. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2019/02/18/private-mossad-for-hire
- 80. Ayal Feinberg, Regina Branton, and Valerie Martinez-Ebers, "Counties That Hosted a 2016 Trump Rally Saw a 226-Percent Increase in Hate Crimes," *Washington Post*, Analysis, March 22, 2019. https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2019/03/22/trumps-rhetoric-does-inspire-more-hate-crimes/?utm\_term=.8056cfcdd66f
- 81. Refaella Goichman, "Ex-Mossad Head: Russia Decided Trump Was Their Best Candidate, and Ran Him for President," *Haaretz*, December 27, 2018. https://www.haaretz.com/israel-news/.premium-ex-mossad-chief-russia-ran-trump-for-president-1.6782359
- 82. Russell Berman, "Dozens' of Whistle-Blowers Are Secretly Cooperating

- With House Democrats," *The Atlantic*, April 4, 2019. https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2019/04/trump-administration-whistleblowers-democrats-congress/586459/
- 83. Sasha Ingber, "Julian Assange Vows to Fight Extradition to The United States," NPR, May 2, 2019. https://www.npr.org/2019/05/02/719435175/julian-assange-vows-to-fight-extradition-to-the-united-states; Charlie Savage, "Assange Indicted Under Espionage Act, Raising First Amendment Issues," New York Times, May 23, 2019. https://www.nytimes.com/2019/05/23/us/politics/assange-indictment.html
- 84. Sasha Ingber, "Julian Assange Vows to Fight Extradition to the United States," NPR, May 2, 2019. https://www.npr.org/2019/05/02/719435175/julian-assange-vows-to-fight-extradition-to-the-united-states
- 85. Adam Entous and Ronan Farrow, "Private Mossad for Hire," *New Yorker*, February 11, 2019. https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2019/02/18/private-mossad-for-hire
- 86. Katelyn Polantz, "Roger Stone Associate Agrees to Testify Before Mueller Grand Jury," CNN, May 29, 2019. https://www.cnn.com/2019/05/29/politics/andrew-miller-roger-stone-robert-mueller/index.html
- 87. David Corn and Dan Friedman, "In Defamation Lawsuit, a Trump Donor Acknowledges Providing Chinese Execs 'Access' in US," *Mother Jones*, May 17, 2019. https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2019/05/in-defamation-lawsuit-a-trump-donor-acknowledges-providing-chinese-execs-access-in-us/; Dan Mangan, "Ivanka Trump Gets Initial Approval from China for 16 New Trademarks Including for 'Voting Machines," CNBC, November 6, 2018. https://www.cnbc.com/2018/11/06/ivanka-trump-gets-initial-approval-from-china-for-16-trademarks.html
- 88. Erin Banco, "Team Trump Had Many Ties to Israeli Intel Firm in Mueller's Crosshairs," *Daily Beast*, November 29, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/team-trump-had-many-ties-to-israeli-intel-firm-in-muellers-crosshairs
- 89. Erin Banco, "Team Trump Had Many Ties to Israeli Intel Firm in Mueller's Crosshairs," *Daily Beast*, November 29, 2018. https://www.thedailybeast.com/team-trump-had-many-ties-to-israeli-intel-firm-inmuellers-crosshairs; Natasha Bertrand, "Senate Intelligence Committee Summons Mysterious British Security Consultant," *Politico*, June 5, 2019. https://www.politico.com/story/2019/06/05/senate-intelligence-committee-british-security-consultant-1353675; Natasha Bertrand (@NatashaBertrand), "@ScottMStedman and his stellar research skills >>Scott Stedman @ScottMStedman, BREAKING: The UK security consultant in the crosshairs of the Senate Russia probe set up a Florida LLC on the same day Wikileaks made their first dump of emails. His partner in the venture? A former Mossad official who was CEO for VEKSELBERG company, forensicnews.net/2019/06/05bus," Twitter, June 5, 2019, 5:05 p.m.https://twitter.com/NatashaBertrand/status/1136424249181245445

- 90. Erin Banco, "Rick Gates Tells Mueller About Trump Team's Dealings With Israeli Intelligence," *Daily Beast*, January 16, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/rick-gates-tells-mueller-about-trump-teams-dealings-with-israeli-intelligence-firm?ref=home
- 91. Erin Banco, "Rick Gates Tells Mueller About Trump Team's Dealings With Israeli Intelligence," *Daily Beast*, January 16, 2019. https://www.thedailybeast.com/rick-gates-tells-mueller-about-trump-teams-dealings-with-israeli-intelligence-firm?ref=home
- 92. Bob Van Voris, "Trump Appeals Deutsche Bank, Capital One Subpoena Ruling," Bloomberg, May 24, 2019. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-05-24/trump-appeals-loss-in-deutsche-bank-capital-one-subpoena-fight; Leigh Ann Caldwell and Alex Moe, "Wells Fargo, TD Bank Have Already Given Trump-Related Financial Documents to Congress," NBC News, May 23, 2019. https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/congress/wells-fargo-td-bank-have-already-given-trump-related-financial-n1007181
- 93. Sonam Sheth, "Trump Scrapped a \$2 Billion Deal with the UAE Days Before the Secret Seychelles Meeting that Mueller Now Has His Eyes On," *Business Insider*, March 9, 2018. https://www.businessinsider.com/trump-rejected-2-billion-deal-with-uae-developer-days-before-seychelles-meeting-2018-3
- 94. Melanie Zanona, "GOP Impeachment Champion Gets a Hero's Welcome Back Home," *Politico*, May 28, 2019. https://www.politico.com/story/2019/05/28/amash-townhall-impeachment-1346100
- 95. Jonathan Tirone, "Satellite Photos Show Vessel at Reactor Site in Rivadh, which Saudi Arabia Wants to Start Operating This Year," Bloomberg, April 3, 2019. https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-04-03/ first-images-of-saudi-nuclear-reactor-show-plant-nearing-finish?utm campaign=socialflow-organic&utm\_content=politics&utm\_ medium=social&utm source=twitter&cmpid%3D=socialflow-twitterpolitics; David Brown, "Weapons Worth \$8 Billion Headed to Middle Eastover Congress' Objections," Politico, May 24, 2019. https://www.politico. com/story/2019/05/24/8-billion-weapons-middle-east-3323593; Lolita C. Baldor and Robert Burns, "US Officials: Plan May Send up to 10,000 Troops to Mideast," Associated Press, May 22, 2019. https://apnews. com/a770998e42de4ed98257c91210b2fbbf?utm\_source=Twitter&utm\_ medium=AP&utm\_campaign=SocialFlow; Paul Goldman, "Netanyahu Fails to Form New Government, Forcing New Election," NBC News, May 29, 2019. https://www.nbcnews.com/news/mideast/historic-failure-netanyahucan-t-form-new-government-israel-headed-n1011641
- 96. Ellen Mitchell, "Mattis Ignored Orders from Trump, White House on North Korea, Iran: Report," *The Hill*, April 29, 2019. https://thehill.com/policy/defense/441240-mattis-ignored-orders-from-trump-white-house-on-north-korea-iran-report